This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

354.548
C429
F

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1922.

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

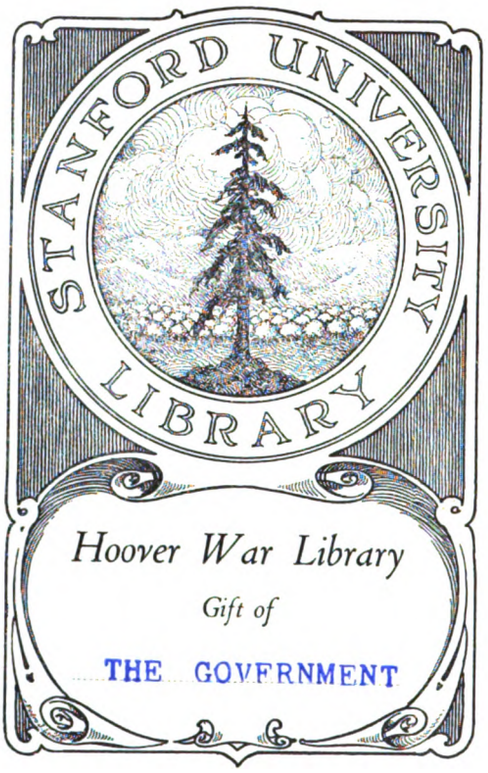
Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 10.

1923.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK,

1922.

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. ROSS COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1923.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1831 to 1922		v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1922 :—		
1, Total Area; 2, Education; 3, Paupers; 4, Public Debt		viii
5, Public Revenue; 6, Public Expenditure; 7, Foreign Commerce; 8, Navigation		ix
9, Mines; 10, Agricultural Statistics; 11, Manufactures		x
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns :—		
Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Colony of Ceylon on September 30, 1922	B	2
Surplus and Deficit Account of the Colony of Ceylon for 1921–22	B	2
Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments during the Financial Year, 1921–22	B	4
Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1921–22 (Esitmated and Actual)	B	5
Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1921-22 (Estimated and Actual)	B	7
Comparative Yearly Statement of Revenue for 1920–21 and 1921–22	B	8
Comparative Yearly Statement of Expenditure for 1920–21 and 1921–22	B	10
Recapitulation of Expenditure (with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges), 1921–22	B	11
Revenue and Expenditure Statement of the Ceylon Government for the Five Years ended September 30, 1922	B	12
Statement of Loans made by the Colony of Ceylon	B	13
Investments held by the Colony of Ceylon on September 30, 1922	B	15
Statement of Expenditure in respect of Works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (amount of Loan, £6,000,000)	B	16
Public Debt, 1921–22	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation: Laws, Proclamations, &c.	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils and Assemblies	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Return of Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Agriculture	R	1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries for 1922	S	1
Grants of Land	T	1
Prisons and Prisoners	U	1
Criminal Statistics	V	1
Hospital Returns	W	1
Charitable, Literary, Friendly, and Scientific Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Services	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	x
Agriculture	R 1
Agriculture : Rate of Wages for Labour	R 1
Appraisement Fees	A 48
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	viii
Assets and Liabilities : Statement of	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vi
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards of Health : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of	D 10
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of	P 3, P 61
Charitable, Literary, Friendly, and Scientific Institutions	X 1
Chain Testing	A 16
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.	L 1
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1921-22	B 5
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Societies in Ceylon	Z 1
Councils and Assemblies	I 1
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 15
Crops, Nature of	R 4
Criminal Statistics	V 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Customs Officers' Allowances receivable from Parties	A 44
Customs Officers : Fees receivable by	A 44
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths in Ceylon	vi
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debt, Public	viii, C 1
Diver and Diving Gear : Hire of	A 15
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8
Dues leviable at all Ports except Colombo	A 10
Duty, Estate : Rates of	A 29
Ecclesiastical Returns	L 1
Educational Statistics (Schools, Scholars, and Expenditure)	vi, viii, M 1
Emigrants	K 2
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure : Detailed Statement of	B 11
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi
Expenditure : Public	ix
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 16
Export Duties	A 6
Export Harbour Dues	A 10
Exports : Details of	P 61
Exports : Value of	vii, P 3, P 12, P 61
Fees for Binding Records in Courts	A 47
Fees for Certified Copies or Extracts of any Public Document	A 45
Fees for the examination of Mechanically Propelled Vehicles	A 47
Fees payable for Judicial Work	A 48
Fees payable in the Medical Department	A 43
Fees paid by Estate Proprietors, &c.	A 43
Fees paid to Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 43
Fees paid under the Births and Deaths Ordinance	A 44
Fees receivable by Government Officers	A 46
Fees under the Designs Ordinance	A 42
Fees under the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	A 41
Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance	A 44
Fees under the Marriage Ordinance	A 44
Fees under the Petroleum Ordinance	A 46
Fees under the Registration of Business Names	A 42
Fees under the Societies Ordinance	A 41
Fees under the Trade Marks Ordinance	A 41
Fees under the Weights and Measures Ordinance	A 46
Fiscals : Fees receivable by	A 45
Fisheries	S 1
Foreign Commerce	ix
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Friendly Societies	X 4
Fumigation of Vessels	A 15
Gansabhawas : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Graving Dock and Patent Slip	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees	A 48
Harbour Dues	A 9
Harbours	HH 1
Headmen : Fees receivable by	A 48
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns	W 1
Huwandiram : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Immigrants	K 2
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports : Details of	P 15
Imports : Value of	vii, P 1, P 12, P 15
Investments held by the Colony	B 15
Irrigation Works	F 1
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	R 7
Land Revenue	B 6
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vi
Lands Granted and Sold : Return of	T 1
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum, &c.	A 46
Licenses (Liquor, Petroleum, &c.)	A 32, A 33
Literary Institutions	X 1
Live Stock : Number of	X, R 8
Loan Board Fees	A 48
Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Local Boards : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 4
Local Steamship Services	CC 6
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	X, S 1
Markets : Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	D 10
Marriages in Ceylon	vi
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Medical Officers : Fees for Judicial and other Work	A 43
Meteorology	Y 1
Military	vi
Mines, &c.	X, S 1
Motor Services	EE 1
Municipalities : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 1
Nautical Assessors : Fees receivable by	A 47
Navigation	ix
Oil Mills	X
Paupers	viii
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Pilotage Fees	A 13
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Population of Ceylon	vi
Port Dues	A 8, A 10

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Prices of Provisions	B 2
Principal Publications in 1922	N 1
Prisons and Prisoners: Return of	U 1
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	N 1
Public Debt	viii, C 1
Public Works undertaken during 1921-22	E 1
Railways	AA 1
Rates: Police and Local	A 36
Receipts and Payments during 1921-22	B 4
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees receivable by	A 46, A 47
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies: Fees receivable by	A 41
Registrars of Marriages, Births, and Deaths: Fees receivable by	A 44
Rents, exclusive of Lands	A 31
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1922	B 12
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, ix, B 1
Revenue of Gansabhawas	ix, D 9
Revenue of Local Boards	ix, D 4
Revenue of Municipalities	ix, D 1
Revenue of Road Committees	ix, D 8
Reward to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck	A 47
Road Committees: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Royalty on Stone, Gravel, Clay, Cabook, and Block Coral	A 20
Royalty on Timber and Forest Produce	A 16
Sand Ballast	A 15
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z 1
Schoolmasters: Fees receivable by	A 46
Schools:—	
Grant-in-aid	M 21
Unaided	M 24
Public	M 1
Schools and Number of Scholars	vi, viii
Secretaries, &c., of District Courts: Fees receivable by	A 45
Seizures by Customs Officers	A 46
Servants' Wages	R 1
Shipping	Q 1
Stamp Duties	A 21
State of Ceylon	viii
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	v
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar Mills	x
Surveyor-General: Fees receivable by	A 44
Taxes	A 1
Timber: Rates of Royalty on	A 16
Tolls at Ferries	A 31
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared	vii, Q 1
Tramways	BB 1
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Wages for Labour: Rates of	R 1
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Water	A 15
Weights and Measures	O 2

LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1870–1922	Facing Page x
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years, 1911–12 to 1921–22	At the end of Section B
3.	Graduation of Total Population, Ceylon	Facing Page K 2
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1903–1922	do.
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1911–1922	do.
6.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1911–1922	Preceding Page P 61
7.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1912–1922	do.
8.	Crimes in Ceylon, 1907–1922	At the end of Section V
9.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1922, inclusive	Facing Page Y 1
10.	Ceylon showing Annual Rainfall in 1922	do. Y 6
11.	Ceylon showing Average Rainfall, May-September, S.-W. Monsoon	do. Y 11
12.	Ceylon S.-W. Monsoon, May-September. Offsets in 1922 above and below average	do. Y 16
13.	Diagram showing Average Monthly Rainfall and Rainfall for the Months of 1922	do. Y 22
14.	Ceylon Rainfall on February 12, 1922, as measured on the morning of February 13, in inches	do. Y 32

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1831 - 1922.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2*s.* to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1*s.* 10½*d.* to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1*s.* 7*d.* to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1*s.* 4½*d.* to the rupee.

16-22-259

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Total Population.	Military and Shipping.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.		Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
							Schools.	Number of Scholars.		Extent.	Amount realized, including Fees.		
									Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,998	..	..	381,059	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	..	18,705	8,114	17,025	..	..	394,829	2,784	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	8,899	22,380	..	..	456,206			437,555	331,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,930	7,527	15,424	1,105	13,891	1,462,163			377,952	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	30,200	10,284	17,486	1,159	14,551	1,637,944			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	30,186	10,276	17,439	1,209	16,529	1,676,116			406,787	352,980
1837		1,256,019	5,577	24,319	9,356	15,051	1,204	16,329	1,656,271			371,994	390,706
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15,875	964	13,582	1,621,007	267,373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1839		1,368,838	5,763	23,280	9,814	14,238	1,048	16,553	700,029			372,013	383,592
1840		1,400,280	4,793	24,700	8,927	22,480	495	16,489	588,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,572	8,767	23,377	529	21,631	809,984			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	8,515	15,784	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1844							715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845			Figures of 1843 are repeated				1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,194,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38,861	14,534	25,689	1,245	24,688	839,438	4,508	6,496	440,619	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,116	21,542	1,391	21,316	673,498	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,893	25,618	1,398	18,844	695,583	786	2,265	409,306	418,424
1850		1,588,273	* 4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449	† 42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1,848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3,324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8,209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26,681	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	45,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	654,961	594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	698,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	635,230
1862		2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	626,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,337	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,194
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	34,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917,669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,408	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,069	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,576	5,196	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		..	..	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,302	54,650	1,419,459	19,829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062,993
1873		..	..	68,605	22,458	46,732	1,424	66,424	1,253,702‡	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		..	..	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,550,901‡	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875		..	..	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		..	..	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877		..	..	49,779§	17,798§	62,124§	1,696	69,436	..	28,543	132,245	1,596,205	1,437,266
1878		..	..	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		..	..	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		..	..	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,355	1,337,295
1881		2,763,984	4,246	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,283,108	1,268,743
1882		..	..	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	..	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	..	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	..	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	..	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	..	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		..	..	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	..	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	..	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891		3,012,224	4,435	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,079
1892		..	..	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16,576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	..	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18,276,108
1894		..	..	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,342,899
1895		..	..	101,481	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,714
1896		..	..	103,854	19,679	81,898	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	..	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	..	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,035	2,231,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,669	22,843,852
1899		..	..	132,190	32,494	104,983	3,639	193,468	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	..	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924‖	208,533	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901		3,578,333	7,465	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,980	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,437,102	25,896,594
1902		..	..	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,614	31,089	691,183	28,435,157	26,341,878
1903		..	..	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23,931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	..	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	246,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,392
1905		..	..	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,739,899
1906		..	..	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,958	2,613,122	35,030,660	32,644,214
1907		..	..	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,734,138	36,573,824	32,591,521
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,849	34,753,457
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,957
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194			2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889		
1911		4,110,367	4,017	156,398	21,386	143,380	4,215	a336,374	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	a65612637	a54701562
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383	4,247	b359,657	2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367	b47246222	b39518503
1913		..	..	162,827	24,580	120,008	4,335	c374,326	2,604,110	32,832	1,714,768	c51172535	c43237056
1914		..	..	162,177	23,428	136,831	4,148	385,334	2,526,583	28,937	1,414,361	67,221,963	d69367397
1915		..	..	160,950	29,265	109,819	4,303	384,533	2,910,924	23,225	1,100,579	51,545,472	e50148001
1916		..	..	174,929	24,968	120,163	4,314	390,434	2,779,910	20,221	1,104,413	66,013,010	f56104514
1917		..	..	183,978	25,198	113,389	4,213	395,810	2,643,147	12,842	629,664	66,981,877	g64335670
1918		..	..	183,383	22,185	149,408	4,150	410,307	2,996,538	11,112	390,922	63,933,629	g64944549
1919		..	..	161,405	18,870	168,323	3,993	402,049	2,945,935	16,455	581,929	70,070,941	70,843,680
1920		..	..	163,720	21,818	132,956	4,414	399,076	3,106,100	27,343	1,180,146	81,200,418	84,883,269
1921		4,504,549	5,944	183,922	23,097	140,749	4,323	404,430	2,829,367	12,452	632,887	70,619,061	91,767,691
1922		..	..	179,858	24,306	126,837	4,343	428,512	2,336,408	14,977	765,888	79,270,117	77,359,068

25,331⅞ exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon (149⅛ square miles) which forms part of the sea.

* Based on returns of the nature of estimates furnished by the Government Agents.

† Exclusive of Shipping.

‡ Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla.

§ Exclusive of the Western Province.

‖ Including Military Schools and Scholars.

[*See note on*

The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of the

	£		£		£		£		£
1858 ..	40,256	1864 ..	250,000	1870 ..	21,475	1876 ..	84,556	1882 ..	14,405
1859 ..	63,826	1865 ..	28,162	1871 ..	61,139	1877 ..	196,702	1883 ..	2,324
1860 ..	78,425	1866 ..	40,323	1872 ..	122,567	1878 ..	124,642	1884 ..	3,549
1861 ..	19,759	1867 ..	96,393	1873 ..	63,729	1879 ..	30,945	1885 ..	1,103
1862 ..	3,484	1868 ..	79,021	1874 ..	55,300	1880 ..	20,021	1886 ..	13,272
1863 ..	120	1869 ..	79,431	1875 ..	168,674	1881 ..	41,770	1887 ..	21,277

Digitized by Google

15						16			17			
Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Imports.			Exports.			Year.
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to United Kingdom	British, belonging to The Colonies.	Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,413	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,989	68,845	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	69,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411,167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19,366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,504	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454,353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,988	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,491	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,608	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,964	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,066,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112,971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462,050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4,394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730,051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381,852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115,059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087,213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	3,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,054	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,155	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674,073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,546	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,922	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,450	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259,049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63,887,326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11,297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706,032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,524	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,443,786	120,962,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,669,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,646,108	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912
2,988,178	13,138,076	16,126,254	10,082,930	186,064	5,857,260	58,199,628	141,441,169	199,640,797	105,612,743	129,250,811	234,863,554	1913
2,683,929	11,588,765	14,272,694	9,211,241	191,867	4,869,586	51,504,240	125,462,916	176,967,156	115,558,829	103,815,217	219,374,046	1914
2,305,304	8,219,593	10,524,897	7,028,053	546,069	2,950,775	35,850,138	132,595,900	168,446,038	147,061,815	126,315,365	273,377,180	1915
1,737,453	7,408,583	9,146,036	6,705,748	208,681	2,231,607	47,192,076	172,838,824	220,030,900	131,718,218	165,822,937	297,541,155	1916
1,062,435	5,091,343	6,153,778	4,412,269	209,076	1,532,433	32,629,076	152,517,145	185,146,221	121,475,098	185,469,859	306,944,957	1917
518,376	6,089,189	6,607,565	4,783,606	192,092	1,631,867	28,634,467	149,102,216	177,736,683	91,026,336	122,107,498	213,133,834	1918
1,740,110	7,793,749	9,533,859	5,781,307	205,521	3,547,031	33,890,842	208,828,848	242,719,690	154,641,527	212,415,952	367,057,479	1919
1,936,471	9,936,042	11,872,513	7,404,117	161,812	4,306,584	77,460,996	283,466,183	360,927,179	123,660,470	152,634,999	276,295,469	1920
1,999,536	11,329,263	13,328,799	8,892,951	175,638	4,260,210	65,448,269	196,607,441	262,055,710	118,597,199	138,003,214	256,600,413	1921
1,873,918	12,831,332	14,705,250	9,165,474	176,727	5,363,049	62,073,675	219,667,027	281,740,702	137,770,062	160,013,153	297,783,215	1922

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.
b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
c For 12 months from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.
d From July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
e For 12 months from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
f For 12 months from October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances and from Loan.
g Inclusive of expenditure chargeable to Loan.

page v.] following sums charged against Surplus Funds and Balances and Loans :—

£			Rs.			Rs.			Rs.			Rs.		
1888 ..	5,846	1893 ..	1,187,239	1899 ..	1,520	1905 ..	2,347,592	1911–12..	9,125,183
1889 ..	81,031	1894 ..	1,019,322	1900 ..	3,626,939	1906 ..	1,850,334	1912–13..	8,359,354
Rs.		1895 ..	616,554	1901 ..	4,320,152	1907 ..	2,661,189	1913–14..	6,897,951*
1890 ..	183,285	1896 ..	37,095	1902 ..	1,700,226	1908 ..	3,069,582	1914–15..	3,480,015*
1891 ..	337,313	1897 ..	5,093	1903 ..	363,930	1909 ..	6,929,958		
1892 ..	658,480	1898 ..	1,669	1904 ..	2,259,805	1910–11..	6,989,605		

* Expenditure from loans only.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of the Principal Statistical Results for 1922.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,008$\frac{3}{4}$
Central do.	2,287$\frac{1}{2}$	Province of Uva	3,271$\frac{1}{2}$
Southern do.	2,146$\frac{1}{4}$	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892$\frac{1}{2}$
Northern do.	3,429$\frac{1}{3}$*		
Eastern do.	3,848$\frac{1}{4}$	Total ..	25,331$\frac{7}{8}$
North-Western do.	3,016		

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon (149$\frac{1}{2}$ square miles) which forms part of the sea.

2.—*Education.*

	1920–1921.			1921–1922.		
	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Western Province ..	1,060	151,450		1,066	159,379	
Central do. ..	579	46,581		577	49,211	
Southern do. ..	581	63,496		584	68,619	
Northern do. ..	479	46,518		486	47,738	
Eastern do. ..	235	15,407	4,066,838 2	214	15,204	4,074,035 67
North-Western do. ..	691	40,867		685	42,769	
North-Central do. ..	182	4,307		185	4,883	
Province of Uva ..	239	7,034		245	7,770	
Province of Sabaragamuwa	277	28,770		301	32,939	
Total ..	4,323	404,430	4,066,838 2	4,343	428,512	4,074,035 67

These figures (except as regards expenditure) are only approximative.

3.—*Paupers.*

[Reliable information is not available, as there is no "Poor law" in Ceylon. A few old persons receive from the Government a charitable allowance, varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 12·50 each a month.]

4.—*Public Debt.*

£12,800,193. 8*s.* 4*d.*, consisting of the following items :—

£211,000, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£168,900, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Kandy and Matale.

£623,200, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£234,100, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo harbour and constructing railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo harbour, railway construction, irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at the rate of 3$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. interest.

£1,000,000, raised by the issues of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at 4 per cent. interest, for Colombo harbour, railway works, Colombo Drainage Works, Lake Development Scheme, &c.

£6,212,993. 8*s.* 4*d.*, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, at 6 per cent. interest, for Colombo Drainage and Waterworks, Lake Development Scheme, and Railway Extensions, &c.

And Rs. 3,000,000, consisting of the following item :—

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

Digitized by Google

5.—*Public Revenue.*

	1920–21. Rs. c.	1921–22. Rs. c.
Gross amount received	70,619,061 6	79,270,116 72
Taxation Revenue, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies	41,959,373 18	45,692,173 90
Non-Taxation Revenue	28,659,687 88	33,577,942 82

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Moratuwa, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton-Dikoya, Matara, Jaffna, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Bandarawela, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz.:—

	1921. Rs. c.	1922. Rs. c.
Total Revenue of the Road Committees ..	1,733,402 2	2,001,870 67
Do. Municipalities ..	5,425,380 70	5,627,163 57
Do. Gansabhawas ..	797,401 49	780,672 50
Do. Local Boards ..	1,003,623 73	1,032,484 3
Total ..	8,959,807 94	9,442,190 77

6.—*Public Expenditure.*

	1920–21. Rs. c.	1921–22. Rs. c.
Expenditure	91,767,691 35	77,359,068 48

7.—*Foreign Commerce.**

	1921. Rs.	1922. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom	65,448,269	62,073,675
From British Colonies	155,415,295	169,965,999
From Foreign Countries	41,192,146	49,701,028
Total ..	262,055,710	281,740,702
Real Value of Total Exports :—		
To United Kingdom	118,597,199	137,770,062
To British Colonies	42,031,773	48,732,699
To Foreign Countries	95,971,441	111,280,454
Total ..	256,600,413	297,783,215
Of Ceylon Produce	248,120,500	288,951,165
Of Foreign Produce—Specie	—	30,000
Imports exported	8,479,913	8,802,050
Total ..	256,600,413	297,783,215

* Excluding value of coal for the use of steamers.

8.—*Navigation.**

	1921. Number.	1921. Tonnage.	1922. Number.	1922. Tonnage.
Vessels* engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered at Ports in the Island ..	2,911	6,643,420	3,124	7,390,944
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,474	4,448,308	1,535	4,618,671
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	881	91,590	915	93,231
Of Foreign Vessels ..	556	2,103,522	674	2,679,042
Cleared at Ports in the Island ..	2,861	6,685,379	3,059	7,314,306
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,466	4,444,643	1,505	4,546,803
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	831	84,048	878	83,496
Of Foreign Vessels ..	564	2,156,688	676	2,684,007

* Excluding warships and vessels calling to coal.

Digitized by Google

9.—*Mines.*

	1921.	1922.
Plumbago (Pits and Mines)	26	13
Gem Quarries	—*	—*
Total	26	13

* Figures not available.

10.—*Agricultural Statistics.*

1921.*

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grains.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	108149	11446	49	10799	—	8404	63	285929	110168
Central	70774	18689	29724	69	17	273640	3510	15999	62750
Southern	118396	32718	—	13619	75	13093	41	90011	46096
Northern	89346	9017	—	—	—	80	6636	29964	—
Eastern	103380	11588	—	—	—	—	374	16247	80
North-Western	145076	25270	2907	2	—	319	1767	335138	13826
North-Central ..	61910	9381	—	—	—	—	311	4178	—
Uva	28249	20071	131	5	—	73938	3	933	16647
Sabaragamuwa ..	73234	22490	418	208	—	48661	4	41602	140548
Total ..	798514	160665	33229	24702	92	418135	12709	820001	390115

* From Census of Production, 1921.

1922.*

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grains.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	109695	3280	49	10799	—	8404	63	285929	110168
Central	70136	15462	29724	69	42	273640	3510	15999	62750
Southern	115759	13240	—	13619	60	13093	41	90011	46096
Northern	82316	7187	—	—	110	80	6636	29964	—
Eastern	101766	1184	—	—	—	—	374	16247	80
North-Western ..	112652	36308	2907	2	75	319	1767	335138	13826
North-Central ..	162327	8998	—	—	5	—	311	4178	—
Uva	25525	18578	131	5	12	73938	3	933	16647
Sabaragamuwa ..	70233	14336	418	208	16	48661	4	41602	140548
Total ..	850409	118573	33229	24702	320	418135	12709	820001	390115

* The figures given in this Table, except those under paddy, other grains, and cotton, which are for the Year 1922, are from the Census of Production, 1921.

Number of Live Stock.*

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
Horses ..	2,000	2,000	Goats ..	150,000	150,000
Horned Cattle	1,386,000	1,499,800	Sheep ..	57,200	56,200
Swine ..	46,100	49,800			

* Figures given to the nearest hundred.

11.—*Manufactures.*

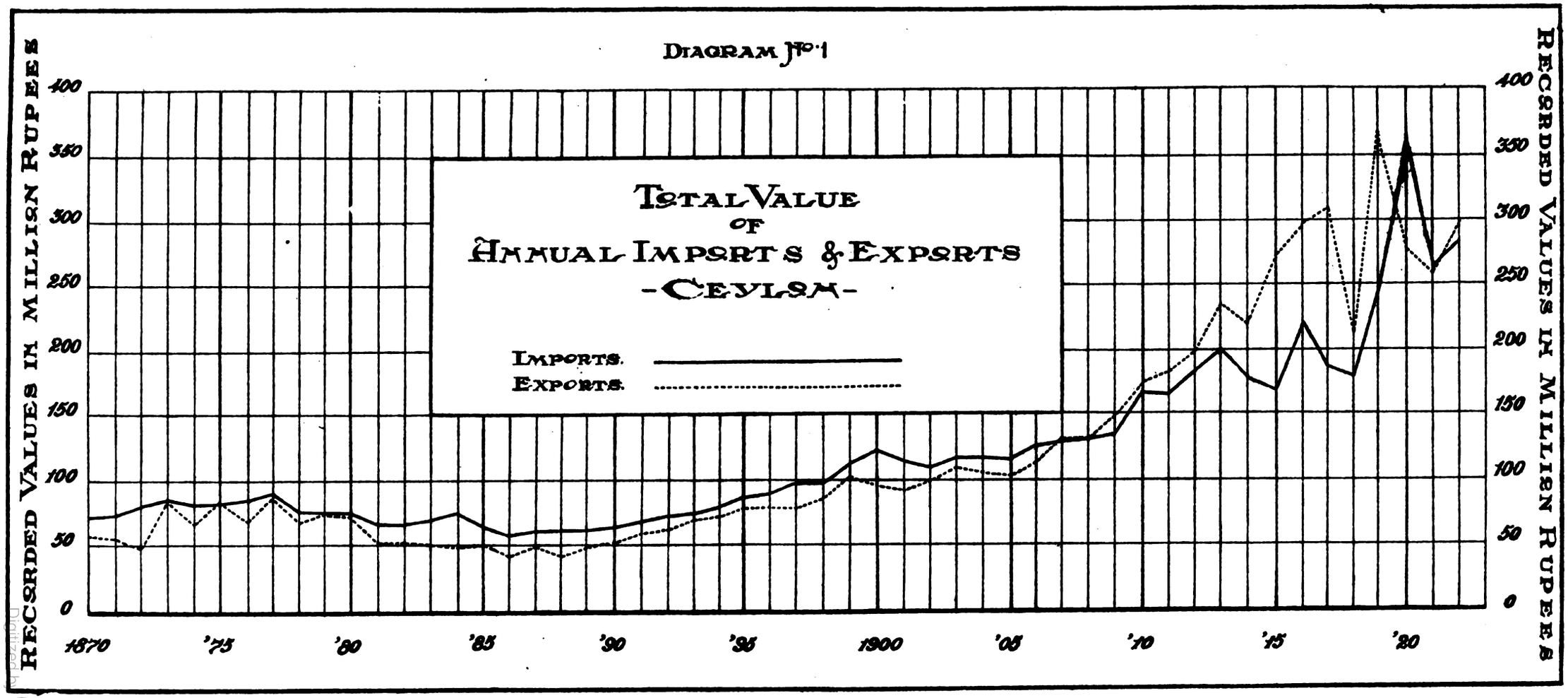
Province.	1921. Looms.	1921. Oil Mills.	1921. Sugar Mills.	1922. Looms.	1922. Oil Mills.	1922. Sugar Mills.
Western ..	8*	1,220	—	8*	1,225	—
Southern ..	—	1,051†	3	—	1,078†	—
Northern ..	—	—	—	279	194	—
Eastern ..	1,096	11	—	1,114	22	—
North-Western	4*	157	—	6*	167	—
Total ..	1,108	1,757	3	1,407	2,686	—

* Spinning and Weaving Mills.

† Includes Citronella Distilleries.

Digitized by Google

See Table on page vii.



Statistical Department.

Photo, Litho. Survey Dept; Ceylon. 8.2.28

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Administration of Intestate Estates: Fees to Secretaries or other Officers of District Courts in connection with the	A 45
Appraisement Fees	A 48
Binding Fees in District Courts ..	A 47
Births and Deaths Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 30
Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 44
Business Names: Registration of ..	A 42
Chain Testing	A 16
Copying Fees	A 46
Cranes: Charges for use of ..	A 15
Customs Officers' Fees in connection with the Admeasurement of Vessels..	A 44
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths, Births, and Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 44
Deeds: Registration of ..	A 30
Designs Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 42
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 15
Dog Registration	A 34
Domestic Servants	A 34
Duty: Export	A 6
Duty: Import	A 3
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with ..	A 43
Export Duties	A 6
Fiscals' Fees under the Civil Procedure Code	A 45
Fumigation of Vessels.. ..	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees ..	A 48
Harbour Dues	A 9
Headmen's Fees	A 48
Import Duties	A 3
Inventions	A 35
Joint Stock Companies Ordinance: Fees under	A 41
Judicial Work: Fees for ..	A 48
Land Registration Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 44
Loan Board Fees	A 48
Local Rates	A 36
Licenses:—	
Butchers	A 30
Elephant	A 34
Explosives	A 34
Game	A 34
Gemming	A 34
Guns	A 32
Liquor	A 32
Mining	A 33
Motor Drivers	A 33
Pawnbrokers	A 35
Petroleum	A 33
Poisons	A 35
Vehicles	A 32
Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 44
Medical Aid in connection with Estates	A 43
Medical Department: Miscellaneous Fees payable in the ..	A 43
Merchant Shipping Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 45
Naturalization Ordinance: Fees under	A 42
Nautical Assessors: Fees to ..	A 47
Patent Slip Charges	A 14
Petroleum Ordinance: Fees under ...	A 46
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 36
Port Dues	A 8, A 10
Public Officers: Fees payable to—for making Copies of Documents ..	A 46
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees payable to	A 46
Registrar of the Supreme Court: Fees payable to for examining and certifying record for transmission to the Privy Council	A 45
Registration:—	
Business Names	A 42
Dentists	A 34
Designs	A 42
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 41
Societies	A 41
Trade Marks	A 41
Rewards to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods..	A 47
Road Tax	A 40
Sand Ballast	A 15
Schoolmasters' Fees	A 46
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 46
Shipping Officers: Fees payable to ..	A 45
Societies Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 41
Stamp Duty	A 21
Timber: Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 31
Trade Marks Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 41
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Vessels: Customs Officers' Fees in connection with the Admeasurement of	A 44
Water	A 15
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Weights and Measures Ordinance: Fees under the	A 46

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof ; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

II.—The " value " referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) " true wholesale market value " is defined as follows :—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof ; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

		Duty, Rs.	c.
Acid, acetic, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7	50
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Arms :—			
Guns, single-barrel	each	5	0
Guns, Double-barrel	each	10	0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each	4	50
Revolvers	each	4	50
Rifles and carbines :—			
Single-barrel, without magazine	each	5	0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each	10	0
Double-barrel	each	10	0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each	5	0
Other	each	10	0
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors :—			
In wood	per gallon	0	25
In bottle	per gallon	0	30
Cement	per cwt.	0	30
Chillies, dried	per cwt.	1	25
Coriander seed	per cwt.	0	75
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	5	50
Cummin seed	per cwt.	2	0
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Expanded metal, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Explosives, including dynamite, fuse, detonators, percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	20	0
Fennel seed	per cwt.	1	25
Fish, dried or salted	per cwt.	0	75
Fish, Maldive	per cwt.	2	0
Flour, wheat	per cwt.	1	0
Garlic	per cwt.	0	75
Gunpowder :—			
Coarse (not passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	10
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	30
Kerosine oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916	per gallon	0	30
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof ; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.

Digitized by Google

	Duty, Rs. c.
Machine belting, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Machine tools, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Malt and hops imported for brewing, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each not more than 75 matches—	
(*a*) Safety matches	per gross 0 60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	per gross 1 0
Mathe seed	per cwt. 0 60
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Metals :—	
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets and plates, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Tin, sheets and plates, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :— Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge), for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Milk, refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors, trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, and solid tyres, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Oil, lubricating	per gallon 0 20
Onions	per cwt. 0 20
Paddy	per cwt. 0 66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, exercise books in paper covers, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 2 50
Pepper, whole	per cwt. 1 50
Perfumed spirits, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof, or per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)	— 30 0

	Duty, Rs. c.
Poonac, gingelly	per cwt. 0 35
Potatoes	per cwt. 0 40
Rice	per cwt. 1 0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	per cwt. 0 50
Salt unrefined	per cwt. 3 0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Soap, other than toilet, perfumed or medicated, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Soda bisulphite, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 7 50
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 12·50 per gallon :—	
Brandy	per proof gallon 14 50
Geneva	per proof gallon 14 50
Gin	per proof gallon 14 50
Rum	per proof gallon 14 50
Whisky	per proof gallon 14 50
Unenumerated	per proof gallon 14 50
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—	
Liqueurs and cordials	per gallon 18 0
Unenumerated	per gallon 18 0
Sugar — Refined and candy	per cwt. 3 50
Sugar — Unrefined and jaggery	per cwt. 0 75
Tamarind	per cwt. 0 35
Tea	per lb. 0 25
Textiles :—	
Cotton piece goods, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 5 50
Tobacco, maufactured	per lb. 4 0
Cigars	per lb. 4 0
Cigarettes and beedies	per lb. 5 0
Snuff	per lb. 3 50
Hooka	per lb. 2 0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	per lb. 1 75
Turmeric	per cwt. 0 80
Wines :—	
Sparkling	per gallon 5 0
Other, in wood	per gallon 2 50
Other, in bottle	per gallon 3 0
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	— 10 0

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade catalogues, trade circulars, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards	Free
Aeroplanes, airships and parts	Free
Animals, living, of all sorts	Free

Digitized by Google

Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against anchylostomiasis, or for educational purposes or for research work	Free
Artificial limbs and eyes	Free
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts	Free
Bullion and coin	Free
Canes and rattans	Free
Casks (empty), shooks, and staves	Free
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	Free
Copra and coconut oil	Free
Cotton, raw, and kapok	Free
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard	Free
Drums, for oil	Free
Earth and sand	Free
Fruit (fresh, and not in any way preserved) and fresh flowers	Free
Gunnies and gunny cloth	Free
Hides and skins, raw or salted	Free
Hoop iron including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages	Free
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical	Free
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre	Free
Maps and charts	Free
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh	Free
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs	Free
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—	
Lead sheets	Free
Tea lead and foil	Free
Solder and soldering fluid	Free
Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations	Free
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test	Free
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes	Free
Postage stamps, used and unused	Free
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon	Free
Printed music	Free
Quinine	Free
Raw rubber	Free
Raw silk or cocoons	Free
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force	Free
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture	Free
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture	Free
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins	Free
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, unset	Free
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export	Free
Timber (not prepared)	Free
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use	Free
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies	Free
Wool, raw	Free
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.	

Authority: Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the power vested in him by section 16 A of the above-named Ordinance, as amended by "The Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909," has been pleased to revoke the two orders of February 15, 1910, published in the *Gazette* of February 18, 1910, relating to the Consular Officers of the United States of America, Austria-Hungary, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Germany, and the Netherlands, and to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named in the schedule hereto annexed from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each.

Schedule referred to.

United States of America, Mexico, Cuba, Argentine	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers, and the baggage and personal effects of the Consular Officer, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
Russia, Norway, Sweden, The Netherlands	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao	lb. 100	1	50
2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)	1,000	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000)	1,000	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000	2	0
3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt.	0	84
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000	3	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt.	0	75
6	Copra	cwt.	0	60
7	Poonac	cwt.	0	35
8	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on	head	200	0
9	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on*	head	300	0
10	Plumbago, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	3	0
11	Rubber, except rubber exported in the form of latex	lb. 100	2	50
12	Tea	lb. 100	3	0

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

9 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

10 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

11 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

12 Opium, except opium* imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Notification dated September 24, 1901, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.

14 The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated September 12, 1908.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification of December 22, 1921, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

Authority: Notification of April 27, 1920, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

* Under special license from the Governor.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority: Notification of July 10, 1903, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

17 The importation of pepper plants into Ceylon from any part of India is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all pepper plants imported from any part of India and landed in any part of Ceylon, and no compensation shall be payable in respect of such destruction. The foregoing regulations shall not be taken to prohibit the importation from India into Ceylon of the dried seed of the pepper plant for commercial use.

Authority: Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

18 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under license in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

19 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification of May 16, 1913.

20 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption [other than denatured).

Authority: Notification of December 18, 1912.

21 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

22 Russian rouble notes.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority: Proclamation of May 8, 1922, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1925, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority: Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkola.

Authority: Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

4 Russian rouble notes.

Authority: Proclamation of October 19, 1921.

5 Export prohibitions—

(*a*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to all destinations:—

Flour, wheat.
Oils, lubricating.
Rice.
Specie, British (except sovereigns and half sovereigns).
Sugar.

(*b*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates:—

Butter.
Cocaine.
Explosives, other than industrial explosives.
Opium.
Silver.

(*c*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom and British Possessions and Protectorates, except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Africa, or situated within 100 nautical miles of its coast—prohibition not applying, however, to the Union of South Africa—and except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Asia as were comprised in the Turkish Empire on August 4, 1914, and except Aden:—

Ammunition.
Firearms.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(a) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(b) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port.

(c) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.
Up to	50 tons nett			..	3	75
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	7	50
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,		..	11	25
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,		..	15	0
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,		..	30	0
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,		..	40	0
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,		..	50	0
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,		..	68	75
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,		..	87	50
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,		..	106	25
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,		..	125	0
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,		..	143	75
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,		..	162	50
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,		..	181	25
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,		..	200	0
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,		..	218	75
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,		..	237	50
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,		..	256	25
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,		..	287	50
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,		..	318	75
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,		..	350	0
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,		..	387	50
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,		..	437	50
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,		..	500	0
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,		..	562	50
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,		..	625	0
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,		..	687	50
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,		..	750	0

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) A consolidated special rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day shall be chargeable to vessels calling only for any one or more of the following purposes :—

(a) For coal;
(b) For water;
(c) For provisions;
(d) For orders;
(e) To take in or discharge mails;
(f) For discharging sick persons, their attendants and families;
(g) To discharge or take crews;
(h) For going into dock;
(i) For repairs; and
(j) To discharge or ship over-carried cargo.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority.

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent. Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.		Rates. Rs. c.
Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
5 cubic feet and under	each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	—	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under	each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	—	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.		
Bundles of staves	each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt	per ton	0 50
Kerosine oil in bulk	per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal	per ton	0 25
Manure	per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	each	2 50
Horses and ponies	each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals	each	1 0
Sheep and goats	each	0 20
Elephants	each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods not elsewhere described	per ton	0 50

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods lodged in a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues shall be liable to the above rates for every period of five days or part thereof including day of landing, day of removal. Sundays, and Customs holidays.

3. Goods re-shipped within five days from date of landing (including day of landing, day of re-shipment, Sundays, and Customs holidays) shall be free of dues.

4. Goods not so lodged or re-shipped shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, until date of re-shipment or removal to a re-shipment warehouse, and thereafter to the rates laid down in rule 2 above for re-shipment cargo. Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

5. Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100 or part thereof	..	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package :—			
For 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	..	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment. Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal, liquid fuel, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, exports shut out and re-landed, and stores for British and foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority.
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton.. ..	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free	

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.		Rate. Rs. c.
Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles weighing 2 cwt. gross and under ..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 2
Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
5 cubic feet and under	..each	0 5
Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet ..	..each	0 10
Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet ..	..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums not otherwise described weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Quarter barrels containing liquid 9 gallons and under ..	..each	0 10
Half barrels containing liquid over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15
Barrels containing liquid over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	..each	0 30
Half pipes or hogsheads containing liquid over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	..each	0 40
Butts or pipes containing liquid over 54 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons or part thereof	.. —	0 10
Empties, half the above rates.		
Bundles of staves	..each	0 10
Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)	..per cwt.	0 5
Heavy goods, metal, timber, tiles, asphalt ..	..per ton	0 50
Kerosine oil in bulk	..per 1,000 gals.	5 0
Coal	..per ton	0 25
Manure..	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars and carriages, not packed	..each	2 50
Horses and ponies	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	..each	1 0
Cattle and calves and other uncaged animals ..	..each	1 0
Sheep and goats	..each	0 20
Elephants	..each	5 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.		
Goods not elsewhere described	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a

Digitized by Google

coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods lodged in a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent shall be liable to the above rates for every period of five days or part thereof including day of landing, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

(4) Goods re-shipped within five days from the date of landing (including day of landing, day of re-shipment, Sundays, and Customs holidays) shall be free of rent.

(5) Goods not so lodged or re-shipped shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule I. (1) above, until date of re-shipment or removal to a re-shipment warehouse, and thereafter to the rates laid down in rule I. (3) above, for re-shipment cargo.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent:—Government cargo, coal, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, crude petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk, and exports shut out and re-landed.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Coconut oil and citronella oil in—			
Hogsheads	each	0	25
Puncheons or drums	each	0	50
Pipes	each	1	0

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the date of re-landing, including day of re-landing, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be laible to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent.

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

Digitized by Google

V.—RENT ON BAGGAGE LANDED AT THE PASSENGER JETTY.

(1) Packages of passengers' baggage containing non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be free of charge.

(2) Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable goods removed on the day of landing shall be liable to rent according to the rates laid down for import cargo, except that the period is limited to the day of landing.

(3) Packages containing goods (whether dutiable or non-dutiable) not removed on the day of landing (or otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office) shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	..Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	..100 0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	..18 75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	..106 25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	..25 0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	..112 50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	..31 25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	..118 75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	..37 50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	..125 0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	..43 75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	..131 25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	..50 0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	..137 50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	..56 25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	..143 75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	..62 50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	..150 0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	..68 75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	..156 25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	..75 0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	..162 50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	..81 25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	..168 75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	..87 50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	..175 0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	..93 75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	..181 25
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	..187 50

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof. — Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance. — Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, and September 30, 1922.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:— — Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	.. 11 25
400 and under 600	.. 22 50	Under 100 ..	.. 7 50
200 and under 400	.. 15 0	Native vessels under 200	.. Free

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:— — Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day ..	.. Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	.. Rs. 10

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs. — Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

		Rs.	c.	
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge		Notification of September 30, 1922.
2.	For towage, or standing by to order, but not actually assisting, per each and every hour or part thereof	50	0	
3.	For any similar work, for each and every hour or part thereof ..	50	0	
4.	For any special work: a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Port Commission.			
5.	Overtime to officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges, for each and every hour or part thereof	18	75	
6.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) inside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,250	0	
7.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) outside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	2,345	0	
8.	Other Charges: Water at the rate of Rs. 2·50 per ton.			

Conditions.—The tug should be insured by the person chartering the vessel for £35,000, and policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged should be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

		Rs.	c.	
(*a*)	For the use of the Graving Dock :—			Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by that of September 30, 1922.
	For the first twenty-four hours :—			
	Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450	0	
	For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7	25	
	From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72	50	
	From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108	75	
(*b*)	Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	0	
(*c*)	Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—			
	(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	0	
	(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	0	
	(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours per hour or part thereof ..	5	0	
	(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	0	
	(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	0	
(*d*)	For the use of the Guide Pier :—			
	For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.			
	After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.			
	Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.			
	All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.			

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..		2	50	Notification of September 30, 1922.
For each additional day or part thereof		312	50	
Minimum charge		312	50	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof		125	0	
Minimum charge		250	0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem		125	0	
Minimum charge		375	0	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel		625	0	

* These charges commence from the time the tug ceases to be available from ordinary harbour duty, and continue until the tug is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Fixed	4 tons	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 3	Do.	4 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side	4 do.
E 4	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	3 do.
E 12	Do.	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	2 do.
S 18	Steam ; Travelling	2½ tons	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding	4 do.
H 1	Hand	2 tons	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Warehouses, quay wall	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago)	do.
H 20	Elephant ; Hand	10 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Cranes available for special purposes.			
	Steam ; Block Loading Titan	35 tons	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
	Steam ; Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
	Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	50
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	75
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	75
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.	
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs. c.
Per hour	12 50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	2 50
Each shift of hose	10 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.
Per cubic yard	2 25

Digitized by Google

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chain of smaller dimension made in any one day.

OIL FACILITIES.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Installations Scheme at Colombo :—

Rs. 12 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosine, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.

Re. 1 per 1,000 gallons on fuel oil when lighters are used for bunkering.

Rs. 3 per 1,000 gallons working and maintenance charge.

} Notification of August 24, 1922.

TIMBER.

(A) ***Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.***

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis

} Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Class VI.—*contd.*			
Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.			
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu, Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elæodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare	
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa, Aramana	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia	
Class VII.			
Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.			
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia	
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula	
Gal-siyambala	Kaddu-puli	Dialium ovoideum	
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum	
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier	
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia	
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia	
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga	
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia	
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana	
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophlœa	
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana	
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande	
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica	
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii	
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum	
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala	
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea	
Class VIII.			
Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.			
Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria	
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris	
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata	
Beli	Vilvam	Ægle Marmelos	
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima	
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii	
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra	
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica	
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti	
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia	
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia	
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa	
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata	
Grevillea (sp.)	— ..	—	
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea	
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra	
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti	
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata	
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstrœmia japonica	
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri	
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata	
Class IX.			
Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.			
Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum	
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia	
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa	
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum	
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora	
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella	
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni	
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chætocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potatorum	
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litsæfolium	
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa	
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek	
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstrœmia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota urens	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Cratæva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subæqualis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elæocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda	— ..	—	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
—	Malaiparutti	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	—	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai	Premna serratifolia
—	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum
Nava	—	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona	—	Ficus altissima
Palatu	—	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	—	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	—	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

(A) Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

	Rs. c.	
Poles—		
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—		Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	per 1,000
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	per cart load
Fuel—		
Firewood	0 60	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
(*Note.*—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)		
Seeds—		
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula	10 0	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica	10 0	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum	2 0	per bushel
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica	50 0	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra	0 50	,,
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	per cwt.
Other seeds	0 50	per bushel
Resins—		
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	,,
Fruits—		
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida	0 20	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana	0 50	per bushel

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Barks—				
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata .. / Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)	0 50	..	per cwt.	
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,	
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,	
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,	
Other barks	0 25	..	,,	
Leaves—				
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura ..	0 5	..	per pingo load	
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachya longifolia.. ..	0 5	..	,,	
Binkohomba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,	
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth	
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Kœnigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load	
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,	
Kota dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth	
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	,,	
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100	
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each	
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length	
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,	
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,	
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.	
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load	
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load	
Sand	0 10	..	,,	

(B) Rates, per Cubic Foot, of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber.

There will be four girth classes of dead timber, as follows :—

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for, Re. 1.

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 6

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

Duty.
Rs. c.

his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.

(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps .. 2 0

33 LEASE, surrender of:

(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.

(2) In any other case 10 0

34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting .. 0 6

35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever 5 0

Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney 2 50

Exemption.

Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.

36 LETTERS OF *Venia ætatis* 100 0

37 LETTER OF LICENSE from creditor to debtor .. 10 0

38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.

Duty.
Rs. c.

39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule 1 0

40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of 10 0

41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:

In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.

43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0

44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire .. 20 0

45 PROTEST of any other kind 2 50

46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.

47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards .. 0 6

Exemptions.

Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.

Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.

Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.

Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.

Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.

Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.

48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.

49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates .. 0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease, or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer. Duty. Rs. c.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document. — In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Re. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
„ 500 „	0 60	
„ 1,000 „	0 90	
„ 5,000 „	1 20	
„ 10,000 „	1 80	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
„ over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors.—Ordinance No. 12 of 1848:		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Cattle, licenses to shoot, under Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, section 14 ..	2 50	
Insolvent Estates.—Ordinance No. 7 of 1853:		
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	
Proctors.—*See* Advocates.		

Rates of Estate Duty.

Where the Value of the Estate					Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of Rs.		Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1		
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2		
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3		
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4		
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5		
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6		
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7		
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8		
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9		
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10		
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3,000,000	..	11		
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12		
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13		
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14		
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15		
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16		
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17		
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18		
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19		
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20		

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Births and Deaths.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1895:			
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5	0	
Do. 37	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*	
Boats.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1900, section 4:			
License for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal ..	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
——— Ordinance No. 6 of 1865, section 23:			
License for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
License to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
——— Ordinance No 30 of 1908:			
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50	
Butchers.—Ordinance No. 9 of 1893, section 9:			
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25	
	Duty. Rs.	c.	
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—			Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2	0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5	0	
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5	0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance by writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action:			Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.			
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register:† with respect to one land	0	35	
Every additional land	0	15	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
6.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0	50	
7.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1	0	
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3	0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this stamp duty.

† An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			
Certificate of Ownership :			
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200) ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest	1	0	
Application copy or extract	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Powers of Attorney :			
For the registration of any power of attorney	2	50	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1	0	
For every application to inspect the records	1	0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1	0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0	25	

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**			Rs.	c.	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..		0	50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
	with four wheels ..		0	60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..			0	60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..			0	10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..			0	30	
Every additional ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..			0	20	
Every ox carrying a load			0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox			0	30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen			0	50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox			0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..			0	15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..			1	0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants			0	50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..			0	70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..			0	30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food			0	30	
Every elephant not carrying a load			0	20	
Every motor car			0	60	
Every motor cycle			0	20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..		1	25	
	unloaded ..		0	25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..		1	25	
	unloaded ..		0	25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig			0	1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road			0	10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above			0	40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha			0	10	
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..			0	2	

Tolls on Canals.				
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50	
	unloaded	0	75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50	
	unloaded	1	25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60	
	unloaded	0	30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0	
	unloaded	0	50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50	
	unloaded	0	25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20	
	unloaded	0	10	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..	0 50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity	2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above	0 50	

LICENSES.*

License for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale license for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises ..	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail license for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by Government Agent yearly	
License for the sale of beer and porter only ..	Rs. 30 yearly	
License for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on the premises	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
License granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
License for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons duly authorized in that behalf	do.	
License for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	do.	
Special license not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
License to establish and work a brewery ..	Rs. 50 yearly	
License for distillation of arrack	do.	
License to deal in arrack by wholesale	Rs. 100 yearly	
License to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
License to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses . ..	15 0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Do. cart do. 2 bullocks..	5 0	do.	
Do. cart do. 1 bullock	3 0	do.	
Do. jinricksha	5 0	do.	
For every locomotive or tram car Re. 1 for each passenger.			
For every other coach Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			
License to establish a butchery	5 0	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licenses to possess—†			Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‡	1 0	do.	
Double-barrel do.	2 0	do.	
Non-automatic pistol	2 50	do.	
Single-barrel breech-loading gun			
Air gun			
Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5 0	do.	
Rifle	5 0	do.	
Revolver or pistol	10 0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.

† The licenses should be renewed annually.

‡ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitteremapalata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattus: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiavelli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu, (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai: (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: all villages, except Sammanturai; (6) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: Hulanuge, Bakmittiyawa, Mirahala, Morana, and Lahugalla; (8) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai, Malaimuntal, Hantaitural, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (9) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawe; (10) Nadukadu pattu: the whole pattu, in the Eastern Province; and to 25 cents within the villages of Handamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notification of January 5, 1921.)

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
License to manufacture guns	30	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
License to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
License to repair	5	0	do.	
Licenses for explosives—*see* page A 34.				
License under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
License to shoot at or kill an elephant, for residents	100	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. for non-residents ..	300	0		
License to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. a tusker elephant	500	0		
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo, for residents	20	0		
Do. do. for non-residents	75	0		
License to capture a buffalo	2	0		
License to kill game, for residents	5	0	yearly	
Do. for non-residents	45	0	do.	
License to sell poisons	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
License to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional license to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Mining declaration	1	0		Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Gemmer's license	1	0	yearly	Ordinances Nos. 5 of 1890 and 10 of 1894.
Licenses for the storage of petroleum .. from Rs. 2·50 and upwards no fee exceeding Rs. 500 for any one store, yearly.				Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of Sept. 24, 1900.
Licenses for the transport of petroleum.. from 50c. to Rs. 25 yearly.				
License to slaughter an animal	0	25	yearly	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	do.	
Registration of a motor car or motor lorry	10	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Jan. 20, 1922.
Registration of a motor cycle	2	50		
Registration of a transferred motor car or motor lorry continued ..	5	0		
Registration of a transferred motor cycle continued	1	0		
License to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	do.	
License to ride a motor cycle	2	50	do.	
For assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0	do.	
For issuing a duplicate of a license to drive a motor car or cycle ..	1	0		
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250	0	do.	
When let for hire double the above rates.				
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10	0	do.	
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods:—				
Each tractor, with or without a load, and whether let for hire or not, the same rate as for motor cars of corresponding weight.				
Each trailer	15	0	do.	
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	do.	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	25	0	do.	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded ..	60	0	do.	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded ..	70	0	do.	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded ..	80	0	do.	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded ..	90	0	do.	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	do.	
Each trailer ⅔ the above rates.				

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5	0 yearly	Notification of July 7, 1919.
Registration fee on a dog .. .. 25c. to Re. 1·50		do.	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Registration fee on a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.*
Registration fee on a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0	
Registration fee on a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Carriages, Carts, &c. :—			
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—			
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0	
For every jinricksha	5	0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.			
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* above.			
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.			
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1	0	
Application, copy, or extract	1	0	
Companies.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1861, section 13 :			
Memorandum of association	50	0	
Articles of association	10	0	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants.—Ordinance No. 28 of 1871, section 21 :			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1	0	
Elephants.—*See* Game.			
Entailed Property.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1876, sections 5 and 11 :			
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10	0	
Explosives :			
License for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0	
License to store explosives	2	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	
License for sale of explosives	5	0	
Annual renewal	1	0	
Firearms.—*See* page A 32.			
Game.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 5 :			
License to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	100	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	300	0	
License to capture an elephant	200	0	
Do. tusker elephant	500	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	75	0	
License to capture a buffalo	2	0	
License to kill game (for residents)	5	0	
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0	
License to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea : Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.			
Gemmer's License.—Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894 :			
Each license to gem	1	0	

* Maximum for a male dog was Rs. 5 ; maximum for a female dog was Rs. 7·50.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1906:			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—Ordinance No. 19 of 1907:			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	25	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1876:			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Notary.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, section 25:			
Annual certificate	10	0	
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Poisons.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1901:			
License to sell poisons	5	0	
Surveyor's license.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1889, section 5:			
For the issue and renewal of each annual license	2	50	

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2. PoliceRate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Colombo	Consolidated	Ord. No. 10 of 1910	20	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4¼	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4¼	do	5	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Panadure	3¾	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1¼	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Nedimala	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone - Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Alutgama	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Beruwala	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wadduwa	—	—	6	do.	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	5	Ord. No. 6 1910
Gampola .	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905
Matale ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, October 27, 1905, and Notification of November 12, 1905		Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of September 23, 1922

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Pussellawa		Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea	R	December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ginigathena ..	R	March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya	R	March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Maturata	R	June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Watawala	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Galagedara	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	do.	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—
Urugala	G	do.	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Dimbula	—	...	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Wattegama	—	—	4	do.	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Teldeniya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Huluganga	—	—	6	November 19, 1918	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	4	Notification dated December 8, 1910	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	4	Notification dated April 25, 1910	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3¼* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910, and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 14, 1916	—	—
Weligama	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 November 11, 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1896	—	—
Valuvettitturai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1896	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—
Viddattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Polgahawela ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 (irrigation interest)[1]	Ordinance No. 16 of 1906
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913
Koslanda	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 3, 1900	1	do.
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—
Rakwana .. .	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Balangoda	2	do.	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Kandangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 20, 1914	—	—

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—	
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the towns of Colombo and Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of January 30, 1885, and September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda.	By Notification of September 16, 1910.
Moratuwa.	November 30, 1915.
Small towns, Colombo District. — Rs. 2	November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Nanu-oya, Talawakele, Dimbulla, Lindula, Tillicoultry, Agrapatana, Kotagala, Kandapola, Ragalla, Padiyapelella, Hanguranketa, Rs. 2.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892. By Notification dated May 28, 1920.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). Notification of February 9, 1917. By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Dodanduwa, Hikkaduwa, and Ambalangoda, Rs. 2 ..	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892 as amended by Ordinance No. 30 of 1909.
Local Board, Matara, Rs. 2	Notification of December 10, 1915.
Sanitary Board towns, Matara, Rs. 2	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
Sanitary Board towns, Hambantota, Rs. 2	By-laws P1 and P3 appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 6,887 of July 13, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868. Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Kuliyapitiya, Polgahawela — Rs. 2	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandewel and Tambagam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Ratnapura Urban District Council area and the Local Board limits and Sanitary Board towns of Kegalla, Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889. A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

	Rs.	c.	
Fees under "The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861."			
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10	0	
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50	0	
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2	50	
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2	50	
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2	50	
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2	50	
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0	50	
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or any less quantity	0	36	
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2	50	
For registering any document under section 111	5	0	
Fees under "The Societies Ordinance, 1891."			
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 16 of 1891.
For the acknowledgment or registry of every amendment of the rules of the same	5	0	
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0	
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0	
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10	0	
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0	
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.			
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar.. ..	1	0	
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society ..	0	50	
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50	
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).			
Fees under "The Trade Marks Ordinance, 1888."			
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	2	50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1888.
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ..	10	0	
For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	2	50	
For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	10	0	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission, the first mark	10	0	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time ..	1	0	
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20 ..	10	0	
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0	
For the continuance of mark at the expiration of 14 years	10	0	
Additional fee when fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years.	5	0	
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark when removed for non-payment of fee	10	0	
For altering address on the register, for every mark	2	50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration thereon not otherwise charged	5	0	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark ..	2	50	

Note.—Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury direct for the public use. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of stamps.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
On request to the Registrar-General to correct a clerical error	2 50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1888.
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	5 0	
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	2 50	
For copy of notification of registration	1 0	
Settling a special case by Registrar-General	20 0	
For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0 50	
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0 50	
For office copy of documents, for every hundred words (but never less than 50 cents) ..	0 25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0 50	
For certificate of the Registrar-General under section 36	2 50	
In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch ..	1 0	
Fees under "The Designs Ordinance, 1904."		
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7 50	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904.
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50	
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0	
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50	
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5 0	
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50	
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
On request to correct clerical error	2 50	
On request to enter new address	2 50	
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed..	0 50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fees under "The Registration of Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918."		
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1918.
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50	
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0 50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0	

Fees under "The Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916."

The fees given in schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

SCHEDULE A.

The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs. c.	
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2 50	Notification of February 17, 1921.
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	100 0	
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1 25	
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance		
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5 0	
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5 0	

Digitized by Google

(A) *Fees payable under Clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered.*

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) *Miscellaneous Fees payable in the Medical Department.*

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

A fee of Rs. 5 per day is payable to the Medical Officer, Nuwara Eliya, by paying patients at the Baker Ward.

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness),
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

2½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Digitized by Google

(B) *Fees payable to Registrars under the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances.*

(1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom paid.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth	0 50	Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar	For registering a birth or death	0 25	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10	do.
Registrar	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	Entering a notice of marriage at his office	0 50	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	2 50*	do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0 50	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	1 50	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	do.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	For inspection of books with the Registrar	0 12½	Applicant
Do.	For issuing certified copy of an entry	0 25	do.
Do.	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	Government
Do.	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	0 50	Parties
Government	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	0 25	Applicant

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counter-foil certificates (section 16)	0 10	Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	do.

(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance No. 4 of 1889 :—

	Rs. c.
For the examination by the Surveyor-General for testing the competency of an applicant for a license to practise as a surveyor (section 16)	20 0

(C) Fees which Customs Officers are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1863 TO SHIPPING OFFICERS.

Table A.

(C) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them	of movable property, three per cent. of immovable property, two per cent.	
For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be	under Rs. 30 ..	Re. 0·50
	exceeding 30 ..	1·0
	exceeding 100 ..	1·50
	exceeding 200 ..	2·50
	exceeding 500 ..	3·75, no more.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50

Amounts payable in respect of translating, transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—

For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0

For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—

For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0

For examining the record when printed :—

For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0

For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees which PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864 :—

	Rs.	c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0	37½	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1	0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3	0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

SCHOOLMASTERS and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

SEIZURES BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS.

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

(A) FEES UNDER "THE PETROLEUM ORDINANCE, 1887."

For Sampling and Testing.	Rs.	c.
For every sample tested, a fee of	25	0

The following fees are to be charged for licenses to possess or transport petroleum :—

Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum.

(*a*) If for a period of one year—

When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons	25	0

Provided that in the case of inert petroleum, commonly known as liquid fuel, a fee of Rs. 500 shall cover a quantity of 500,000 gallons, and any quantity in excess thereof shall be paid for at the rate of Rs. 10 per 10,000 gallons.

(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.

Licenses for the Transport of Petroleum.	Rs.	c.
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0
Licenses for conveyance and transport of petroleum in bulk in carts per cart ..	25	0

Licenses for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.

Licenses for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.

Licenses for the possession of petroleum are to be in force from date of issue to December 31 next ensuing.

Licenses for the transport of petroleum otherwise than in bulk are to be in force for a period not exceeding two months from the date of the grant of the license.

The same fee to be charged for the renewal of a license as for a new license. (Notifications dated September 24, 1900, October 21, 1911, and December 12, 1918.)

FEES UNDER THE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ORDINANCE.

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Digitized by Google

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

Fees to Nautical Assessors.	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.

(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10	50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.		
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0	25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof ; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†		
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15	0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

Rewards to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	⅛
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50	¼
When of Rs. 50 and above	⅓

(B) FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1916.

	Rs.	c.
(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a license, and furnishing a certificate ..	10	0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5	0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5	0

FEES FOR BINDING RECORDS IN COURTS. (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts will, from October 1, 1904, be levied according to the annexed scale :—

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

---

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent days (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

(B) Scale of Fees payable for Judicial Work. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs.	c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10	50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.		
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

(C) Fees payable to Native Headmen :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to Headmen for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to Headmen for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees to which Headmen are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

Gunpowder Magazine Fees.

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for six months or less.—Notification of February 15, 1889.

Appraisement.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000. and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Loan Board Fees.

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

(C) Fees which Headmen in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which Headmen in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which Headmen in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

(C) Fee payable to Land Clerk for writing out certificate of quiet possession : 50 cents.

(C) Fees for branding cattle : For each head of cattle. 10 cents.

---

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

16-23/294

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.	Total. Rs.	c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	9,920,657	65
Loan Funds	25,962,682	60
Prize Funds	803,455	46½
Suitors' Deposits	488,701	48¾
Other Deposits	5,182,667	58
Unpaid Drafts	360,626	94
Other Governments and Agencies	215,693	96
Loan to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)	352,699	71
Security Deposits	3,093,471	58
Surplus	13,427,399	16¾
	59,808,056	14

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs.	c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1922, carried forward	13,427,399	16

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

Digitized by Google

THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1922.

ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Cash and Bank Balances—Ceylon and India	8,268,694 23
Fixed Deposits in Banks—Ceylon and India	16,750,000 0
Account Current, Crown Agents (£15,098 13*s.* 10*d.*)	150,986 92
Deposits in Banks—Crown Agents (£993,000)	9,930,000 0
Investments (Statement No. 11.)	10,591,399 11
Imprests to Government Departments	1,232,123 26
Other Governments and Agencies	10,910 75
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	352,598 85
Security Deposits in Banks	3,093,471 58
Loans to Public Officers	111,387 81
Sundry Advances	636,862 13
Remittances in Transit	38,051 32
Loans to Local Bodies (Statement No. 10)	916,574 9
Unissued Stores and Materials	7,719,554 57
Suspense Account	5,441 52
	59,808,056 14

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

THE COLONY OF CEYLON FOR 1921-22.

		Cr. Rs. c.
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1921, brought forward		11,516,350 92
By surplus of 1921-22 :—		
Revenue	Rs. 79,270,116 72	
Expenditure	,, 77,359,068 48	
		1,911,048 24
		13,427,399 16

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1921-22.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1921 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	5,222,354 23	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,983,347 40	
Crown Agents : Current Account	75,515 58	
Do. Deposit Account	1,480,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	6,000,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	250,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,250,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	46,626 24	
		17,057,843 45
Heads of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	26,397,343 89	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	3,230,531 13	
3. Licenses, Excise, &c.	19,598,310 27	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	3,196,713 71	
5. Post and Telegraphs	1,215,516 77	
6. Government Railway	19,798,957 65	
7. Interest	2,582,324 49	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,210,275 35	
9. Land Revenue	1,201,733 96	
10. Land Sales	838,409 50	
		79,270,116 72
Loans		18,810 13
Advances		143,781,139 72
Deposits		70,661,322 44
Drafts and Remittances		35,134,725 32
		345,923,957 78

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	21,686,795 32	
2. Other Charges	21,268,441 67	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	503,657 36	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	215,273 72	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	386,851 96	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	4,989,695 19	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	1,525,148 83	
8. Military Expenditure	1,548,200 77	
9. Public Debt	6,693,502 89	
10. Pensions	2,043,310 7	
11. Exchange	2,744,313 89	
12. Miscellaneous Services	13,753,876 81	
		77,359,068 48
Advances	—	142,491,472 38
Deposits	—	56,031,384 58
Drafts and Remittances	—	34,942,351 19
Balance on September 30, 1922 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	6,439,625 73	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,826,696 24	
Crown Agents : Current Account	150,986 92	
Do. Deposit Account	9,930,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	3,000,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	400,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	5,750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	950,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,750,000 0	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	4,900,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	2 372 26	
		35,099,681 15
		345,923,957 78

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1921-22 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1921-22.	Actual Revenue, 1921-22.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	17,800,000 0	19,711,866 45	1,911,866 45	—
Export Duties	6,410,000 0	6,643,875 29	233,875 29	—
Sundries	30,000 0	41,602 15	11,602 15	—
	24,240,000 0	26,397,343 89	2,157,343 89	—
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,000,000 0	1,716,722 9	—	283,277 91
Warehouse Rent	600,000 0	458,094 25	—	141,905 75
Other Rents	325,000 0	325,904 90	904 90	—
Pilotage	130,000 0	135,377 50	5,377 50	—
Railway Traffic	50,000 0	30,133 96	—	19,866 4
Other Harbour Collections	200,000 0	133,898 12	—	66,101 88
Revenue of Oil Installations	167,000 0	347,261 43	180,261 43	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	54,000 0	83,138 88	29,138 88	—
	3,526,000 0	3,230,531 13	215,682 71	511,151 58
3.—LICENSES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,521,035 48	—	278,964 52
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,500,000 0	9,241,523 3	—	258,476 97
Sundries, Licenses	40,000 0	45,508 92	5,508 92	—
Sundries, Excise	50 0	15 0	—	35 0
Tolls	57,000 0	64,816 82	7,816 82	—
Stamp Duties	8,350,000 0	8,082,464 70	—	267,535 30
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	200,000 0	166,110 95	—	33,889 5
Fines and Forfeitures	300,000 0	303,480 26	3,480 26	—
Police Rates	160,000 0	173,355 11	13,355 11	—
	20,407,050 0	19,598,310 27	30,161 11	838,900 84
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	20,000 0	37,102 0	17,102 0	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	17,500 0	22,385 57	4,885 57	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	3,000 0	241 25	—	2,758 75
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	4,000 0	10,497 16	6,497 16	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	190,000 0	192,552 44	2,552 44	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,000 0	7,094 2	1,094 2	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	10,000 0	12,845 64	2,845 64	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	627,000 0	1,016,805 72	389,805 72	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	200,000 0	154,422 54	—	45,577 46
Opium Sales	700,000 0	593,736 13	—	106,263 87
Police within Municipalities	50,000 0	61,892 76	11,892 76	—
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	38,500 0	37,224 6	—	1,275 94
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	12,000 0	9,702 9	—	2,297 91
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	130,000 0	176,834 51	46,834 51	—
Survey Fees	12,000 0	17,171 29	5,171 29	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	420,000 0	408,223 26	—	11,776 74
Annuity in respect of Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	—	262,983 27	262,983 27	—
Annuity in respect of Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	—	75,000 0	75,000 0	—
	2,540,000 0	3,196,713 71	826,664 38	169,950 67

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1921–22.	Actual Revenue, 1921–22.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—Post and Telegraphs.				
Commission on Money Orders	420,000 0	144,000 0	—	276,000 0
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	235,000 0	295,156 64	60,156 64	—
Telephone Receipts	550,000 0	543,024 13	—	6,975 87
Other Collections	200,000 0	233,336 0	33,336 0	—
	1,405,000 0	1,215,516 77	93,492 64	282,975 87
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	19,000,000 0	19,798,957 65	798,957 65	—
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	200,000 0	1,430,937 56	1,230,937 56	—
On Bank Balances	500,000 0	684,561 80	184,561 80	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	50,000 0	60,013 83	10,013 83	—
On Loans to Corporations	570,000 0	406,811 30	—	163,188 70
	1,320,000 0	2,582,324 49	1,425,513 19	163,188 70
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	45,000 0	67,990 3	22,990 3	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	325,000 0	363,802 48	38,802 48	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,000 0	654 75	—	345 25
Sundries	970,000 0	255,427 66	—	714,572 34
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	—	97,891 57	97,891 57	—
Profit on Rice Sales	—	424,508 86	424,508 86	—
	1,341,000 0	1,210,275 35	584,192 94	714,917 59
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	509,000 0	538,190 99	29,190 99	—
Rent of Lands	190,000 0	183,178 59	—	6,821 41
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	32,000 0	48,320 44	16,320 44	—
Receipts, Forest Department	375,000 0	432,043 94	57,043 94	—
	1,106,000 0	1,201,733 96	102,555 37	6,821 41
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	74,885,050 0	78,431,707 22	6,234,563 88	2,687,906 66
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,020,000 0	838,409 50	—	181,590 50
Total Revenue ..	75,905,050 0	79,270,116 72	6,234,563 88	2,869,497 16
			Deduct Shortfall ..	2,869,497 16
			Nett Surplus ..	3,365,066 72

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1921–22 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1921–22.	Actual Expenditure, 1921–22.	Excess.	Saving.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	202,647 0	193,676 30	—	8,970 70
2. Civil Service	1,578,438 0	1,444,443 73	—	133,994 27
3. Clerical Service ..	2,052,995 0	2,019,151 75	—	33,843 25
4. Secretariat	49,662 0	46,665 67	—	2,996 33
4*a*. Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	513,334 0	423,258 62	—	90,075 38
5. Controller of Revenue	7,451 0	7,356 28	—	94 72
6. Treasury	66,677 0	61,890 0	—	4,787 0
6*a*. Treasury: Loan Board ..	3,030 0	3,016 66	—	13 34
6*b*. Treasury: Stamp Office ..	2,726 0	6,525 59	3,799 59	—
7. Audit Office	90,258 0	88,999 80	—	1,258 20
8. Provincial Administration ..	1,072,983 0	1,208,511 44	135,528 44	—
8*a*. Local Government Board ..	17,500 0	9,421 54	—	8,078 46
9. Land Settlement Department ..	125,796 0	94,875 34	—	30,920 66
10. Survey Department	2,508,768 0	2,287,319 64	—	221,448 36
11. Government Stores	214,916 0	200,773 71	—	14,142 29
12. Immigration and Quarantine ..	188,508 0	201,182 70	12,674 70	—
13. Customs	357,635 0	333,999 48	—	23,635 52
14. Excise Department	393,395 0	372,118 60	—	21,276 40
15. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	3,164,622 0	2,934,341 27	—	230,280 73
16. Forest Department	649,647 0	551,138 84	—	98,508 16
17. Colombo Port Commission ..	2,392,865 0	2,038,196 35	—	354,668 65
18. Ports other than Colombo ..	52,774 0	46,952 83	—	5,821 17
19. Legal Departments:—				
Supreme Court	203,781 0	208,789 24	5,008 24	—
Attorney-General	121,347 0	125,801 10	4,454 10	—
Solicitor-General	18,820 0	18,810 50	—	9 50
District Courts	113,456 0	109,319 16	—	4,136 84
Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	54,851 0	56,137 15	1,286 15	—
Registrar-General's Department ..	171,262 0	173,832 10	2,570 10	—
Fiscals	239,283 0	328,970 64	89,687 64	—
20. Police	2,156,753 0	1,980,780 50	—	175,972 50
21. Prisons	921,737 0	816,922 6	—	104,814 94
22. Medical Department	5,711,175 0	5,597,350 43	—	113,824 57
22*a*. Medical College	58,847 0	53,333 48	—	5,513 52
22*b*. Institute of Medical Research ..	38,887 0	35,129 31	—	3,757 69
23. Education	4,018,020 0	4,074,035 7	56,015 7	—
23*a*. University College	197,500 0	159,255 38	—	38,244 62
24. Department of Agriculture ..	560,963 0	496,279 3	—	64,683 97
25. Colombo Museum	36,812 0	31,612 97	—	5,199 3
25*a*. Fisheries	99,554 0	76,622 98	—	22,931 2
26. Archæological Department ..	92,122 0	90,031 26	—	2,090 74
27. Veterinary Department ..	117,592 0	109,244 77	—	8,347 23
28. Government Analyst	39,223 0	35,655 93	—	3,567 7
29. Mineral Survey	39,066 0	31,621 26	—	7,444 74
30. Inspector of Mines	19,159 0	12,978 19	—	6,180 81
31. Inspector of Factories	7,675 0	7,668 25	—	6 75
32. Registrar of Patents	5,547 0	5,527 65	—	19 35
33. Ecclesiastical	1,610 0	1,609 80	—	0 20
34. Railway Department	12,385,533 0	12,197,283 11	—	188,249 89
35. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	543,351 0	503,657 36	—	39,693 64
36. Irrigation Department ..	586,104 0	534,253 17	—	51,850 83
37. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	233,800 0	215,273 72	—	18,526 28
38. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	475,695 0	386,851 96	—	88,843 4
39. Public Works Department ..	1,045,139 0	1,012,566 36	—	32,572 64
40. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	5,066,500 0	4,989,695 19	—	76,804 81
41. Public Works Extraordinary ..	1,558,577 0	1,525,148 83	—	33,428 17
42. Military Expenditure	1,905,279 0	1,548,200 77	—	357,078 23
43. Public Debt	7,376,506 0	6,693,502 89	—	683,003 11
44. Pensions	1,915,500 0	2,043,310 7	127,810 7	—
45. Exchange	18,600 0	2,744,313 89	2,725,713 89	—
46. Miscellaneous Services	12,626,270 0	13,753,876 81	1,127,606 81	—
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	76,488,523 0	77,359,068 48	4,292,154 80	3,421,609 32
		Less Saving ..	3,421,609 32	
		Nett Excess ..	870,545 48	

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1920-21 AND 1921-22.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1920-21.	Actual Revenue, 1921-22.	Increase.	Decrease.
1.—CUSTOMS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties	16,926,662 56	19,711,866 45	2,785,203 89	—
Export Duties	6,015,409 80	6,643,875 29	628,465 49	—
Sundries	61,109 8	41,602 15	—	19,506 93
	23,003,181 44	26,397,343 89	3,413,669 38	19,506 93
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,695,717 59	1,716,722 9	21,004 50	—
Warehouse Rent	552,777 54	458,094 25	—	94,683 29
Other Rents..	330,875 71	325,904 90	—	4,970 81
Pilotage	124,015 0	135,377 50	11,362 50	—
Railway Traffic	35,816 2	30,133 96	—	5,682 6
Other Harbour Collections	229,297 49	133,898 12	—	95,399 37
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	—	347,261 43	347,261 43	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	68,521 7	83,138 88	14,617 81	—
	3,037,020 42	3,230,531 13	394,246 24	200,735 53
3.—LICENSES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,979,836 46	1,521,035 48	—	458,800 98
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,266,924 77	9,241,523 3	—	25,401 74
Sundries, Licenses	42,047 23	45,508 92	3,461 69	—
Sundries, Excise	55 37	15 0	—	40 37
Tolls	64,992 79	64,816 82	—	175 97
Stamp Duties	7,267,801 31	8,082,464 70	814,663 39	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	171,420 36	166,110 95	—	5,309 41
Fines and Forfeitures	315,792 30	303,480 26	—	12,312 4
Police Rates	163,113 45	173,355 11	10,241 66	—
	19,271,984 4	19,598,310 27	828,366 74	502,040 51
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	33,350 8	37,102 0	3,751 92	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	19,574 51	22,385 57	2,811 6	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	5,762 57	241 25	—	5,521 32
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	9,841 94	10,497 16	655 22	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	198,386 60	192,552 44	—	5,834 16
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	6,164 24	7,094 2	929 78	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	12,041 48	12,845 64	804 16	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	927,262 7	1,016,805 72	89,543 65	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits..	198,750 64	154,422 54	—	44,328 10
Opium Sales	691,284 91	593,736 13	—	97,548 78
Police within Municipalities	62,282 91	61,892 76	—	390 15
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	36,039 40	37,224 6	1,184 66	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners..	12,543 93	9,702 9	—	2,841 84
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery..	161,040 44	176,834 51	15,794 7	—
Survey Fees..	13,454 77	17,171 29	3,716 52	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	428,643 29	408,223 26	—	20,420 3
Annuity in respect of Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan ..	—	262,983 27	262,983 27	—
Annuity in respect of Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan ..	—	75,000 0	75,000 0	—
	2,916,423 78	3,196,713 71	457,174 31	176,884 38
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	72,086 60	144,000 0	71,913 40	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	46,562 48	295,156 64	248,594 16	—
Telephone Receipts	421,861 28	543,024 13	121,162 85	—
Other Collections	276,253 39	233,336 0	—	42,917 39
	816,763 75	1,215,516 77	441,670 41	42,917 39

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1920–21.	Actual Revenue, 1921–22.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	17,031,773 14	19,798,957 65	2,767,184 51	—
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	212,464 41	1,430,937 56	1,218,473 15	—
On Bank Balances	138,001 84	684,561 80	546,559 96	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	53,620 29	60,013 83	6,393 54	—
On Loans to Corporations	569,559 73	406,811 30	—	162,748 43
	973,646 27	2,582,324 49	1,771,426 65	162,748 43
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	66,644 27	67,990 3	1,345 76	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	335,761 49	363,802 48	28,040 99	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,088 75	654 75	—	434 0
Sundries	976,674 27	255,427 66	—	721,246 61
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	243,297 59	97,891 57	—	145,406 2
Profit on Rice Sales	—	424,508 86	424,508 86	—
Profit on Sale of Paddy	20,425 0	—	—	20,425 0
	1,643,891 37	1,210,275 35	453,895 61	887,511 63
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	463,833 66	538,190 99	74,357 33	—
Rent of Lands	178,236 64	183,178 59	4,941 95	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	31,973 56	48,320 44	16,346 88	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	379,296 16	432,043 94	52,747 78	—
	1,053,340 2	1,201,733 96	148,393 94	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	69,748,024 23	78,431,707 22	—	—
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	871,036 83	838,409 50	—	32,627 33
Total Revenue ..	70,619,061 6	79,270,116 72	10,676,027 79	2,024,972 13
			Deduct Decrease ..	2,024,972 13
			Nett Increase ..	8,651,055 66

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1920–21 AND 1921–22.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1920–21.	Expenditure, 1921–22.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	227,081 84	193,676 30	—	33,405 54
2.	Civil Service	1,414,389 72	1,444,443 73	30,054 1	—
3.	Clerical Service	1,920,544 65	2,019,151 75	98,607 10	—
4.	Secretariat	68,070 63	46,665 67	—	21,404 96
4*a*.	Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	593,297 1	423,258 62	—	170,038 39
5.	Controller of Revenue	8,414 30	7,356 28	—	1,058 2
6.	Treasury	48,727 33	61,890 0	13,162 67	—
6*a*.	Treasury: Loan Board	3,004 68	3,016 66	11 98	—
6*b*.	Treasury: Stamp Office	4,549 59	6,525 59	1,976 0	—
7.	Audit Office	77,228 66	88,999 80	11,771 14	—
8.	Provincial Administration	1,057,426 76	1,208,511 44	151,084 68	—
8*a*.	Local Government Board	3,490 91	9,421 54	5,930 63	—
9.	Land Settlement Department	100,967 37	94,875 34	—	6,092 3
10.	Survey Department	2,217,323 77	2,287,319 64	69,995 87	—
11.	Government Stores	217,342 96	200,773 71	—	16,569 25
12.	Immigration and Quarantine	170,231 5	201,182 70	30,951 65	—
13.	Customs Department	312,131 9	333,999 48	21,868 39	—
14.	Excise Department	396,529 79	372,118 60	—	24,411 19
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs	3,530,099 33	2,934,341 27	—	595,758 6
16.	Forest Department	533,681 30	551,138 84	17,457 54	—
17.	Colombo Port Commission	3,485,454 52	2,038,196 35	—	1,447,258 17
18.	Ports other than Colombo	46,566 78	46,952 83	386 5	—
19.	Legal Departments :—				
	Supreme Court	200,774 20	208,789 24	8,015 4	—
	Attorney-General	141,710 95	125,801 10	—	15,909 85
	Solicitor-General	17,821 12	18,810 50	989 38	—
	District Courts	96,832 74	109,319 16	12,486 42	—
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	58,399 78	56,137 15	—	2,262 63
	Registrar-General's Department ..	174,824 44	173,832 10	—	992 34
	Fiscals	305,622 62	328,970 64	23,348 2	—
20.	Police	1,950,475 23	1,980,780 50	30,305 27	—
21.	Prisons	940,775 61	816,922 6	—	123,853 55
22.	Medical Department	5,463,695 4	5,597,350 43	133,655 39	—
22*a*.	Medical College	59,920 22	53,333 48	—	6,586 74
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research ..	9,682 25	35,129 31	25,447 6	—
23.	Education	4,066,838 2	4,074,035 7	7,197 5	—
23*a*.	University College	—	159,255 38	159,255 38	—
24.	Department of Agriculture	450,031 15	496,279 3	46,247 88	—
24*a*.	Food Production Department ..	153,025 22	—	—	153,025 22
25.	Colombo Museum	44,992 0	31,612 97	—	13,379 3
25*a*.	Fisheries	78,224 48	76,622 98	—	1,601 50
26.	Archæological Department	53,697 70	90,031 26	36,333 56	—
27.	Veterinary Department	108,190 90	109,244 77	1,053 87	—
28.	Government Analyst	33,403 27	35,655 93	2,252 66	—
29.	Mineral Survey	36,822 89	31,621 26	—	5,201 63
30.	Inspector of Mines	13,784 14	12,978 19	—	805 95
31.	Inspector of Factories	7,670 45	7,668 25	—	2 20
32.	Registrar of Patents	5,260 90	5,527 65	266 75	—
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,651 46	1,609 80	—	41 66
34.	Railway Department	12,231,369 51	12,197,283 11	—	34,086 40
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	2,592,034 49	503,657 36	—	2,088,377 13
36.	Irrigation Department	500,859 27	534,253 17	33,393 90	—
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	255,264 90	215,273 72	—	39,991 18
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	323,567 49	386,851 96	63,284 47	—
39.	Public Works Department	1,070,609 77	1,012,566 36	—	58,043 41
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	5,556,456 38	4,989,695 19	—	566,761 19
41.	Public Works Extraordinary	4,938,179 43	1,525,148 83	—	3,413,030 60
42.	Military Expenditure	2,053,062 72	1,548,200 77	—	504,861 95
43.	Public Debt	3,749,436 79	6,693,502 89	2,944,066 10	—
44.	Pensions	1,978,117 83	2,043,310 7	65,192 24	—
45.	Exchange	6,745,025 89	2,744,313 89	—	4,000,712 0
46.	Miscellaneous Services	18,863,026 6	13,753,876 81	—	5,109,149 25
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	91,767,691 35	77.359,068 48	4,046,048 15	18,454,671 2
				Deduct Increase ..	4,046,048 15
				Nett Decrease ..	14.408,622 87

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1921-22.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	138,181 24	55,495 6	193,676 30
2.	Civil Service	1,444,443 73	—	1,444,443 73
3.	Clerical Service	2,019,151 75	—	2,019,151 75
4.	Secretariat	33,668 92	12,996 75	46,665 67
4*a*.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	101,169 80	322,088 82	423,258 62
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,274 3	1,082 25	7,356 28
6.	Treasury	59,335 61	2,554 39	61,890 0
6*a*.	Treasury : Loan Board	2,929 98	86 68	3,016 66
6*b*.	Treasury : Stamp Office	6,495 9	30 50	6,525 59
7.	Audit Office	63,199 96	25,799 84	88,999 80
8.	Provincial Administration	468,931 56	739,579 88	1,208,511 44
8*a*.	Local Government Board	8,819 52	602 2	9,421 54
9.	Land Settlement Department	47,835 85	47,039 49	94,875 34
10.	Survey Department	1,240,133 68	1,047,185 96	2,287,319 64
11.	Government Stores	30,907 89	169,865 82	200,773 71
12.	Immigration and Quarantine	88,053 20	113,129 50	201,182 70
13.	Customs Department	309,506 62	24,492 86	333,999 48
14.	Excise Department	212,666 77	159,451 83	372,118 60
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs	2,074,635 97	859,705 30	2,934,341 27
16.	Forest Department	225,813 92	325,324 92	551,138 84
17.	Colombo Port Commission	584,457 97	1,453,738 38	2,038,196 35
18.	Ports other than Colombo	27,046 99	19,905 84	46,952 83
19.	Legal Departments :—			
	Supreme Court	162,176 1	46,613 23	208,789 24
	Attorney-General	95,540 25	30,260 85	125,801 10
	Solicitor-General	18,789 90	20 60	18,810 50
	District Courts	83,004 59	26,314 57	109,319 16
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	15,717 50	40,419 65	56,137 15
	Registrar-General's Department	158,541 10	15,291 0	173,832 10
	Fiscals	83,326 59	245,644 5	328,970 64
20.	Police	1,441,822 68	538,957 82	1,980,780 50
21.	Prisons	187,150 73	629,771 33	816,922 6
22.	Medical Department	1,997,709 51	3,599,640 92	5,597,350 43
22*a*.	Medical College	48,518 42	4,815 6	53,333 48
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research	23,423 77	11,705 54	35,129 31
23.	Education	1,007,644 63	3,066,390 44	4,074,035 7
23*a*	University College	142,573 86	16,681 52	159,255 38
24.	Department of Agriculture	234,962 42	261,316 61	496,279 3
25.	Colombo Museum	23,203 76	8,409 21	31,612 97
25*a*.	Fisheries	32,559 8	44,063 90	76,622 98
26.	Archæological Department	21,510 16	68,521 10	90,031 26
27.	Veterinary Department	44,081 8	65,163 69	109,244 77
28.	Government Analyst	26,854 79	8,801 14	35,655 93
29.	Mineral Survey	10,849 70	20,771 56	31,621 26
30.	Inspector of Mines	11,187 80	1,790 39	12,978 19
31.	Inspector of Factories	5,250 0	2,418 25	7,668 25
32.	Registrar of Patents	5,521 10	6 55	5,527 65
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,609 80	—	1,609 80
34.	Railway Department	5,429,279 0	6,768,004 11	12,197,283 11
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	503,657 36
36.	Irrigation Department	346,349 1	187,904 16	534,253 17
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	215,273 72
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	386,851 96
39.	Public Works Department	833,978 3	178,588 33	1,012,566 36
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	4,989,695 19
41.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	1,525,148 83
42.	Military Expenditure	—	—	1,548,200 77
43.	Public Debt	—	—	6,693,502 89
44.	Pensions	—	—	2,043,310 7
45.	Exchange	—	—	2,744,313 89
46.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	13,753,876 81
		21,686,795 32	21,268,441 67	77,359,068 48

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1922.

	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	63,933,628 65	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2	70,619,061 6	79,270,116 72
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances	64,944,548 82*	70,843,680 57*	84,883,269 89*	91,767,691 35	77,359,068 48

* Includes expenditure on works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, which was voted under the respective Departments, as the whole Loan provided for by the Ordinance was not raised.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1922.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1922.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, Waterworks	7,000 0	3½	Aug., 1892 ..	—	5,250 0	1924	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Puttalam, various Works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	do.*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various Works	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various Works	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various Works	31,200 0	3½	do. ...	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Badulla, various Works	28,484 0	3½	do. ..	—	22,745 84	1925	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes	41,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various Works	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	43,504 33	26,495 67	1932	Water-rate
Kandy Industrial School	10,000 0	4	Dec., 1894 ..	6,566 81	3,433 19	1934	—
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Local Board, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various Works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various Works	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4¼	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4¼	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Kandy Industrial School	8,000 0	4	Jan., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1928	—‡
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
				Carried over	602,974 9		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund. † 1 per cent. Sinking Fund. ‡ 4 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1922.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1922.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward		602,974 9		
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
					916,574 9		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1922.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
Government Cash Balances.	£. s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Ceylon Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1927 ..	—	1,200,000 0	1,200,000 0	
,, Do. 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47	—	376,800 0	327,816 0	
,, Crown Agents: War Loan, National War Bonds, and Nigeria Stock	56,196 4 11	—	841,389 79	
,, Crown Agents: National War Bonds and Treasury Bills	732,659 12 3	—	7,439,344 38	
				10,591,399 11
Currency Reserve.				
.. Crown Agents: Colonial Stocks	544,660 3 0	—	5,118,354 42	
.. Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock ..	96,000 14 7	—	860,124 0	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	15,292,180 0	14,361,135 94	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	175,200 0	175,200 0	
				20,514,814 36
Currency Depreciation Fund.				
,, Crown Agents: Funding Loan and Colonial Stocks.	237,633 18 4	—	2,173,709 68	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	546,520 0	519,193 95	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1930 ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	
,, Do. 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	2,659,000 0	2,659,000 0	
				5,723,003 63
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
,, Crown Agents: National War Bonds, War Loan, and Colonial Stocks	30,706 3 4	—	291,223 75	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	17,500 0	17,500 0	
				1,146,627 51
Sinking Fund for redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.				
,, Crown Agents: National War Bonds, War Loan, and Colonial Stocks	8,234 3 3	—	107,238 56	
,, Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock, 1929–47 ..	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
,, Government of India 6 per cent. Loan, 1932 ..	—	3,900 0	3,900 0	
				340,972 39

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.				Expenditure to September 30, 1922.	
Rs.					Rs.	c.
—	*Proceeds of the 1st moiety of the Loan floated under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 during 1920–21: £3,000,000 at 97* ..	*Rs.*	*c.*	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*		
		29,100,000	*0*			
—	*Proceeds of the 2nd moiety of the Loan floated under above Ordinance during 1921–22: £3,000,000 at 97* ..	*29,100,000*	*0*	*(do.)*		
—	*Proceeds of Loan raised to defray the expenses of floating the 1st moiety of the Loan of £212,993. 8s. 4d.* ..	*2,108,619*	*79*	*(do.)*		
		60,308,619	*79*			
—	*Add Gain on Exchange* ..	*9,761,168*	*63*			
	Total Proceeds ..	*70,069,788*	*42*			
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds:—					
—	Expenses of raising the Loan				2,372,637	92
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks				14,072,980	0
1,960,095	Colombo Lake Development				1,420,185	8
2,605,525	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt				2,730,197	75
1,400,223	Colombo Stations Extensions				1,149,567	59
1,264,114	Harbour Rail Connection				838,870	35
6,929,318	Duplication of the Ceylon Government Railway, Main Line				2,299,673	53
3,318,366	Badulla Railway Extension				3,044,245	2
8,301,587	Puttalam Railway Extension				3,516,763	84
13,874,400	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway				10,638,062	66
	Other Works of Development:—					
37,000	Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway				31,964	24
913,670	Government Housing Scheme				141,234	74
350,000	New Lunatic Asylum				295,172	39
200,000	New Royal College				181,191	19
250,000	Gampola Bridge				129,309	62
150,000	Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura				88,046	53
50,000	Elephant Pass Bridge				49,197	26
10,000	Police Training School, Bambalapitiya				9,999	62
825,000	Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges				648,605	2
300,000	Post Office, Additional Trunk and Junction Line				180,635	0
50,000	Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme				17,056	24
265,575	Re-organization, Salt Department				251,510	23
					44,107,105	82

The difference between the total proceeds and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 25,962,682·60, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under "Loan Funds."

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

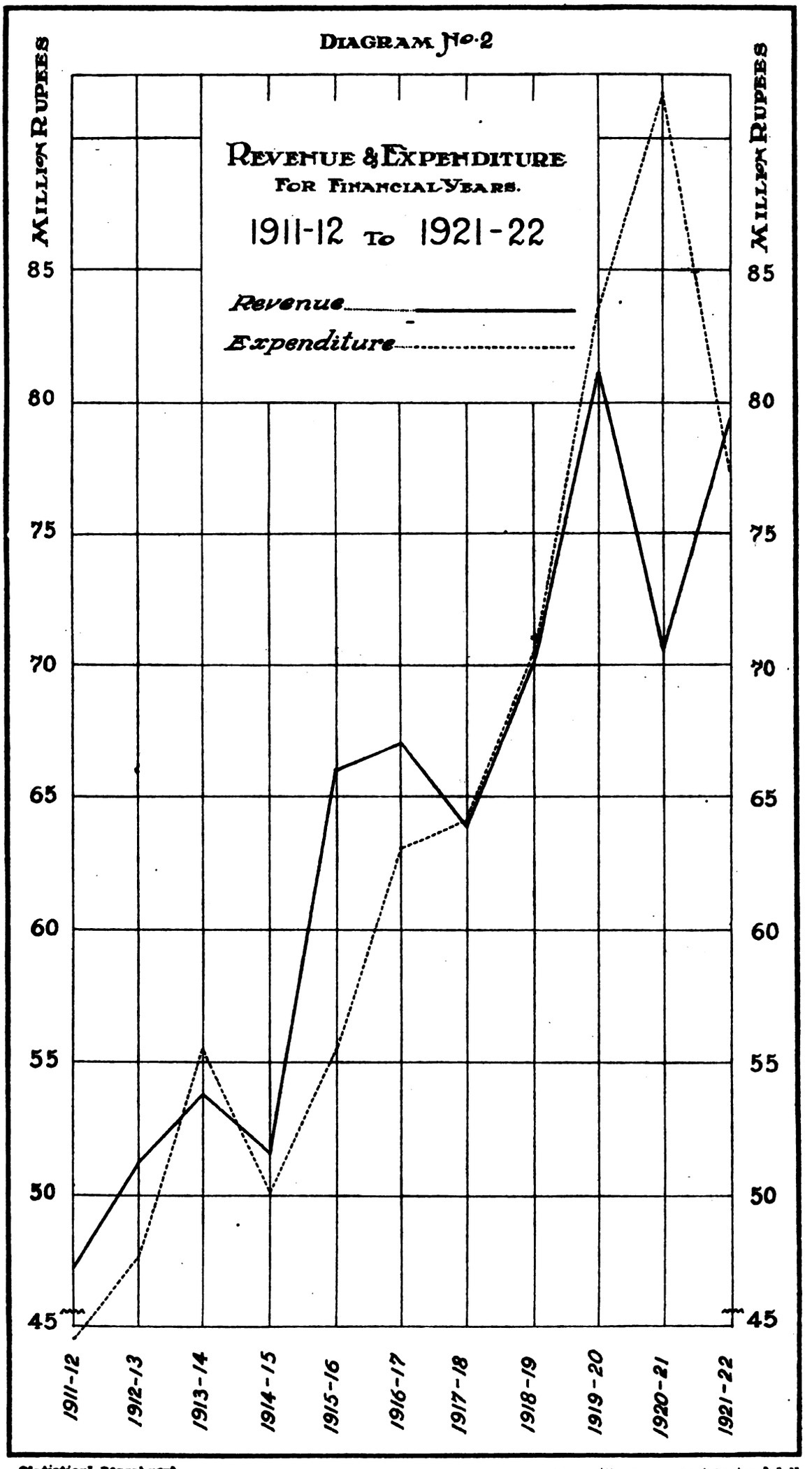
Total **Revenue** *and* **Expenditure** *of the Colony since the Financial Year 1911–12.* (*See Diagram No. 2.*)

Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1911–12	47,246,222	5	44,637,099	51
1912–13	51,172,535	41	47,670,928	16
1913–14*	53,777,571	16	55,493,917	74
1914–15	51,545,472	49	50,148,001	21
1915–16	66,013,010	30	55,543,261	42
1916–17	66,981,877	38	63,078,420	14
1917–18	63,933,628	65	64,117,180	37
1918–19	70,070,941	80	70,455,619	4
1919–20	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48

* The financial year 1913–14 is from July, 1913, to September, 1914 (15 months). The figures are proportionate for 12 months.

NOTE.—Revenue is recorded exclusive of loans; and Expenditure exclusive of expenditure chargeable to loans or expenditure on loan works.

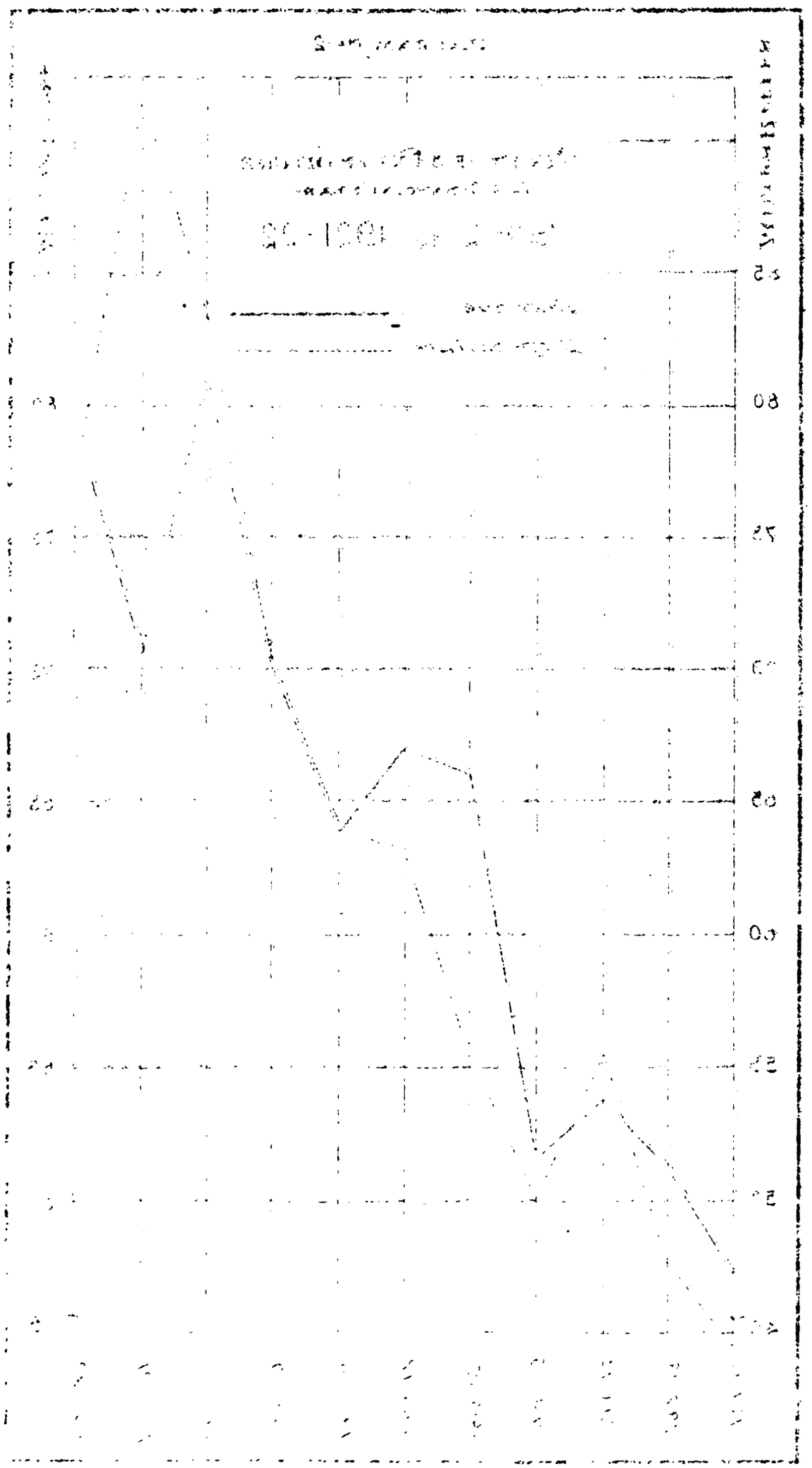
Digitized by Google



Statistical Department.

Photo, Litho, Survey Dept; Ceylon. 8.2.23

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

13.—PUBLIC DEBT, 1921-22.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest and Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£			£			
460,000	249,000	Debentures 7,000 Inscribed Stock 204,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock and Debenture holders	4½ p. c. do. 4 p. c. do.	100,000 December, 1876 100,000 February, 1878 200,000 November, 1883 60,000 August, 1885 460,000 For improvement of the Colombo Harbour	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885	—	The sum of £460,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885: Debentures .. £256,000 Inscribed Stock .. £204,000 *a* £460,000*
275,000	106,100	Debentures 23,600 Inscribed Stock 145,300	Do. Do.	do. do.	January, 1880 For construction of Railway, Kandy to Matale	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £275,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £129,700 Inscribed Stock .. £145,300 *b* £275,000*
1,000,000	376,800	Debentures 85,000 Inscribed Stock 538,200	Do. Do.	do. do.	425,000 January, 1880 575,000 July, 1881 1,000,000 For construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £461,800 Inscribed Stock .. £538,200 *c* £1,000,000*
331,000	96,900	Debentures 45,500 Inscribed Stock 188,600	Do. Do.	do. do.	291,000 November, 1883 40,000 August, 1885 331,000 For construction of the Colombo Waterworks	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £331,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £142,400 Inscribed Stock .. £188,600 *d* £331,000*
2,066,000	828,800	Carried forward 1,237,200					£. s. d. Debentures 380,883 6 8† Sinking Fund 385,031 17 5‡	

* Date of final settlement: February 15, 1934.

		£. s. d.
† Contribution towards redemption of debentures ..	—	.. 380,883 6 8
Interest on drawn bonds	£. s. d. 471,058 4 3	
Dividends and interest, &c.	8,849 19 0	479,908 3 3
		860,791 9 11
Less Crown Agents' Commission, incidental charges, and the amount in deposit with London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, &c.		.. 33,810 12 11
		826,980 17 0

	Face Value. £	Purchase Price. £. s. d.
Debentures redeemed ..	828,800 ..	826,980 17 0

‡ This sum represents the total amount paid into Sinking Fund in respect of £1,076,100 4 per cent. stock composed of items *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest and Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£					£	
2,066,000	828,800	Brought forward 1,237,200						
450,000	—	450,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock holders	3 p. c.	May, 1890 For construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888		The sum of £450,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888.*
1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	do.	April and November, 1894 For improving Colombo Harbour, Construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	625,500	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £388,804 Harbour Works ..£597,492 Waterworks ...£ 13,704 £1,000,000*
1,400,000	—	1,400,000	Do.	do.	January to April, 1902 For Colombo Harbour, Railway Construction, Irrigation, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900		The sum of £1,400,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £528,134 Harbour Works ..£767,590 Irrigation ..£ 78,668 Waterworks ..£ 25,608 £1,400,000*
1,500,000	—	1,500,000	Do.	3½ p. c.	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	142,500	The sum of £1,500,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £750,706 Duplication of Water Main .. £ 58,185 Irrigation .. £ 64,334 Colombo Lake Development .. £ 3,297 Karaiur Reclamation £ 1,200 Colombo Drainage Works £ 34,694 Colombo Harbour Works £587584 £1,500,000†

Digitized by Google

1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	April to July, 1914 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	50,000	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £564,410 Motor Traction as Feeders to Railway £ 3,285 Colombo Harbour Works .. £139,864 Irrigation .. £ 44,008 Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 Karaiur Reclamation £ 6,217 Colombo Drainage Works .. £ 52,101 £1,000,000‡
6,212,993/8/4	—	6,212,993/8/4	Do.	6 p. c.	June to October, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921		The sum of £6,212,993. 8*s*. 4*d*. is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, and apportioned as per schedule attached to the Ordinance.§
13,628,993/8/4	828,800	12,800,193/8/4						
Local Loans:—								
Rs. 3,000,000	—	Rs. 3,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	Rs. 1,000,000 October, 1892 1,000,000 July, 1893 1,000,000 February and March, 1894 For construction of Railways and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	Rs. c. 780,000 0	The sum of Rs. 3,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Rupee Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction ... Rs. 2,466,556 Harbour Works Rs. 533,444 Rs. 3,000,000‖

* Date of final settlement: May 1, 1940.
† Date of final settlement: December 15, 1959.
‡ Date of final settlement: April 15, 1959.
§ Date of final settlement: July 1, 1951.
‖ Date of final settlement: 1944.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

	£	s.	d.
Total amount of Loans raised by the Crown Agents	13,628,993	8	4
Total amount repaid up to September 30, 1922	828,800	0	0
Balance outstanding at the end of September, 1922	12,800,193	8	4

Particulars of the Balance.

			£	s.	d.	
Debentures unredeemed			161,100	0	0	*a*
Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock			1,076,100	0	0	*b*
Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinance No.	7 of 1888		450,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do.	17 of 1893		1,000,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do.	14 of 1900		1,400,000	0	0	*c*
Do. do.	6 of 1909	(1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	*d*
Do. do.	6 of 1909	(2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0	*e*
Do. do.	6 of 1921		6,212,993	8	4	*f*
			12,800,193	8	4	

	Rs.	c.	
Total amount of Local Loans raised by Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	3,000,000	0	*g*

a The annual appropriations in respect of Debenture Sinking Fund are applied in payment of principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed and of charges incidental to the annual drawings. The balance in the hands of the Crown Agents and in deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank on September 30, 1922, amounted to £14,854. 6*s*.11*d*.

b Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 £806,412. 1*s*. 4*d*.

c Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 £1,304,691. 10*s*. 4*d*.

d Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 £213,893. 12*s*.11*d*.

e Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 £70,355. 15*s*. 9*d*.

f Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 —

g Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1922 (sterling securities £30,706. 3*s*. 4*d*. at 2*s*. to the rupee plus Indian War Loan Rs. 682,400) Rs. 989,461·67

Amount in the hands of the Colonial Treasurer on September 30, 1922 Rs. 2,654·58

Summary of Public Debt on September 30, 1922.

Loans.	£	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, 4 per cent. and 4½ per cent. Debentures (Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 8 and 12 of 1877, 9 of 1878, 7 of 1879, and 3 and 4 of 1885)	161,100	0	0	1,611,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 19 of 1884)	1,076,100	0	0	10,761,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and Irrigation Loan, 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1888, 17 of 1893, and 14 of 1900)	2,850,000	0	0	28,500,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and other Public Works Loan, 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	15,000,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Drainage Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0	10,000,000	0
Repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances made to Colombo Municipality, construction of Railway, and other Public Works Loan (Ordinance No. 6 of 1921)	6,212,993	8	4	62,129,934	17
	12,800,193	8	4	128,001,934	17
Local Loans.					
Railway and Harbour Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892)	—			3,000,000	0
				131,001,934	17

Sinking Fund.	Face Value. £ s. d.	Purchase Price. £ s. d.	Equivalent. Rs. c.
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	806,412 1 4	752,831 13 2	7,528,316 58
Invested for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	1,304,691 10 4	1,182,559 15 10	11,825,597 92
Invested for redemption of 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	213,893 12 11	177,585 4 4	1,775,852 17
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	70,355 15 9	56,883 3 5	568,831 71
Amount in deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, and in the hands of the Crown Agents	—	14,854 6 11	148,543 46
		2,184,714 3 8	21,847,141 84
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Rupee Inscribed Stock :—			
Sterling stock	30,706 3 4	29,122 7 6	1,146,627 51
Rupee stock	Rs. 682,400·00	Rs. 855,403·76	
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer	—	—	2,654 58
			22,996,423 93

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 13, 1923.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Rates and Taxes.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.* (For Particulars see pages D 2 and D 3.)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors Voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.				
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910.	As defined in section 75 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	Consolidated assessment rate, Rs. 2,860,413·35, levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; license fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	20 per cent. on annual value.	3,174,430 70	4,952,630 65	4,956,084 88	The Council has to meet the following liabilities:— (1) Annuities, Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924, on account of Waterworks constructed by Government and given over to the Council; and Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge constructed by Government. (2) Loans: (*a*) Rs. 11,072,980 on account of Colombo Drainage Works; (*b*) Rs. 3,000,000 on account construction of 30-inch water main from Labugama and filtration works. From January 1, 1922, the above loans will be repaid by '73 equal half-yearly payments' of (*a*) Rs. 262,983·27 and (*b*) Rs. 75,000, at June 30 and December 31 (including interest and repayment) on the assumption that each payment will include a contribution of ½ per cent. to a Sinking Fund accumulating at 5 per cent. per annum and a payment of interest on the loans of 3½ per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively. The amounts repaid to end of 1922 are:— (*a*) Rs. 112,113·92. (*b*) Rs. 30,375.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 13,147.	The triennial elections took place in November and December, 1920. There were 8 Wards in which no election took place. In the remaining two Wards there were contests:— Wellawatta Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,558; number of votes registered, 1,237. Kotahena Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,594; number of votes registered, 1,008.	Mr. T. Reid, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—The Hon. Dr. G. J. Rutherford; W. C. S. Ingles; Harold Creasy; W. Philps; J. S. Collett; C. Adamjee Lukmanjee; W. E. V. de Rooy; A. F. G. Walker; and G. W. Dodds. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—C. P. Dias; the Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader; the Hon. Mr. H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.; Dr. E. V. Ratnam; Dr. W. P. Rodrigo; A. E. de Silva; E. W. Jayawardene; R. L. Pereira, C. H. Z. Fernando; and T. H. Tatham.
M. C., Kandy	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 127,439·21.	14 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	155,415 61	429,365 86	684,085 28	Rs. c. 328,910 18	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 851.	Ward No. 2: Number voted, 116	Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. Allan de Saram, Dr. G. P. Hay, and T. Oorloff. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—G. E. de Silva, J. C. Ratwatte, L. H. S. Peiris, A. Vallipuram, and W. D. Perera.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 99,998·48; and petroleum and liquor licenses, judicial fines, rents, &c.	17½ per cent. on annual value of property within police limits, and a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. on the annual value of property outside police limits but within the Municipal limits.	128,195 48	245,167 6	248,920 33	240,759 11	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 527.	The last contested election was held in 1914 for Ward No. 3, Galupiadda, when 53 electors voted.	Mr. F. Bartlett, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. B. Lourensz, D. I. Durham, Hadji M. Macan Markar, and A. Rothwell. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 10.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Don William Subesinghe, G. E. Abeywardena, and J. E. Perera.

Digitized by Google

* Particulars of Debt.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1922.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1922.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	The amount set aside and accumulated in sinking funds are— Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Colombo	11.072,980 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	14,072,980 0	112,113 92*	14,072,980 0†
	3,000,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.		30,375 0*	
M C., Kandy	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	October 21, 1899, for Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Council Ordinance, No. 7 of 1887	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	June to December, 1898, for the purpose of acquisition lands in the catchment area of the Kandy reservoirs.	Water rate imposed and levied under Ordinance No. 18 of 1884.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39
	—	Commissioners Local Loan and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do.	75,000 0	—	75,000 0
	—	Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd. (overdraft on current account)	8 per cent.	June 6, 1922, for the acquisition of the Kandy electric lighting installation.	do.	125,000 0	—	26,637 66
M. C., Galle	27,691 84	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	44,724 42	25,275 58
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	17,152 65	37,840 82‡
	179,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	22,357 29	177,642 71
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Badulla	43,254 40	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for construction of public market.	No special provision.	8,480 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1894, for construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0	21,675 60	8,504 40
			3½ per cent.	November, 1895, for construction of waterworks.	do.	4,000 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1897, for construction of waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0	3,300 0	11,700 0
			4 per cent.	January 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	950 0	4,050 0
			5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	1,000 0	19,000 0
Do. Puttalam	15,558 73	do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and for the construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	7,000 0	12,042 51	14,957 49
			3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	do.	20,000 0		
Do. Batticaloa	900 0	do.	5 per cent.	December 6, 1920, for erection of boutiques.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905.	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
			—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
			—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12 000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Do. Matara	14,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	8,000 0	12,000 0
Do. Nawalapitiya	3,926 68	do.	3½ per cent.	February 10, 1899, for improvement of water supply.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	13,400 0	23,400 0	—
			3½ per cent.	June 10, 1900, for construction of drainage.	do.	10,000 0		
	3,500 0	do.	—	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	2,000 0	3,000 0
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	114,588 8	do.	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs.154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest, Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0	58,636 45	112,307 24
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		9,000 0		
				October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		10,000 0		
				1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.		13,882 56		
						36,000 0		
						4,000 0		

Digitized by Google

	19,500 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest, Rs. 1,125 ; sinking fund, Rs. 500	25,000 0	6,000 0	19,000 0
	25,650 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 ; annual interest, Rs. 1,282·50.	28,500 0	5,700 0	22,800 0
Hatton-Dikoya	6,935 50		3½ per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of drains.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	6,500 0	11,533 0	6,467 0
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	do.	11,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	July 15, 1913, for construction of recreation ground.	Repayable by eight annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	4,000 0	4,000 0	—
Do. Gampola	13,637 80		3½ per cent.	July 2, 1901, for construction of public markets.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	6,200 0	18,338 80	12,861 20
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0		
Do. Matale	9,371 69		3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	3,939 31	9,110 69
	47,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Sinking fund, Rs. 3,133·34.	47,000 0	3,133 34	43,866 66
	—	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, grain store construction.	Sinking Fund, Rs. 1,000.	10,000 0	—	10,000 0
Do. Bandarawela	56,277 80	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	15,694 25	37,417 80
		do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, for ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,140 0	4,860 0
			5 per cent.	September, 1920, for ditto.	do.	17,000 0	3,000 0	14,000 0
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0		4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	2,364 59	5,635 41
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	1,760 0	6,240 0
Do. Moratuwa	28,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year ; interest, Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	7,700 0	27,300 0
		do.						
	25,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments of interest and sinking fund of Rs.2,916·66.	25,000 0	1,666 76	23,333 24

* Payments are now made by half yearly contributions.

† But sinking funds amounting to Rs. 1,421,336·80 (*vide* column 8) have been accumulated.

‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT AND URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Western Province.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Kalutara ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fee, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898 tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax, on immovable property. Rs. 10,980·99	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	24,628 19	53,003 17	42,044 15	22,500 0	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 829.	Kalutara Local Board town, 485 electors.	The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Government Agent of the Western Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer for the several Local Boards established in the towns of the Western Province, but the resident Assistant Government Agent, under the directions of the Government Agent, exercises all the powers conferred upon the Government Agent by the Ordinance. *Official Members.*—B. G. de Glanville (for 7 months) and E. T. Millington (for 5 months), Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara, Chairman; W. R. W. Morgan, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. F. R. Alles (for 4 months), and Dr. H. de Silva (for 8 months), Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—O. G. D'Alwis, C. P. Wijeratne, and A. D. de Fonseka.
Do. Moratuwa..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 21,238·61	do.	16,473 10	87,951 44	74,228 85	50,633 0	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 1,787.	Rawatawatta, 483 electors.	*Official Members.*—Dr. J. C. Cooke, Provincial Surgeon, and J. M. de Mel, J.P., U.P.M. *Unofficial Members.*—C. S. A. Perera, Dr. K. J. de Silva, and Dr. H. I. Fernando.
Urban District Council, Negombo ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in schedule V. (section 169) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in assessment tax on real property. Rs. 18,210 46.	do.	31,471 46	82,526 2	74,367 46	22,500 0	As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. 1,695 electors were registered.	695 electors voted at last contested election for Wards 2, 3, and 4. Wards 1, 5, and 6 were not contested. Negombo Urban District Council.	*Members nominated by the Governor :*—Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman), C. Herft, and Dr. C. S. Rutnam. *Elected Members :*—D. L. E. Amerasinghe (Vice Chairman), John H. Pereira, John X. Fernando, Tudor Ranesinghe, S. K. Wijeyeratnem, and Dr. R. W. Kirthisinghe. H. E. Newnham, Assistant Government Agent *ex officio* member, appointed under section 11 (3) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The Chairman elected by the members, also the Vice Chairman.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Minuwangoda ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax, on immovable property. Rs. 1,566·00	do.	2,602 33	10,314 71	13,141 97	—	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 128.	No contested elections.	*Official Members.*—A. L. Mills and C. G. Jayawardena. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. Senaviratne, J.P., D. M. P. R. Senanayake, and T. S. Goonewardene.
Central Province.											
Do. Gampola ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1896.	do.	do. Rs. 11,764·97	4 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	16,736 43	28,310 78	39,219 52	12,861 20	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 410.	do.	The Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—P. M. Battle, District Engineer; Dr. L. de la Harpe, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, the Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, and Dr. D. S. de Simon.

Digitized by Google

Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya ..	Ord. No. 20 of 1896.	As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., elvied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896. Assessment tax on immovable property. Rs. 41,627·97	6 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	70,307 2	149,196 96*	108,718 55	154,107 24	The Ordinance under which the Board is established does not provide for election of members.		*Official Members.*—W. L. Kindersely, Government Agent, Central Province, Chairman; E.T. Dyson, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; Dr. C. E. van Rooyen, , Medical Officer; A. N. Roberston, Provincial Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—Dr. V. Muttumani, F. G. Saunder, and Keith Rollo. Both official and unofficial members are nominated by His Excellency the Governor.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Matale ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Rs. 8,888·57	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	16,535 36	52,706 20	114,441 1	62,977 35	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 686.	Matale Local Board, 141 voted.	*Official Members.*—C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Matale, Chairman; C. H. Linnell, District Engineer; Dr. A. A. M. Weraperumal, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Ariyanayagam, M. Y. Salley, E. de Silva (till July 17, 1922). M. W Nonis de Silva, M. Buhari Usoof, and V. Kadirawel Chetty from August 22, 1922.
Do. Nawalapitiya	do.	do.	do. Rs. 8,240·10	do.	12,137 6	41,697 4	31,522 64	3,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 318.	236.	*Official Members.*—C. S. Vaughan (from January to April) and W. L. Kindersley (from May to December); H. N. Worth, District Engineer; Dr. P. H. Perera, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu, H. O. Lebbe, and D. P. Sehinga.
Do. Hatton-Dikoya	do.	do.	do. Rs. 10,196·93	do.	12,712 83	24,763 10	28,969 91	6,467 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 276.	Hatton, 205.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent for the Central Province; J. C. Cooper, District Engineer; Dr. C. E. van Rooyen, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. Aiyadurai, T. C. Van Rooven and B. S. Mendis.
Southern Province. Do. Matara ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 15,227·64	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	25,859 64	66,520 74	48,269 54	12,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 852.	Western Ward, 136.	F. Bartlett, Government Agent for the Southern Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Board. *Official Members.*—J. D. Brown. Assistant Government Agent, Matara, Chairman; F. G. Stevens, District Engineer; and Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—G. P. Keuneman, Dr. V. D. Gunaratne, and G. Weeratunga.
Northern Province. Do. Jaffna ..	do	do.	do. Rs. 19,297·67	do.	42,126 74	81,572 94	91,474 23	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 1,622.	No contested elections.	*Official Members.*—B. Constantine, Government Agent; A. N. Robertson (from January to May) and D. K. McMinn (from June to December), Provincial Engineer, Northern Province; Dr. E. P. Aserappa, Provincial Surgeon (from January to June), and Dr. F. V. Foenander (from June to December), Northern Province. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Arulampalam, R. R. Nalliah, and R. Sivagurunathar.
Eastern Province. Do. Batticaloa ..	do.	do	do. Rs. 7,473·28	do.	13,080 24	34,854 89	33,851 97	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13of 1898. (*b*) 578.	Pulliyantivu division, 252 electors.	L. W. C. Schrader, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. *Official Members.*—H. L. Groocock, Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province; Dr. R. F. La Brooy, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D.W.Kadiramer, J. T. Tamby Rajah, and L. F. Tissaveresinghe

* Includes Rs. 25,391·83, balance brought forward from preceding year.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Trincomalee ..	Ordinance No. 7 of 1876.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in the town, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Rs. 6,797·38	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	13,617 88	29,599 5	30,118 29	24,500 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 400.	262.	*Official Members.*—R. M. M. Worsley, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman; J. L. Longbottom, District Engineer; Dr. E. S. Brohier, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—N. Swaminathapillai, S. Visuwalingam, and M. Subramaniam.
North-Western Province.											
Do. Kurunegala	Proc. of Dec. 15, 1879.	do	do. Rs. 26,062·29	do.	35,726 2	31,556 85	62,162 88	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 870.	449.	F. G. Tyrrell, Government Agent for the North-Western Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Boards in the North-Western Province. *Official Members.*—W. J. Thornhill, Provincial Engineer, and Dr. G. A. Rode, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—F. N. Daniels, W. A. C. de Silva, and P. Tambirajah.
Do. Puttalam ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	do.	do. Rs. 7,670·74	—	16,661 62	35,606 9	29,317 33	14,957 49	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 357.	No contest.	*Official Members.*—M. T. Archibald, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; J. A. Varey, District Engineer; Dr. S. L. Navaratnam, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—W. S. Strong, A. E. Abeyakoon, and W. A. Muttukumaru.
Do. Chilaw ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 7,251·23	do.	16,462 46	43,307 56	40,505 42	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 527.	354.	*Official Members.*—N. M. Bharucha, District Judge, Chairman; A. S. Baker, District Engineer; W. Wijegunawardena, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—T. M. Fernando, J.P., U.P.M., J. L. Fernando, and N. A. Dharmaratne.
North-Central Province.											
Do. Anuradhapura	do	do.	do. Rs. 3,750·11	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	16,898 80	40,698 33	30,051 33	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 90.	No contest.	*Official Members.*—A. W. Seymour (from January to May) and G. F. R. Browning (from June to December), Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; F. W. Sproule (January to September), R. W. Bartholomew (for October and November), and H. E. Kretser (December), Provincial Engineer; Dr. Allan de Saram (from January to May), and Dr. E. P. Aserappah (from June to December). *Unofficial Members.*—M. M. Katu Bawa, V. Ramasamy, and D. L. C. Jinadasa.
Province of Uva.											
Do. Badulla ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 11,733·40	4½ per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	18,497 15	44,427 93	43,559 21	43,254 40	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 593.	120.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; R. G. Carte, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva. *Unofficial Members.*—The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala, P. Packir Saibo, and Mudaliyar A. J. Jainu Deen.
Do. Bandarawela	do.	do.	do. Rs. 10,815·77	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	13,039 77	24,668 43	23,009 80	56,277 80	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 183.	71.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva; J. A. Moraes, District Engineer; Dr. C. L. A. de Silva and Dr. V. A. Goonatilleke, District Medical Officers. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, D. D. Abayasekere, and K. B. Kadurugamuwa.

Digitized by Google

Province of Sabaragamuwa.													
Urban District Council, Ratnapura ..	Ord. No. 11 of 1920.	As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54, of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 160) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour and in Assessment tax on real property. Rs. 10,160·51.	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	16,140 1	56,565 38	47,693 62	—	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 736.	1. No. 224. 2. Bazaar Ward.	*Nominated Members.*—(1) The Hon. Mr. H. W. Codrington, Government Agent; (2) A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer; (3) A. Rajasingham, Provincial Surgeon. *Elected Members.*—(1) D. E. Jayatilleke, Chairman; (2) A. H. E. Molamure, Vice Chairman; (3) T. Welloopillai; (4) Cyril Ellawala.
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Kegalla ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health ordinances; the duties, and the general improvement, and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on immovable property. Rs. 4,065·68	do.	8,012 65	12,036 42	9,981 28	11,875 41	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 233.	151.	*Official Members.*—G. S. Wodeman, Assistant Government Agent; H. P. G. Young, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. Hinton de Silva (from January to April), and Dr. C. L. A. de Silva (from May to December), Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. A. Wickramasinghe, K. B. Nugapitiya, and W. O. Herat.

Digitized by Google

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on December 31, 1921.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.	Total.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1922.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	11,981 73	—	133,924 4	145,905 77	116,725 40	29,180 37
Central Province	1,035 12	—	59,178 36	60,213 48	58,159 14	2,054 34
Southern Province	7,828 51	11,663 19	128,421 79	136,250 30	125,944 63	10,305 67
Northern Province	8,177 35	3,707 90	139,547 95	147,725 30	137,212 10	10,513 20
Eastern Province	8,725 42	18,603 25	37,721 0	46,447 6	35,473 42	10,973 64
North-Western Province ..	12,956 90	52,850 34	88,572 14	101,529 4	92,281 84	9,247 20
North-Central Province ..	513 95	4,227 60	20,846 24	21,360 19	19,098 22	2,261 97
Province of Uva	11,521 86	46,735 54	61,642 11	73,163 97	65,965 33	7,198 64
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	28,819 20	56,793 0	66,518 87	95,338 7	68,798 5	26,540 2

Note.—The figures in column 3 represent the total of taxes levied by, and paid direct to, the Provincial Road Committees. Those in column 4 include amounts received from the District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c.

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on December 31, 1921.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committee.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1922.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Colombo	14,764 84	199,066 50	253,914 75	268,679 59	26,170 0	257,435 70	11,243 89
Kalutara	14,973 46	87,547 50	128,773 18	143,746 64	10,233 50	116,260 43	27,486 21
Central Province.							
Kandy	5,527 90	72,317 85	86,808 7	92,335 97	8,776 0	90,872 25	1,463 72
Matale	5,493 76	28,726 50	44,201 1	49,694 77	3,199 75	41,439 54	8,255 23
Nuwara Eliya ..	4,451 14	22,218 0	25,563 66	30,014 80	2,494 25	22,882 27	7,132 53
Southern Province.							
Galle	9,282 57	80,302 50	106,071 66	115,354 23	9,573 5	100,693 47	14,660 76
Matara	12,765 60	61,639 50	95,581 76	108,347 36	641 43	90,902 58	17,444 78
Hambantota	18,042 25	38,755 50	43,936 15	61,978 40	2,825 31	47,103 77	14,874 63
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	6,664 73	93,172 50	173,920 80	180,585 53	12,501 0	100,381 69	80,203 84
Mannar	6,000 7	7,723 50	10,825 63	16,825 70	—	11,728 69	5,097 1
Mullaittivu	4,728 43	7,588 35	19,882 60	24,611 3	782 75	10,807 84	13,803 19
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	4,923 94	38,025 0	44,278 28	49,202 22	3,866 50	42,598 6	6,604 16
Trincomalee	4,186 93	10,158 0	11,382 97	15,569 90	1,024 75	12,805 92	2,763 98
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala	32,551 46	129,301 50	143,146 65	175,698 11	52,244 50	132,171 31	43,526 80
Puttalam	5,607 12	11,263 50	21,887 26	27,494 38	1,425 95	20,026 33	7,468 5
Chilaw	20,603 88	31,863 0	52,544 40	73,148 28	1,971 38	51,807 53	21,340 75
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	15,214 94	33,954 50	46,574 87	61,789 81	13,970 72	47,002 13	14,787 68
Tamankaduwa ..	5,472 31	3,507 0	3,858 0	9,330 31	664 50	2,778 87	6,551 44
Province of Uva.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura	4,771 50	47,576 50	50,073 80	54,845 30	20,391 0	44,730 97	10,114 33
Kegalla	7,066 17	75,786 0	84,612 1	91,678 18	9,583 0	79,737 81	11,940 37

Note.—The figures in column 3 show the total road tax collections by the District Road Committees in the Island outside Municipalities, Local Boards, Sanitary Boards, and Urban District Councils.

Digitized by Google

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—		
Colombo	127,627 3	
Kalutara	56,387 16	
		184,014 91
Central Province :—		
Kandy	51,877 48	
Matale	20,300 50	
Nuwara Eliya	18,066 95	
		90,244 93
Southern Province :—		
Galle	41,222 65	
Matara	46,919 21	
Hambantota	31,743 54	
		119,885 40
Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	21,399 72	
Mannar	698 76	
Mullaittivu	4,768 64	
		26,867 12
Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	10,221 17	
Trincomalee	9,339 54	
		19,560 71
North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	76,720 30	
Puttalam and Chilaw	37,465 0	
		114,185 30
North-Central Province	—	92,832 29
Province of Uva	—	28,972 52
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura	46,198 95	
Kegalla	57,911 9	
		104,110 4
Total ..		780,672 50

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—		
Colombo	94,619 2	
Kalutara	45,858 57	
		140,477 59
Central Province :—		
Kandy	36,944 59	
Matale	14,771 63	
Nuwara Eliya	10,576 74	
		62,292 96
Southern Province :—		
Galle	35,447 67	
Matara	42,797 57	
Hambantota	24,537 83	
		102,783 7
Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	19,124 92	
Mannar	60 0	
Mullaittivu	2,231 10	
		21,416 2
Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	9,457 10	
Trincomalee	5,976 38	
		15,433 48
North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	41,759 66	
Puttalam and Chilaw	29,971 21	
		71,730 87
North-Central Province	—	45,115 64
Province of Uva	—	23,909 79
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura	24,001 81	
Kegalla	41,560 13	
		65,561 94
Total ..		548,721 36

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—		
Galle	5,260 25	
Hambantota	—*	
Matara	43,266 5	
		48,526 30

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—		
Galle	4,811 0	
Hambantota	—*	
Matara	44,116 25	
		48,927 25

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

Digitized by Google

MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1922.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1922 ..	—	20,741 41
Rent of markets ..	12,322 50	
Proceeds of sale of trees and other miscellaneous sources ..	32 50	
		12,355 0
Total ...		33,096 41

EXPENSES.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Pay of market-keepers, sweepers, and watchers	958 0	
Improvements and repairs to markets	7,565 83	
Miscellaneous services ...	321 67	
		8,845 50
Balance on December 31, 1922 ...	—	24,250 91
Total ...		33,096 41

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1922	538 31
Receipts in 1922	205 9
Total ..	743 40

EXPENSES.	Total. Rs. c.
Payments	—
Balance on December 31, 1922 ..	743 40
Total ..	743 40

BOARDS OF HEALTH.

	Balances, 1921. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Avissawella ..	6,105 83	12,312 63	13,448 42
Puwakpitiya ..	1,436 11	5,079 89	4,683 87
Padukka ..	132 84	3,608 65	3,167 50
Hanwella ..	1,519 53	1,584 29	2,012 42*
Gampaha ..	8,619 77	15,033 81	22,191 32
Ja-ela ..	2,325 17	8,499 65	8,038 48
Peliyagoda ..	3,604 94	10,699 92	12,539 6†
Veyangoda ..	3,638 66	11,285 71	11,231 63
Pugoda ..	2,020 34	1,135 88	829 17
Kochchikade ..	1,814 37	10,524 97	7,422 4
Piliyandara ..	2,709 72	11,791 22	10,321 37
Mirigama ..	2,832 66	4,581 72	6,589 95
Mount Lavinia-Dehiwala ..	55,499 78‡	67,840 18	116,041 66
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	5,300 74	15,421 19	14,706 81
Egoda Kolonnawa	2,284 97	53,222 73	46,670 79§
Waga ..	10 43	2,040 38	1,463 44
Kosgama ..	2,520 44	1,155 42	2,732 71*
Kelaniya ..	990 74	4,951 78	4,724 91
Homagama ..	1,697 41	4,818 86	5,560 30
Kandana ..	22,927 28	34,158 79	37,032 47
Wattala-Mabola ..	4,701 54	8,778 6	5,759 93
Cotta ..	869 32	6,731 10	6,291 97
Welikada-Nawala	5,069 83	13,456 91	13,720 87
Siduwa ..	3,071 77	14,759 86	1,764 2
Diwulapitiya ..	445 71	2,021 58	2,276 65
Panadure ..	44,596 4	88,656 63‖	125,077 21
Horana ..	7,842 97	8,083 67	5,793 40
Alutgama ..	1,294 34	7,838 2	8,256 2
Beruwala ..	4,569 14	7,230 55	7,588 96
Wadduwa ..	2,303 21	9,839 63	9,400 20
Tebuwana ..	1,607 74	2,393 44	2,061 14
Neboda ..	1,872 77	2,479 59	1,544 84
Agalawatta ..	725 19	1,999 68	1,707 27
Total ..	206,961 30	454,016 39	522,650 80

	Balances, 1921. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	6,061 30	5,175 53	5,532 2
Pussellawa ..	3,172 2	3,378 66	2,825 15
Norwood ..	3,463 27	2,276 34	5,186 31
Bogawantalawa	446 31	1,707 81	1,476 27
Maskeliya ..	5,336 16	2,817 43	2,237 36
Kadugannawa ..	2,454 82	4,046 8	3,981 75
Teldeniya ..	697 78	6,741 44¶	3,212 28
Mailapitiya ..	844 50	812 92	690 31
Galaha ..	565 1	1,918 95	1,650 98
Huluganga ..	422 95	715 29	587 0
Ulapane ..	1,139 69	852 51	785 41
Panwila ..	190 77	895 37	777 48
Dambulla ..	204 66	591 12	769 73
Rattota ..	664 15	2,098 36	2,670 26
Madawala ..	95 96	606 50	662 61
Kawdupelella ..	608 47	1,246 28	1,682 45
Palapatwela ..	61 36	1,061 28††	1,105 76**
Aluwihara ..	—	217 64	194 20
Nanu-oya ..	5,053 49	3,052 78	3,355 58
Talawakele ..	17,788 59	14,810 30	6,197 18
Dimbula ..	776 66	2,928 8	2,683 31
Lindula ..	8 29	557 2	373 42
Agrapatana ..	4 62	1,208 67	1,031 83
Tillicoultry ..	3,329 73	1,992 82	671 66
Kotagala ..	420 29	444 92	443 48
Punduloya ..	3,854 3	1,090 38	2,017 70
Kandapola ..	468 90	1,451 36	941 8
Ragala ..	1,706 91	1,569 66	988 5
Padiyapelella ..	1,083 87	2,619 59	2,697 19
Hanguranketa ..	601 74	951 59	664 50
Total ..	61,526 30	69,836 68	58,092 31

* Includes Rs. 1,000 paid to the Bank to be placed in fixed deposit.
† Includes Rs. 3,000 paid to the Bank to be placed in fixed deposit.
‡ Plus Rs. 50,000 in fixed deposit.
§ Includes Rs. 40,000 paid to the Bank to be placed in fixed deposit.
‖ Includes Rs. 36,110·59 withdrawal of fixed deposits and investment on British War Loan.
¶ Includes loans received from the Local Loans and Development Fund.
** Includes Rs. 130 lent to Sanitary Board, Palapatwela.
†† Includes Rs. 130 borrowed from Sanitary Board, Kawdupelella.

Digitized by Google

	Balances, 1921.	Receipts during the Year.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	6,704 1..	12,476 67..	10,929 17
Dodanduwa ..	672 50..	4,731 8..	4,504 45
Hikkaduwa ..	1,188 92..	5,862 97..	6,000 27
Weligama ..	460 39..	15,205 68..	14,702 35
Dondra ..	184 67..	5,741 18..	5,556 93
Hambantota ..	453 25..	12,285 92..	11,303 18
Tangalla ..	6,079 82..	9,573 7..	11,032 50
Beliatta ..	4,362 51..	5,270 2..	3,459 90
Total ..	20,106 7	71,146 59	67,488 75
Northern Province :—			
Point Pedro ..	1,882 24..	7,116 76..	6,538 42
Valveddittural ..	4,011 47..	4,013 77..	4,634 51
Kayts ..	1,249 33..	3,459 36..	4,542 10
Mannar ..	1,145 54*.	5,269 22..	5,618 92
Erukkalampiddi .	1,396 83..	2,217 73..	2,531 89
Pesalai ..	1,537 15..	961 20..	1,089 50
Viddattaltivu ..	1,540 59..	1,030 78..	1,500 99
Talaimannar ..	2,571 38†.	1,383 97..	823 10
Mullaittivu ..	1,786 57..	3,089 4..	2,982 24
Vavuniya ..	— ..	573 0..	431 73
Total ..	17,121 10	29,114 83	30,693 40
Eastern Province :—			
Kalmunai ..	5,523 91..	8,909 84..	8,535 29
Kattankudiyirippu	959 10..	8,101 21..	7,038 43
Eravur ..	2,807 1..	6,411 48..	4,514 99
Sammanturai ..	519 96..	3,434 20..	3,389 23
Total ..	9,809 98	26,856 73	23,477 94
North-Western Province :—			
Madampe ..	13,807 29..	14,120 6..	11,877 20
Marawila ..	53 29..	5,283 55..	4,241 41
Nattandiya ..	2,765 83..	3,741 62..	4,391 65
Udappu ..	188 23..	2,217 23..	2,405 5
Kalpitiya ..	2,597 44..	6,182 57..	6,417 13
Kuliyapitiya ..	2,787 2..	4,474 90..	4,819 38
Polgahawela ..	3,245 83..	4,399 10..	5,248 7
Total ..	25,444 93	40,419 3	39,399 89
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	22,299 74..	7,478 13..	6,340 93
Passara ..	3,841 55..	3,736 56..	3,922 96
Koslanda ..	1,252 2..	1,432 39..	2,224 23
Lunugala ..	2,348 70..	1,441 28..	2,939 10
Haldummulla ..	219 23..	1,022 98..	763 89
Welimada ..	1,225 39..	831 48..	640 81
Total ..	31,186 63	15,942 82	16,831 92
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			
Balangoda ..	762 45..	4,817 92..	3,602 81
Rakwana ..	942 89..	3,719 16..	3,230 58
Kuruwita ..	472 6..	817 31..	887 88
Kendangamuwa .	403 38..	3,337 33..	1,787 57
Pelmadulla ..	—67 50‡.	760 39..	609 67
Welandura ..	173 69..	552 38..	498 53
Dela ..	1,097 28..	838 38..	544 0
Kahawatta ..	573 33..	1,078 91..	1,057 74
Dumbara ..	791 37..	841 82..	1,655 59
Opanake ..	859 88..	622 96..	493 65
Yatiyantota ..	892 29..	4,258 98..	3,452 28
Dehiowita ..	3,331 6..	3,990 62..	3,416 50
Rambukkana ..	6,848 94..	10,186 23..	8,605 34
Total ..	17,081 12	35,822 39	29,842 5

* This does not include water-rate collections, which were credited to Government revenue.
† This includes Railway contributions.
‡ Deficit.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1921–1922.

Note.—The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private Contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 1	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	Repairing	605 63	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	605 21	
D 2	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	2,805 0			do.	do.	2,802 79	
D 3	Do. railway stations, Main Line ..	do.	667 25			do.	do.	285 25	
D 4	Do. railway stations, Sea Coast Line ..	do.	1,020 0			do.	do.	983 39	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	12,282 50			do.	do.	12,280 22	
D 6	Chatham street extension	do.	3,680 50			December	do.	2,350 13	
D 7	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya ..	do.	3,485 0			November	do.	3,480 94	
D 8	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	78,242 50			do.	do.	76,517 49	
D 9	Do. 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	26,605 0			do.	do.	26,467 78	
D 10	Do. 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	45,390 0			do.	do.	45,121 75	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	10,625 0			do.	do.	9,800 68	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	17,000 0			do.	do.	16,055 73	
D 13	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	15,300 0			do.	do.	14,524 31	
D 14	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	17,892 50			do.	do.	16,899 75	
D 15	Labugama road	do.	10,476 25			do.	do.	10,475 49	
D 16	Pasyala to Attanagalla road	do.	3,315 0			do.	do.	3,029 95	
D 17	Kosgama-Pugoda road	do.	2,805 0			December	do.	1,798 72	
D 18	Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley Line ..	do.	425 0			1922—Jan.	do.	383 25	
D 19	Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	do.	1,300 0			1921—Nov.	do.	1,080 62	
D 20	Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	1,130 0			do.	do.	823 17	
D 21	Mahara Prison road	do.	310 25			do.	do.	248 75	
D 22	Welisara to Ragama	do.	4,675 0			do.	do.	3,968 86	
D 23	Ragama station road	do.	667 25			December	do.	643 68	
D 24	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	32,725 0			November	do.	32,699 8	
D 25	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	38,505 0			do.	do.	38,390 79	
D 26	Hanwella-Nambapana	do.	20,400 0			do.	do.	20,385 43	
D 27	Padukka-Bope	do.	4,080 0			do.	do.	4,070 55	
D 28	Mipe-Millawa	do.	6,120 0			do.	do.	6,119 21	
D 29	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	do.	4,080 0			do.	do.	4,078 3	
D 30	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	4,879 0			do.	do.	4,877 7	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 31	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast Line	Repairing	1,848 75	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	1,844 55	
D 32	Do. railway stations and goods sheds, Kelani Valley Line	do.	85 0			1922—June	do.	83 0	
D 33	Do. public buildings .. .	do.	646 0			1921—Dec.	do.	644 0	
D 34	Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road from 31st milepost to Kalu-ganga	do.	3,655 0			November	do.	3,653 56	
D 35	Horana-Talagalla road	do.	3,060 0			do.	do.	3,058 21	
D 36	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama	do.	29,215 0			do.	do.	29,150 37	
D 37	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutara District	do.	2,340 0			do.	do.	1,934 69	
D 38	25th m le, Galle road to Bentota	do.	35,700 0			do.	do.	35,458 87	
D 39	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	15,960 0			do.	do.	15,404 56	
D 40	Road to Beruwala Customs	do.	1,020 0			1922—Jan.	do.	1,004 18	
D 41	Neboda hospital road	do.	1,530 0			1921—Nov.	do.	1,519 4	
D 42	Horawela-Polawatta	do.	8,041 0			do.	do.	7,613 62	
D 43	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	1,020 0			1921—Dec.	do.	947 3	
D 44	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya	do.	48,800 0			1921—Nov.	do.	48,261 95	
D 45	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	2,975 0			do.	do.	2,582 73	
D 46	Etanamada-Jawatta	do.	620 50			do.	do.	616 28	
D 47	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	7,480 0			do.	do.	7,410 32	
D 48	Approach road to Henaratgoda railway station and goods shed	do.	290 0			1922—July	do.	286 84	
D 49	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu	do.	74,375 0			1921—Nov.	do.	74,256 59	
D 50	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	16,320 0			do.	do.	16,316 75	
D 51	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	33,745 0			do.	do.	33,665 49	
D 52	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	8,245 0			do.	do.	8,234 96	
D 53	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	20,400 0			do.	do.	20,386 51	
D 54	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	42,925 0			do.	do.	43,003 17	
D 55	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	16,890 0			do.	do.	16,868 27	
D 56	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	1,615 0			December	do.	1,595 25	
D 57	Do. railway stations	do.	2,061 0			1922—Jan.	do.	2,033 68	
D 58	Demagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	620 50			1921—Dec.	do.	617 89	
D 59	Coprahandiya road	do.	1,020 0			1922—Feb.	do.	998 18	
D 60	Madampella quarry road	do.	570 25			July	do.	549 66	
D 61	Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	2,439 50			1921—Nov.	do.	2,438 52	
D 62	Batagama quarry road	do.	1,062 50			December	do.	1,029 54	
D 63	Yakadamulla quarry road	do.	408 0			1921—Nov.	do.	369 49	
D 64	Hiripitiya quarry road	do.	167 75			do.	do.	143 0	
D 500	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road, 24–31st mile ..	do.	5,600 0			December	do.	5,598 56	
D 501	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	605 62			do.	do.	605 1	
D 502	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	2,805 0			do.	do.	1,529 50	
—	Trunk roads (grant in aid)	do.	134,927 16			do.	do.	134,927 16	
								887,889 5	

Digitized by Google

	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.								
D 420	Colombo to Bolgoda	Repairing	5,130 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	2,570 25	
D 421	Kirillapone canal	do.	900 0			do.	do.	304 41	
D 422	Colombo lake	do.	5,400 0			do.	do.	5,398 27	
D 423	Bolgoda to Galpotta	do.	2,250 0			do.	do.	2,245 87	
D 424	Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	675 0			1921—April	do.	666 25	
D 425	Ja-ela canal	do.	450 0			January	do.	447 25	
D 426	Old Hendala canal	do.	1,350 0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,348 14	
D 427	Negombo to Kammal	do.	3,240 0			do.	do.	3,239 35	
D 428	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	6,300 0			do.	do.	6,297 36	
D 429	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	9,000 0			do.	do.	8,998 78	
								31,515 93	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
D 491	Maintenance of Mahara jail	Repairing	4,500 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	3,533 83	
15/21-22	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	500 0			do.	do.	494 65	
48/21-22	Repairing the roof of south wing, Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	2,350 0			January	do.	2,347 14	
74/21-22	Sentry boxes at Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	195 0			1922—Feb.	do.	194 59	
121/21-22	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	709 0			September	do.	637 37	
84/21-22	Renovating exterior of Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	1,220 0			April	do.	1,217 44	
83/21-22	Renovating interior of Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	1,160 0			March	do.	1,160 0	
86/21-22	Repairs, wooden flooring, Queen's House, Colombo ..	Repairing	860 0			1922—Mar.	do.	852 44	
87/21-22	Repairing and painting tubs and seats, Queen's House, Colombo	do.	100 0			do.	do.	91 75	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	47,407 0			1921—Nov.	do.	46,879 4	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings (Factory Engineer)	do.	2,100 0			December	do.	2,053 19	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	12,300 0			November	do.	12,147 79	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	31,500 0			do.	do.	31,244 39	
215/20-21	Electric fans, Queen's House, Colombo	do.	725 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	351 57*a*
								102,853 62	351 57
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
19/21-22	Special repairs to Medical College, Colombo	Repairing	3,000 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	2,972 65	
17/21-22	Do. Lady Havelock Hospital	do.	1,500 0			December	do.	1,499 38	
232/20-21	Repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Waga	do.	7,500 0			July	Unfinished	—	3,686 47*b*
18/21-22	Special repairs to Lady Ridgeway Hospital	do.	2,000 0			February	Finished	1,998 58	
20/21-22	Do. Government Training College ..	do.	3,000 0			November	do.	2,999 48	
29/21-22	Do. Government Printing Office	do.	9,000 0			January	do.	8,861 50	
30/21-22	Do. Welikada Jail	do.	1,500 0			February	do.	1,495 78	
33/21-22	Do. Central Telegraph Office, Colombo ..	do.	1,800 0			January	do.	1,789 58	
60/21-22	Do. Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	do.	500 0			1922—Jan.	do.	496 60	
								22,113 55	3,686 47
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 445	Annual painting of Kelani bridge	Repairing	2,790 0			August	Finished	2,397 53	
D 551	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length in Western Province	do.	11,600 0			1921—Nov.	do.	11,285 45	
D 638	Do.	do.	1,900 0			1922—Aug.	do.	1,799 38	
107/21-22	Repairs to bridge, Grandpass-Avissawella road ..	do.	2,707 0			June	do.	2,702 2	
D 447	Maintenance of Digarolla bridge	do.	1,400 0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,393 45	
								19,577 83	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 370·72.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,653·33.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D443/20-21	Working the Factory, including fuel	—	47,500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Dec.	Finished	46,745 26	
D441/20-21	Electric current, public departments	—	109,000 0			do.	do.	104,470 78	
—	Maintenance of Manning Market	Repairing	9,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	7,855 25	
D446/20-21	Do. Chalmers Granaries	do.	4,000 0			1921—Nov.	do.	3,995 32	
D 477	Do. the bund of the Kelani river	do.	900 0			1922—Aug.	do.	710 0	
D 608	Preliminary investigations in connection with the proposed extension of the Commercial Chamber	—	81 35			June	do.	81 35	
D 479	Flood gauges, Kelani-ganga	Repairing	180 0			1921—Nov.	do.	172 50	
D819/20-21	Taking levels 17th to 25th mile, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road..	—	575 0			December	Unfinished	—	395 50*a*
108/20-21	Timber drying shed and sawing stage at the Government Factory	Constrng.	2,950 0			February	do.	—	330 28*b*
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	80,000 0			do.	Finished	78,002 89	
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c., for navigation ..	Constrng.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,923 49	
D 511	Culvert No. 76 on 15th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	675 0			1922—Feb.	do.	595 37	
D 520	Survey of site for Government clerks' quarters at Angulana ..	—	170 0			1921—Dec.	do.	169 56	
D 521	Rebuilding culvert at Veyangoda bazaars	Constrng.	1,050 0			1922—May	do.	1,042 23	
D 558	Special repairs to Talpitiya flood outlet	Repairing	3,000 0			March	do.	2,998 92	
D 579	Taking levels in Kanatta for Government clerks' quarters ..	—	23 0			do.	do.	22 26	
D 583	Investigation in connection with proposed water supply, Kandana Sanatorium	—	100 0			April	do.	71 85	
D 586	Testing water from Kalu-ganga for Kalutara water supply ..	—	20 0			do.	do.	20 0	
D 594	Constructing a manhole at Tipping Depôt, Lunatic Asylum ..	Constrng.	637 79			July	do.	533 31	
D 599	Testing samples of water from San Sebastian canal and Kelani river	—	25 0			March	do.	25 0	
D 601	Surveying site for Government clerks' quarters at Kanatta ..	—	45 0			May	do.	44 83	
D 623	Rat-proofing the stoves in Chalmers Granaries.. ..	Constrng.	900 0			August	do.	889 6	
D 644	Improvements to Wellawatta police station	do.	80 0			September	do.	—	
D 645	Fixing a new meter at Secretariat	do.	55 0			do.	do.	27 60	
D 651	Improvements to the telegraph store in drainage works yard ..	do.	220 0			do.	do.	219 77	
—	Maintenance of St. Peter's church	Repairing	1,500 0			1920—Oct.	do.	1,500 0	
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendahl church, Colombo ..	do.	200 0			1921—Sept.	do.	200 0	
								252,316 60	725 78
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 595	Improvements to powder magazine, Negombo ..	Constrng.	190 0			1921—April	Finished	66 62	
D 554	Do. Yakawela and Bomiriya ..	do.	800 0			1922—Feb.	do.	593 58	
229/17-18	Science block, University College	do.	230,279 0			1918—Aug.	Unfinished	—	533 31*c*
57/21-22	Powder magazine, Madampella quarry, Negombo ..	do.	2,200 0			1921—July	Finished	2,198 53	
58/21-22	Do. Alutepola quarry, Negombo ..	do.	2,250 0			September	do.	2,246 87	
241/20-21	Dispensary at Kalatuwane	do.	9,250 0			August	Unfinished	—	5,760 46*d*

Digitized by Google

248/20–21	International Seafarers' clinic	Constrng.	1,790 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	August	Finished	146 33	—
249/20–21	Erection of saw mill, &c., at Welikada jail	do.	10,070 0			June	Unfinished	—	549 24*e*
251/20–21	New chapel for the religious nursing sisters, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	30,000 0			August	do.	—	17,563 11*f*
253/20–21	Married quarters for constables at Mahara	do.	14,000 0			September	do.	—	3,658 6*g*
8/21–22	Police barracks at the Royal College site	do.	10,000 0			November	Finished	4,998 47	
—	Grant in aid of Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Colombo ..	do.	250,000 0			July	do.	23,455 31	
								33,705 71	28,064 18
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D588/20–21	For electric store, Telephone Exchange	Constrng.	764 0			1922—June	Unfinished	—	762 38
D 450	Improvements to Explosives chamber and Welikade magazine ..	do.	370 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	332 35	
D 457	Altering position of electric lights, General Post Office ..	do.	80 0			do.	do.	77 58	
D 458	Improvements to the Colonial Secretary's Office ..	do.	50 0			do.	do.	39 75	
D 459	Do. General Hospital	do.	480 0			1922—Jan.	do.	438 45	
D 460	Do. Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters ..	do.	430 0			do.	do.	403 82	
D 472	Electric lights, Chalmers Granaries	do.	78 0			December	do.	74 23	
D 482	Improvements to the Chemistry Laboratory, University College	do.	140 0			January	do.	100 0	
D 503	Do. Government bungalows A 108 and A 109	do.	220 0			do.	do.	219 60	
D 505	Do. De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	do.	110 0			February	do.	100 80	
D 512	Altering position of switches, General Post Office ..	do.	15 0			January	do.	13 27	
D 519	Improvements to the Borella Convict Hospital ..	do.	70 0			do.	do.	49 80	
D 528	Additions and improvements to new Government Dairy, Narahenpita	do.	1,480 0			do.	do.	1,456 99	
D 530	Improvements, Female Clinic Branch Hospital, Borella ..	do.	40 0			do.	do.	36 0	
D 536	Do. Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	230 0			do.	do.	229 69	
D 545	Do. Clinical Laboratory, General Hospital, Borella ..	do.	58 0			February	do.	51 5	
D 560	Do. Government Architect's Office, Colombo ..	do.	330 0			do.	do.	315 76	
D 562	Do. Venereal Clinic, General Hospital, Colombo ..	do.	260 0			July	do.	180 94	
D 567	Do. Government bungalow No. C 59 ..	do.	40 0			March	do.	27 0	
D 587	Do. Record Room of the District Court, Colombo .	do.	87 0			April	do.	71 90	
D 588	Do. Venereal Clinic, Branch Hospital, Borella .	do.	150 0			July	do.	147 60	
D 590	Drainage, Government bungalows, McCarthy road ..	do.	630 0			May	do.	613 75	
D 591	Wiring to portable fan, Office of the Superintendent of Surveys, Western Province	do.	44 93			July	do.	41 95	
D 592	Servants latrine, Neboda hospital	do.	425 0			May	do.	365 72	
D 611	Installing electric fan, &c., at the new office of the Director of Education	do.	1,400 0			July	do.	1,397 71	
D 612	Removing electric fans, &c., "Monastery"	do.	40 0			June	do.	39 26	
D 613	Installing electric lamps in the Technical Schools, Colombo ..	do.	140 0			July	do.	137 6	
D 616	Improvements, Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters ..	do.	290 0			do.	do.	262 75	
D 618	Installing an electric light in Accountant's Office, General Post Office	do.	35 0			September	do.	31 55	
D 628	Improvements, Controller of Revenue's Office, Colombo ..	do.	16 0			August	do.	13 60	
D 640	Do. Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters ..	do.	70 0			September	do.	65 0	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 173·25.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,542·62.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 228,124·77.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,886·58.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,132·73.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,165·86.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,788·19.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings —contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 644	Improvements to Wellawatta police station	Constrng.	80 0			1922—Sept	Finished	78 75	
D 646	Do. Colonial Stores, Colombo .. .	do.	105 0			do.	do.	105 0	
D 648	Do. Supreme Court, Colombo .. .	do	75 0			do.	do.	71 0	
D 650	Do. Registrar-General's Office, Colombo .	do.	135 0			do.	do.	134 55	
224/20-21	Partitions, Chalmers Granaries .. .	do.	19,639 0			1921—May	Unfinished	—	586 1*a*
3/21-22	Improvements, Chalmers Granaries .. .	do.	1,820 0			November	Finished	1,814 2	
6/21-22	Alterations, Registry, Supreme Court .. .	do.	2,050 0			do.	do.	1,604 91	
14/21-22	Alterations and additions to Queen's House, Colombo .	do.	50,000 0			December	do.	49,929 71	
24/21-22	Latrines for the Henaratgoda gardens .. .	do.	2,284 0			May	do.	2,042 42	
25/21-22	Additional nursing sisters' quarters, Lady Havelock Hospital ..	do.	5,100 0			December	do.	5,087 62	
27/21-22	Cadjan ward at the Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.. .	do.	1,700 0			do.	do.	1,699 79	
37/21-22	Partitioning shed No. 44, Chalmers Granaries.. .	do.	3,060 0			1922—Jan.	do.	2,400 4	
61/21-22	Improvements to European police sergeants' quarters, Fort, Colombo	do.	1,500 0			March	do.	1,499 98	
62/21-22	Record presses, Registrar-General's Office	do.	1,750 0			1921—May	Finished	1,735 74	
92/21-22	Enlargment of the Survey Office studio .. .	do.	7,500 0			1922—June	do.	5,172 92	
111/21-22	Store, University College	do.	2,050 0			August	do.	2,048 40	
								82,759 78	1,348 39
	3.—Bridges.								
D334/20-21	Repairs to bridge, 1st mile, Grandpass-Avissawella road ..	Repairing	300 0			1921—Nov.	Unfinished	—	299 90
130/15-16	Digarolla bridge	do.	735,000 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	66,576 14*b*
179/19-20	Re-constructing Badalgama bridge, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	Constrng.	53,000 0			do.	do.	—	4,928 89*c*
47/21-22	Renewing bridge, Colombo-Galle road .. .	Repairing	7,200 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	7,188 95	
50/21-22	Widening bridges on Nagoda-Matugama road.. ..	Constrng.	9,500 0			1922—Jan.	do.	8,319 43	
								15,508 38	71,804 93
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
44/21-22	Replacing rubble taken from Negombo esplanade for groyne at Kamachchodai, Negombo	—	2,275 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	2,199 0	
113/21-22	Preventive measures in connection with erosion by the sea at Duwa, Negombo	—	3,500 0			1922—Aug.	do.	3,297 68	
114/21-22	Prevention of further sea erosion at the 33rd mile, Colombo-Galle road	—	4,000 0			June	do.	3,921 53	
120/21-22	Flood damages, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road.. ..	—	5,800 0			August	Unfinished	—	2,438 35
125/21-22	Anguruwatota-Alutgama road	—	5,000 0			September	Finished	388 81	
—	Acquisition of land, Regent street	—	70,000 0			1921—May	Unfinished	—	70,000 0
								9,807 2	72,438 35

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D	65	Approach roads to public buildings, Kandy District	Repairing	1,020	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921. The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	1 016 90
D	66	Do. railway stations, Kandy District	do.	2,270	0		do.	do.	2,266 4
D	67	Ampitiya road	do.	6,120	0		do.	do.	6,118 8
D	68	Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road	do.	44,525	0		do.	do.	44,366 12
D	69	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	do.	5,640	0		do.	do.	5,631 21
D	70	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	11,347	50		do.	do.	11,345 87
D	71	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	42,385	0		do.	do.	42,285 81
D	72	Getambe ferry road	do.	1,241	0		do.	do.	1,240 7
D	73	Maturata-Padiyapelella road	do.	231	25		1922—Mar.	do.	229 95
D	74	Dumbara Valley approach road	do.	6,120	0		1921—Nov.	do.	6,107 63
D	75	Padiyapelella and Ellamulla road	do.	1,700	0		1920—Nov.	do.	1,696 18
				1,717	0				1,713 14
D	76	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella	do.	5,610	0		1921—Nov.	do.	5,609 75
D	77	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	233	75		1922—Feb.	do.	233 62
D	78	Approach roads to Katugastota station	do.	157	25		April	do.	157 20
D	79	Katugastota to Madulkele	do.	23 715	0		1921—Nov.	do.	23,705 85
D	80	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap	do.	17,935	0		do.	do.	17,927 84
D	81	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	do.	7,565	0		do.	do.	7,564 82
D	82	Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge	do.	4,080	0		do.	do.	4,076 8
D	83	Oonanagala to Madulkele	do.	204	0		do.	do.	202 74
D	84	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	4,250	0		do.	do.	4,246 82
D	85	Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga	do.	425	0		1920—Nov.	do.	421 88
				429	25				426 10
D	86	Madulkele to Habaragala	do.	1,330	25		do.	do.	1,325 78
				1,343	55				1,339 3
D	87	Hulu-ganga bridge to the end of Bambare-ela	do.	1,330	25		do.	do.	1,328 7
				1,343	55				1,341 35
D	88	Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	do.	1,241	0		do.	do.	1,236 53
				1,253	41				1,248 89
D	89	Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate	do.	1,241	0		do.	do.	1,235 74
				1,253	41				1,248 10
D	90	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	29,750	0		1921—Nov.	do.	29,749 63
D	91	Matale to Rattota	do.	10,370	0		do.	do.	10,369 68
D	92	Ukuwela road	do.	1,955	0		do.	do.	1,952 35
D	93	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	do.	5,100	0		do.	do.	5,099 90
D	94	Approach roads to public buildings, Matale District	do.	178	50		do.	do.	172 85
D	95	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	4,845	0		do.	do.	4,844 25
D	96	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	do.	7,378	0		do.	do.	7,376 58
D	97	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	12,325	0		do.	do.	12,283 84
D	98	Approach roads to railway station and goods shed, Matale	do.	493	0		do.	do.	492 60
D	99	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	6,205	0		do.	do.	6,200 93
D	100	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	do.	4,122	50		do.	do.	4,097 50
D	101	Dotale road	do.	2,800	0		1920—Nov.	do.	2,799 86
				2,828	0				2,827 85

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,945·57. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 628,527·46. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,053·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.								
D 102	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	Repairing	1,870 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	1,869 61	
			1,888 70					1,888 30	
D 103	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	38,760 0			do.	do.	38,705 7	
D 104	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	5,610 0			do.	do.	5,609 61	
D 105	Kalawewa to Galawela	do.	1,530 0			do.	do.	1,541 65	
D 106	Naula to Elahera	do.	5,100 0			do.	do.	5,097 60	
D 107	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	17,340 0			do.	do.	17,321 90	
D 108	Approach roads to public buildings, Nalanda district ..	do.	127 50			December	do.	127 47	
D 109	Sigiriya road	do.	3,995 0			November	do.	3,993 43	
D 110	North road to Mahawela road	do.	850 0			December	do.	847 21	
D 111	Galahenwatta to Yatawatta	do.	1,330 25			November	do.	1,329 64	
			1,343 55					1,342 94	
—	Galagedara-Heenabowa road	do.	1,430 0			1922—Sept.	do.	1,430 0	
								368,238 44	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	11,220 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	11,212 91	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	1,600 0			do.	do.	1,581 42	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	5,200 0			do.	do.	5,158 12	
80/21-22	Do. the King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,250 0			November	do.	1,247 67	
								19,200 12	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
D 557	Rebuilding kitchen, Forest Guard's quarters, Naula ..	Constrng.	528 0			1922—April	Finished	485 85	
122/21-22	Special repairs to Opthalmic Ward, Kandy hospital ..	Repairing	6,000 0			September	do.	1,378 0	
								1,863 85	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 532	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Central Province (North)	Repairing	5,250 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	5,081 81	
D 533	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on branch roads, Katugastota district	do.	250 0			1922—Jan.	do.	244 18	
			252 50					246 61	
105/21-22	Repairs to bridges to Caroline road	do.	1,600 0			1921—Aug.	do.	1,599 92	
								7,172 52	

Digitized by Google

	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
499/19–20	Improving corners, Experimental Station road, Peradeniya ..	Repairing	700	0		—	Unfinished	—	212 25*a*
22/21–21	Improving embankment, 4¼ milepost, Katugastota-Madulkele road	Constrng.	2,000	0		1922—Jan.	Finished	1,995 94	
								1,995 94	212 25
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
162/20–21	Water supply to Peradeniya	Constrng.	72,000	0		1921—May	Unfinished	—	38,979 11*b*
205/20–21	Entomological Laboratory, Peradeniya	do.	25,000	0		do.	Finished	7,599 66*c*	
212/20–21	Accommodation for three officers and building of main administration block, Peradeniya	do.	119,000	0		July	Unfinished	—	48,760 6*d*
221/20–21	Dispensary at Elkaduwa	do.	13,800	0		do.	do.	—	6,811 88*e*
49/21–22	Mycological Laboratory, Peradeniya	do.	30,000	0		1922—Jan.	Finished	29,986 69	
79/21–22	Drainage system, new buildings, Peradeniya	do.	10,000	0		1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	8,491 22
—	Acquisition of land for quarters, &c., for research, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya	do.	13,305	0		September	do.	—	13,304 67
								37,586 35	116,346 94
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 451	Fixing record presses, District Engineer's Office, Kandy ..	Constrng.	50	0		1921—Nov.	Finished	50 0	
8/20–21	Extension of and improvements to the Agricultural School, Peradeniya	do.	66,900	0		do.	do.	899 34*f*	
150/20–21	Additions, Kandy hospital	do.	61,640	0		April	Unfinished	—	31,505 37*g*
156/20–21	Additions, Matale hospital	do.	16,000	0		May	do.	—	2,409 3*h*
190/20–21	Apothecary's quarters, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	6,550	0		July	Finished	3,545 21*i*	
100/21–22	Medical Officer's quarters, Mulhalkele	do.	13,700	0		1922—June	Unfinished	—	3,992 20
102/21–22	Improvements, Kachcheri, &c., Kandy hospital ..	do.	2,000	0		do.	do.	—	1,997 9
109/21–22	Shed for the storage of night soil at the Kandy hospital ..	do.	600	0		July	do.	—	599 83
								4,494 55	40,503 52
	3.—*Bridges.*								
D 654	Temporary bridge, Palapatwela-Habarana road ..	Constrng.	1,320	0		1922—Sept.	Finished	299 6	
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 452	Flood damages, Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	Repairing	130	0		1921—Nov.	Finished	129 15	
			133	25				132 37	
D 453	Do. on main roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	1,500	0		do.	do.	1,499 53	
D 548	Do. Katugastota district	do.	1,500	0		1922—Jan.	do.	1,499 91	
D 553	Do. Palapatwela to Habarana road ..	do.	730	0		do.	do.	728 48	
D 559	Do. Nalanda district	do.	1,200	0		February	do.	1,146 76	
D 615	Do. Hunasgiriya road	do.	650	0		August	do.	649 85	
89/21–22	Do. Katugastota-Galagedara road .	do.	4,000	0		1921—June	Unfinished	—	996 63

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 386·33.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,906·93.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,908·26.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,546·72.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,586·84.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,368·75.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,536·65.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,266·40.
i Previous expenditure, Rs 2,840·28.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 538	Flood damages, Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone (branch road) ..	Repairing	200 0 205 0			1922—Jan.	Unfinished	—	199 26 204 24
D 549	Do. Duckwari bazaar to Kotaganga ..	do.	70 0 71 75			February	do.	—	68 15 69 84
D 550	Do. do. Ferndale estate ..	do.	250 0 256 25			do.	do.	—	223 74 229 33
257/21–22	Bridge, 12th mile, Dotale road	Constrng.	5,000 0 5,125 0			1921—June	do.	—	457 82*a* 469 27
65/21–22	Flood damages, Matale District	Repairing	1,750 0			February	Finished	1,739 24	
D 564	Do. Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	1,100 0			1922—March	do.	1,098 56	
								8,623 85	2,918 28
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
13/19–20	Improving North road to Mahawela	—	3,500 0			1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	1,634 6*b*
263/19–20	Improvements to Naula-Elahera road	—	5,000 0			do.	do.	—	647 93*c*
									2,281 99
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 112	Approach roads to public buildings	Repairing	242 25			1921—Dec.	Finished	240 75	
D 113	Do. railway stations and goods sheds ..	do.	867 0			1922—Jan.	do.	855 99	
D 114	Peradeniya to Gampola	do.	6,562 0			1921—Nov.	do.	6,559 61	
D 115	Gampola to Pussellawa	do.	18,445 0			do.	do.	18,393 57	
D 116	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	11,475 0			do.	do.	11,470 58	
D 117	Pussellawa to Ramboda	do.	7,140 0			do.	do.	7,139 4	
D 118	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	do.	12,240 0			do.	do.	12,227 49	
D 119	Gampola-Lantern Hill road	do.	1,330 25			do.	do.	1,329 68	
D 120	Pupuressa road	do.	3,910 0 3,949 10			1920—Nov.	do.	3,903 38 3,942 40	
D 121	Ulapane-Riverside road	do.	1,241 0 1,253 41			do.	do.	1,237 12 1,249 48	
D 122	Ambawela road	do.	4,866 25			1921—Nov.	do.	4,866 9	

Digitized by Google

D 123	Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	Repairing	816 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	814 77	
D 124	Approach road to public buildings	do.	2,295 0			do.	do.	2,224 27	
D 125	Approach roads to railway stations	do.	527 0			do.	do.	526 45	
D 126	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	5,950 0			November	do.	5,949 82	
D 127	Lake and Moon Plains road	do.	3,485 0			do.	do.	3,484 28	
D 128	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow	do.	2,3800 0			do.	do.	23,795 78	
D 129	Rappahannock bridle path	do.	85 0			1922—Aug.	do.	84 27	
D 130	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	22,950 0			1921—Nov.	do.	22,949 46	
D 131	Town roads	do.	2,698 75			do.	do.	2,698 30	
D 132	Forest service road, Gampola	do.	1,241 0			do.	do.	1,240 47	
D 133	Hospital junction to brewery, Nuwara Eliya	do.	44 20			1922—Feb.	do.	42 10	
D 134	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	6,290 0			1921—Nov.	do.	6,289 87	
D 135	Lady McCallum's drive	do.	2,571 25			do.	do.	2,570 89	
D 136	High Forest-Bramley road	do.	1,275 0			September	do.	1,265 55	
			1,287 75					1,278 21	
D 137	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	3,400 0			—	do.	3,397 17	
			3,434 0					3,431 14	
D 138	Craighead to Somerset	do.	2,749 75			1921—Nov.	do.	2,352 87	
D 139	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	15,215 0			do.	do.	14,623 20	
D 140	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	20,400 0			do.	do.	20,343 53	
D 141	Dolosbage road	do.	12,495 0			do.	do.	11,928 41	
D 142	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton) ..	do.	7,225 0			do.	do.	6,962 79	
D 143	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	9,222 50			do.	do.	9,005 91	
D 144	Tispane road	do.	1,640 50			do.	do.	1,632 37	
D 145	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	255 0			do.	do.	250 75	
D 146	Do. railway stations	do.	382 50			do.	do.	382 21	
D 147	Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	do.	510 0			do.	do.	508 85	
D 148	Approach roads to goods shed, Nawalapitiya	do.	357 0			December	do.	355 43	
D 149	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	3,995 0			November	do.	3,886 53	
D 150	Road to Thornfield estate	do.	130 0			do.	do.	130 0	
D 151	Lindula to Preston junction	do.	22,950 0			1920—Nov.	do.	22,764 85	
D 152	Preston junction to end of Agra road	do.	3,655 0			do.	do.	3,613 93	
			3,691 55					3,650 7	
D 153	Railway gorge road	do.	667 25			December	do.	663 8	
			673 92					669 71	
D 154	Walaha road	do.	408 0			November	do.	406 88	
			412 8					410 94	
D 155	Glenlyon-Preston road	do.	620 50			do.	do.	617 99	
			626 70					624 15	
D 156	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	510 0			1921—Nov.	do.	509 93	
D 157	Do. railway stations	do.	309 40			1922—March	do.	309 21	
D 158	Carolina road	do.	935 0			1921—Nov.	do.	934 92	
D 159	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	17,425 0			do.	do.	17,410 60	
D 160	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	do.	3,570 0			do.	do.	3,559 29	
D 161	Ginigathena to boundary of Province	do.	6,651 25			do.	do.	6,649 89	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,123·44.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,849·78.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,306·27.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 162	Strathdon-Fruithill road	Repairing	2,040 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	2,034 22	
D 163	Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	do.	14,110 0			do.	do.	14,082 17	
D 164	Glenugie-Upcot road	do.	1,700 0			do.	do.	1,700 0	
D 165	Bathford Valley road	do.	2,210 0 2,232 10			1920—Nov.	do.	2,206 20 2,228 25	
D 166	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	4,250 0 4,292 50			do.	do.	4,242 90 4,285 32	
D 167	Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	do.	7,033 75 7,104 9			do.	do.	7,020 89 7,091 9	
D 168	Do. Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	1,530 0 1,545 30			do.	do.	1,528 82 1,544 10	
D 169	Do. Brownlow to Luccombe	do.	1,062 50 1,073 13			do.	do.	1,061 14 1,071 75	
D 170	Norton-Carolina road	do.	2,210 0 2,232 10			do.	do.	2,208 5 2,230 12	
D 171	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	3,527 50 3,562 77			do.	do.	3,526 7 3,561 33	
D 172	Wanarajah road	do.	1,466 25 1,480 91			do.	do.	1,465 5 1,479 69	
D 173	Annfield road	do.	1,062 50 1,073 12			do.	do.	1,061 16 1,071 77	
—	Lantern Hill–Somerset road (grant in aid)	do.	—			—	—	1,300 0	
								358,616 36	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
5/21–22	Improvements to water supply, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	Constrng.	1,750 0			1921—July	Finished	1,676 55	
28/21–22	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Repairing	2,000 0			November	do.	1,999 86	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	7,970 0			do.	do.	7,904 94	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,895 6	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,820 0			do.	do.	7,747 96	
								21,224 37	

Digitized by Google

	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.							
10/21–22	Special repairs to Lindula hospital	Repairing	7,500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	7,491 42	
21/21–22	Do. Police station, Gampola	do.	1,600 0			December	do.	1,592 50	
54/21–22	Do. District Engineer's bungalow, Pussellawa ..	do.	1,100 0			January	do.	1,096 55	
								10,180 47	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 475	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Central Province (South)	Repairing	3,133 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	2,937 88	
D 476	Maintenance of bridges on branch roads, Central Province (South)	do.	667 0 673 67			do	do.	660 84 667 45	
								4,266 17	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 471	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dikoya ..	Repairing	240 0			1922—Nov.	Finished	240 0	
D 462	Dredging of Nuwara Eliya lake	do.	8,000 0			1921—Nov.	do.	7,999 86	
D679/20-21	Survey of building sites at Nuwara Eliya	do.	1,000 0			December	Unfinished	—	299 78*a*
D 580	Taking surveys on proposed works, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	200 0			1922—March	Finished	199 75	
D 470	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dimbula district ..	do.	175 0			1921—Nov.	do.	145 68	
D790/20-21	Survey of road for building sites, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	410 0			do.	Unfinished	—	162 20*b*
D 527	Renewing level crossings between Nuwara Eliya and Ragalla ..	do.	600 0			December	Finished	598 63	
D 627	Deviation on 30th mile, Lindula-Preston Junction road ..	do.	500 0			1922—March	do.	500 0	
D 630	Drain and culvert on the approach road to Ginigathena police station	do.	700 0			do.	do.	699 97	
D 633	Guard rails and parapet walls, 34th mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	do.	1,000 0			September	do.	999 9	
D 643	Quarry on 2nd mile, Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	200 0			do.	do.	193 92	
102/20–21	Improving dangerous corners, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road ..	Constrng.	25,000 0			1921—Jan.	Unfinished	—	688 89*c*
26/19–20	Raising junction of Lantern Hill and Nawalapitiya roads, Gampola	do.	67,400 0			1922—Sept.	do.	—	83 0*d*
D 442	Running expenses of Nuwara Eliya hydro-electric plant ..	Repairing	10,000 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	10,525 73	
								22,102 63	1,233 87
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
147/19–20	Quarters for Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	20,000 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	4,927 62*e*
117/20–21	Post Office at Kotmale	do.	12,100 0			1921—April	do.	—	4,610 10*f*
126/20–21	Police station and barracks, Ginigathena	do.	36,700 0			March	do.	—	4,757 72*g*
268/20–21	Cooly lines, Nuwara Eliya firewood depôt	do.	6,700 0			August	do.	—	1,716 97*h*
—	Dispensary at Nildandahena	do.	254 38			—	Finished	52 32	
								52 32	16,012 41

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 590·95.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 247·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,628·95.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 55,231·69.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,781·52.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,086·97.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,241·86.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,848·08.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 539	Earthenware drain, Agrapatna hospital	Constrng.	75 0			1922—April	Finished	70 10	
D 555	Improvements to Provincial Engineer's Office, Nuwara Eliya	do.	60 0			do.	do.	44 11	
D 570	Do. kitchen, Dambulla hospital ..	do.	200 0			August	do.	199 70	
D 578	Deepening well, District Medical Officer's quarters, Maskeliya	do.	125 0			April	do.	125 0	
D 605	Renewing stove piping, Agrapatana hospital	do.	50 0			July	do.	50 0	
104/20–21	Additions, Ramboda hospital	do.	20,500 0			1921—Mar.	Unfinished	—	5,738 90*a*
D 596	Renewing stove, &c., Dolosbage hospital	do.	160 0			1922—July	Finished	139 37	
D 597	Repairing the verandah floor of the male ward, Ramboda hospital	do.	550 0			May	do.	549 97	
								1,178 25	5,738 90
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 469	Hydro-electric scheme, Nuwara Eliya District ..	Constrng.	320 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	319 97	
D 535	Rebuilding latrines, Uda Pussellawa and Nanu-oya roads ..	do.	400 0			1922—Jan.	do.	399 82	
D 620	Flood damages, Peradeniya-Gampola road	do.	950 0			September	do.	528 17	
D 632	Do. Watagoda road	do.	600 0			August	do.	599 50	
D 636	Do. Pussellawa-Ramboda road	do.	300 0			September	do.	189 0	
D 641	Do. Dimbula-Dikoya Junction road ..	do.	600 0			do.	do.	600 0	
D 647	Do. Nawalapitiya-Craigie Lea road ..	do.	400 0			do.	do.	388 74	
D 649	Do. Hatton-Norwood road	do.	860 0			do.	do.	860 0	
D 652	Do. Nuwara Eliya District	do.	815 0			August	do.	611 33	
140/19–20	Improvements, Nuwara Eliya electric power plant ..	do.	67,500 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	33,522 28*b*
210/19–20	Do. Nawalapitiya town	do.	68,000 0			November	do.	—	7,760 88*c*
69/20–21	Bridge, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road	do.	7,500 0			1921—Feb.	do.	—	3,088 1*d*
153/20–21	Retaining wall at Talawakele	do.	72,000 0			November	do.	—	5,649 95*e*
199/20–21	Flood damages, Pussellawa district	do.	7,550 0			April	Finished	570 19*f*	
208/20–21	Do. Nuwara Eliya District	do.	4,700 0			March	Unfinished	—	446 27*g*
227/20–21	Deviation of road at 42½ mile, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road	do.	3,400 0			May	do.	—	2,580 55*h*
55/21–22	Storm damages, Nuwara Eliya District	do.	2,550 0			December	Finished	2,549 94	
66/21–22	Flood damages, Pussellawa district	do.	3,000 0			February	do.	2,891 97	
103/21–22	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	1,011 12			1922—May	do.	1,003 23	
			1,036 41					1,028 30	
117/21–22	Flood damages, Dikoya district	do.	5,000 0			July	do.	4,992 72	
124/21–22	Retaining wall, Pussellawa-Ramboda road	do.	2,430 0			September	do.	100 0	
—	Improvements, Nawalapitiya town	do.	—			—	—	18,964 17	
D 526	Storm damages, High Forest branch road .. .	do.	600 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	534 83	
			615 0					548 20	
								37,680 8	53,047 94

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 174	Bentota to Goiyapana	Repairing	69,360 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	68,969 6
D 175	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	5,312 50			do.	do.	5,280 72
D 176	Galle to Udugama	do.	25,075 0			do.	do.	25,074 56
D 177	Galle to Akuressa	do.	21,250 0			do.	do.	21,242 40
D 178	Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	do.	2,337 50			do.	do.	2,319 37
D 179	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	4,802 50			do.	do.	4,797 12
D 180	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	16,915 0			do.	do.	16,885 86
D 181	Railway approach roads	do.	620 50			do.	do.	535 58
D 182	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	620 50			do.	do.	618 5
D 183	Do. goods shed, Ambalangoda	do.	357 0			do.	do.	356 75
D 184	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	10,455 0			do.	do.	10,158 81
D 185	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	10,455 0			do.	do.	10,415 91
D 186	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	49,470 0			do.	do.	49,452 53
D 187	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	11,645 0			do.	do.	11,629 56
D 188	Matara to Hakmana	do.	12,750 0			do.	do.	12,748 58
D 189	Matara new entrance road	do.	1,147 50			do.	do.	1,147 46
D 190	Railway approach roads, Matara District	do.	544 0			1922—Jan.	do.	543 88
D 191	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	51,425 0			1921—Nov.	do.	51,243 39
D 192	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	110 50			do.	do.	106 0
D 193	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	8,585 0			do.	do.	8,584 35
D 194	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	4,615 50			1920—Nov.	do.	4,607 15
			4,684 73					4,676 25
D 195	Approach roads to public buildings, Hambantota District ..	do.	59 50			1921—Nov.	do.	43 37
D 196	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	35,402 50			do.	do.	35,002 29
D 197	Lewaya road	do.	4,080 0			do.	do.	4,075 96
D 198	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	44,180 0			do.	do.	43,598 72
D 199	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	7,140 0			do.	do.	6,525 91
D 200	Weligata to Bundala	do.	4,525 0			do.	do.	3,717 95
D 201	Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	do.	10,625 0			do.	do.	10,308 24
D 202	Jail road, Tangalla	do.	85 0			do.	do.	38 25
D 203	Circular road, Tangalla	do.	510 0			do.	do.	416 57
D 657	Building a culvert on approach road to Ambalangoda Railway Station	do.	78 69			do.	do.	—
			82 25					62 35
								415,182 95

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,457·45.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,799·05.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,405·12.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,403·70.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 66,270·10.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,928·63.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,253·60.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 819·38.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 465	Maintenance of jetties and cranes, Southern Province ..	Repairing	5,300 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	5,235 15	
D 637	Do. jetties and cranes, Galle	do.	1,600 0			1922—Sept.	do.	1,579 88	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	12,680 0			do.	do.	12,505 10	
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	3,100 0			do.	do.	2,986 55	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	7,200 0			do.	do.	7,086 85	
								29,393 53	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 466	Annual painting, Bentota bridge	Repairing	2,340 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	1,825 63	
D 509	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length in Southern Province	do.	9,800 0			1921—Nov.	do.	9,538 62	
D 607	Repairing Kirindi-oya bridge	do.	1,200 0			1922—July	do.	843 75	
								12,208 0	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 467	Maintenance of rampart walls, Galle Fort	Repairing	1,800 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	1,799 4	
D 468	Do. groynes at Matara	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,798 91	
D738/20-21	Tangalla water supply	Constrng.	180 0			do.	Unfinished	—	179 93
D 556	Lightning conductor, Hambantota lighthouse ..	—	15 0			1922—April	Finished	10 20	
D 542	Investigations in connection with Tangalla water supply .	Repairing	1,400 0			December	do.	1,357 6	
D 600	Water supply, Hambantota	—	750 0			April	do.	320 36	
								5,285 57	179 93
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
160/16-17	Hospital for Udugama	Constrng.	147,500 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	14,757 60*a*
11/17-18	Medical buildings at Elpitiya	do.	141,850 0			do.	do.	—	72,049 84*b*
									86,807 44
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 635	E. C. buckets for District Judge's bungalow, Matara ..	Constrng.	90 0			1922—Aug.	Finished	52 50	
D499/20-21	Additions to apothecary's office and dispensary, Hambantota hospital	do.	870 0			May	Unfinished	—	37 17*c*

Digitized by Google

D146/20-21	Additions to Deniyaya hospital	Constrng.	26,300 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Aug.	Unfinished	—	8,274 61*d*
D 525	Repairs to gallows, Galle prison	Repairing	160 0			1922—March	Finished	124 49	
59/21-22	Additions, Deniyaya hospital	Constrng.	2,000 0			1921—May	do.	1,998 91	
94/21-22	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do	43,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	15,394 58
								2,175 90	23,706 36
	3.—*Bridges.*								
149/16-17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District .. .	Repairing	117,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,429 69*e*
209/19-20	Widening bridge over Kepu-ela, Galle .. .	do.	33,700 0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	133 87*f*
220/20-21	Rebuilding bridge, 12th mile, Weligatta-Bundala road .	Constrng.	7,500 0			1921—May	do.	—	2,461 29*g*
								—	12,024 85
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
110/21-22	Flood damages, Galle District	Repairing	3,000 0			1922—July	Finished	2,995 36	
99/21-22	Coast protection, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Constrng.	2,000 0			1921—May	do.	1,998 45	
118/21-22	Coast protection, Matara	do.	4,000 0			July	do.	3,997 44	
246/21-22	Rebuilding bridge, Akurella-Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	8,900 0			June	do.	3,427 45	
—	Grant in aid to District Road Committee, Matara (timber traffic on minor roads)	—	4 050 0			1922—April	do.	4,050 0	
—	Acquisition of land for extension of Galle hospital .	—	—			—	—	35,774 50	
31/21-22	Coast protection, Matara	Constrng.	3,500 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	3,499 16	
78/21-22	Do. Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	10,600 0			November	do.	10,548 80	
								66,291 16	
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
34/16-17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	Constrng.	235,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	35,107 90*h*
266/20-21	Deviation of 60th mile, Galle road	do.	37,900 0			1921—Aug.	do.	—	23,940 64*i*
								—	59,048 54
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 204	Jaffna to Karativu	Repairing	8,500 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	8,497 97	
D 205	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	9,137 50			do.	do.	9,122 79	
D 206	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	17,565 0			do.	do.	17,552 55	
D 207	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	4,845 0			December	do.	4,822 44	
D 208	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	3,102 50			November	do.	3,100 78	
D 209	Punnalai road	do.	7,225 0			do.	do.	7,222 43	
D 210	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	6,927 50			do.	do.	6,925 44	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 130,306·71.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,349·85.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 635·87.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,369·43.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 101,848·84.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,146·97.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,976·09.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 199,659·18.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,919·92.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 211	Point Pedro to Punnalai	Repairing	9,520 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	9,519 29	
D 212	Vallai to Valluvedditturai	do.	1,445 0			do.	do.	1,444 50	
D 213	Valukkai-aru to Velanai	do.	1,615 0			do.	do.	1,613 59	
D 214	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	620 50			do.	do.	594 3	
D 215	Do. railway station	do.	467 50			1922—Jan.	do.	460 57	
D 216	Jaffna-Pallai road	do.	3,315 0			1921—Nov.	do.	3,314 87	
D 217	Tellipalai-Batticotta road	do.	2,040 0			do.	do.	2,038 95	
D 218	Approach roads to goods and passenger station, Jaffna ..	do.	357 0			December	do.	355 63	
D 219	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	5,151 25			November	do.	5,137 25	
D 220	Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	do.	467 50			December	do.	463 75	
D 221	Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	do.	1,020 0			do.	do.	1,018 75	
D 222	Coast road to Colombo	do.	2,911 25			November	do.	2,890 62	
D 223	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	4,960 0			do.	do.	4,954 60	
D 224	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	44,000 0			do.	do.	39,295 79	
D 225	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	5,822 50			do.	do.	5,818 13	
D 226	Puttur to Kodikamam	do.	2,550 0			do.	do.	2,541 33	
D 227	Approach roads to railway station and goods shed ..	do.	467 50			1922—Jan.	do.	398 75	
D 228	Pallai-Champian pattu road	do.	3,357 50			1921—Nov.	do.	3,352 4	
D 229	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	5,610 0			do.	do.	5,546 78	
D 230	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	178 50			1922—Feb.	do.	174 90	
D 231	Pandichuddam-Kandavalai road	do.	935 0			1921—Nov.	do.	868 63	
D 232	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	do.	18,445 0			do.	do.	18,294 1	
D 233	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	30,600 0			do.	do.	28,896 82	
D 234	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace)	do.	9,265 0			do.	do.	8,273 17	
D 235	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	10,200 0			do.	do.	10,056 37	
D 236	Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	do.	1,241 0			do.	do.	1,160 23	
D 237	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	170 0			do.	do.	169 37	
D 238	Do. railway station	do.	267 75			do.	do.	254 65	
D 239	Do. public buildings	do.	484 50			December	do.	366 95	
D 240	Coast road to Colombo	do.	12,100 0			November	do.	11,827 58	
D 241	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	43,350 0			do.	do.	43,230 21	
D 242	Road from Mannar railway station	do.	1,785 0			do.	do.	1,596 80	
D 243	Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	do.	2,040 0			do.	do.	1,954 90	
D 244	Mannar market to new road, South Bar	do.	310 25			December	do.	245 80	
D 245	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	do.	297 50			do.	do.	133 27	
D 246	Talladi-Poppamoddai road	do.	4,760 0			November	do.	4,374 8	
								279,881 36	

Digitized by Google

	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*							
D 430	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Repairing	4,005 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	3,981 34
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*							
D 464	Maintenance of Customs wharf, jetties, and cranes, Jaffna District	Repairing	1,650 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	1,509 45
26/21–22	Do. King's House, Jaffna	do.	640 0			December	—	573 88
—	Do. Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	11,375 0			November	—	10,705 91
—	Do. police stations and buildings.. ..	do.	1,400 0			do.	—	1,328 5
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	4,700 0			do.	—	4,472 70
								18,589 99
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*							
16/21–22	Vankalai dispensary	Repairing	1,700 0			1922—Mar.	Finished	1,437 33
32/21–22	Special repairs to District Engineer's bungalow, Vavuniya ..	do.	1,440 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,126 86
34/21–22	Do. Survey bungalow, Jaffna	do.	7,500 0			1922—Feb.	do.	7,454 8
38/21–22	Do. District Engineer's bungalow, Pallai ..	do.	3,000 0			March	do.	2,972 38
42/21–22	Do. Post Office, Jaffna	do.	750 0			April	do.	740 9
45/21–22	Do. Puloli hospital	do.	7,900 0			1921—Feb.	do.	6,654 70
51/21–22	Do. the Government Agent's residence, Jaffna ..	do.	500 0			do.	do.	485 72
53/21–22	Do. police barracks, Jaffna	do.	3,000 0			1922—Mar.	do.	2,833 97
								23,705 13
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*							
D 493	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length in Northern Province	Repairing	3,500 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	3,138 10
D 619	Repairs to bridge No. 9, Central road, to Mullaittivu new trace	do.	600 0			1922—July	do.	530 31
85/20–21	Urgent repairs of bridges on Punnalai causeway ..	do.	3,100 0			March	do.	3,094 45
								6,762 86
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*							
D 448	Maintenance of waterworks at Talaimannar	Repairing	3,500 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	3,139 11
D 449	Do. Mannar waterworks	do.	4,050 0			do.	do.	3,792 58
D 478	Do. Fort, Northern Province	do.	1,470 0			do.	do.	1,404 31
D 454	Do. and minor improvements to buildings and works at Mandapam	do.	25,000 0			do.	do.	21,783 84
D 455	Cost of working water sewage scheme, &c., Mandapam ..	do.	24,000 0			do.	do.	21,711 92
D 598	Taking borings on 3rd mile, Mankulam-Mullaittivu road ..	do.	950 0			1922—Aug.	do.	385 50

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 480	Maintenance of ferryboats at Kayts	Repairing	1,275 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	1,259 41	
D 481	Do. ferryboats at Pannai	do.	400 0			February	do.	389 18	
D 487	Do. ferryboats at Mannar District ..	do.	1,600 0			November	do.	1,568 61	
D 484	Opening the bar at Chundikkulam	do.	200 0			1922—Jan.	do.	197 40	
D187/20-21	Raising 185th mile, Kaitady-Mankulam road	do.	2,450 0			1921—May	do.	1,040 25*a*	
D 522	Additional standpipe on Moor street, Mannar District ..	do.	950 0			1922—May	do.	869 80	
17/18–19	Surveying and marking drainage channels in the Jaffna peninsula	do.	13,000 0			1919—Jan.	Unfinished	—	163 47*b*
—	Maintenance of buildings at Marichchirkkaddi ..	do.	250 0			—	Finished	13 99	
D 546	Surveys, Talaimannar surface drainage	do.	440 0			1922—Feb.	do.	358 30	
213/20–21	Improving 171st mile, Kaitadi-Mankulam road ..	Constrng.	2,000 0			1921—April	Unfinished	—	190 73*c*
235/20–21	New boat for the Mannar ferry	do.	5,852 0			1920—Oct.	Finished	520 37	
								58,434 57	354 20
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
100/19–20	Experiment Station and Agricultural School, Jaffna ..	Constrng.	134,900 0			1921—July	Unfinished	—	13,746 25*d*
194/19–20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar	do.	182,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	41,646 65*e*
175/20–21	Dispensary and quarters for apothecary, Elephant Pass ..	do.	10,000 0			1921—May	do.	—	1,830 55*f*
176/20–21	Dispensary at Punakari	do.	10,750 0			July	do.	—	4,990 26*g*
262/20–21	Training School, Kopay	do.	102,000 0			January	do.	—	34,789 34
128/20–21	Hospital at Kilinochchi	do.	14,000 0			May	do.	—	1,178 74*h*
—	Experiment Station and Agricultural School, Jaffna ..	do.	14,000 0			—	Finished	250 0	
								250 0	98,181 79
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D498/20-21	Building an additional room to apothecary's quarters, Mantota hospital	Constrng.	1,100 0			1922—Mar.	Unfinished	—	108 50*i*
D 566	Rebuilding well, Jaffna hospital	do.	350 0			May	Finished	322 7	
D 603	Improvements to Court-house, Mallakam	do.	50 0			August	do.	41 0	
								363 7	108 50

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D1042/19-20	Sinking wells in Pallai district	Repairing	2,200 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—May	Unfinished	—	372 86*j*
D 537	Raising platform and providing guard rails to railway bridge at Elephant Pass	—	400 0			February	Finished	6 30	
D 581	Flood damages, Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	Repairing	1,000 0			March	do.	838 72	
D 634	Installing two street electric lamps, Mandapam camp ..	Constrng.	290 0			—	—	127 6	
103/15-16	Immigrant cooly camp, Mandapam	do.	1,500,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	3,071 3*k*
65/19-20	Cooly and segregation wards, Mandapam camp ..	do.	128,000 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	2,427 53*l*	
241/19-20	Water supply, quarantine camp, Mandapam	do.	57,600 0			do.	Unfinished	—	7,347 75*m*
292/19-20	Extension of fresh water supply, Mandapam camp ..	do.	35,100 0			do.	do.	—	1,008 31*n*
39/21/22	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	do.	5,000 0			do.	Finished	4,689 27	
67/21-22	Flood damages, Pallai district	Repairing	1,722 50			1922—Mar.	do.	1,717 55	
70/21-22	Additions to Mandapam camp	Constrng.	22,500 0			September	do.	2,886 60	
71/21-22	Flood damages, Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	Repairing	2,400 0			March	do.	2,097 27	
72/21-22	Do. Talladi-Pappamoddai road	do.	2,100 0			do.	do.	2,021 60	
82/21-22	Repairs to bridge on causeway, Pallai-Champianpattu road ..	do.	3,500 0			do.	do.	3,112 14	
90/21-22	Flood damages, Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam road ..	do.	4,500 0			do.	Unfinished	—	3,224 16
96/21-22	Do. Coast road to Colombo, Mannar District ..	do.	3,000 0			May	do.	—	2,982 56
126/21-22	Pulsometer boiler, Mandapam camp	do.	2,000 0			do.	Finished	2,115 39	
—	Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar ..	do.	10,000 0			1921—Sept.	Unfinished	—	5,381 68
								22,039 43	23,388 35
	5.—*New Roads.*								
75/21-22	Footpath parallel to the road Madhu	Constrng.	627 0			1922—Mar.	Finished	626 40	
	EASTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 247	Coast road north, Batticaloa District	Repairing	33,787 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	33,783 27	
D 248	Kalkudah road	do.	2,571 0			do.	do.	2,558 15	
D 249	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	61,682 0			do.	do.	61,539 50	
D 250	Punkuduveli road	do.	263 0			1922—July	do.	260 50	
D 251	Road from the resthouse to the bar, Batticaloa ..	do.	2,152 0			1921—Nov.	do.	2,144 74	
D 252	Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road	do.	1,870 0			do.	do.	1,868 2	
D 253	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	510 0			December	do.	492 75	
D 254	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	do.	6,250 0			November	do.	6,236 11	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,382·50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,844·18.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,809·27.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,119·75.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,152·22.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,669·22.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,877·97.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,103·71.
i Previous expenditure, Rs 971·93.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,824·46.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,495,119·68.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 96,672·51.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,954·33.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,967·13.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 255	Amasadi to Malkampuddi	Repairing	1,772 25			1921—Nov.	Finished	1,726 18	
D 256	Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	do.	204 0			December	do.	203 50	
D 257	Coast road south	do.	57,400 0			November	do.	57,110 50	
D 258	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	5,142 50			do.	do.	5,135 89	
D 259	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	do.	3,633 75			do.	do.	3,619 80	
D 260	Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	11,475 0			do.	do.	11,416 10	
D 261	Kalmunai-Sea View road	do.	57 0			1922—June	do.	54 50	
D 262	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	157 25			1921—Nov.	do.	156 95	
D 263	Kathankudy road	do.	4,650 0			do.	do.	4,624 32	
D 264	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	do.	13,430 0			do.	do.	13,413 80	
D 265	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	1,870 0			do.	do.	1,865 58	
D 266	Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli	do.	709 75			do.	do.	648 60	
D 267	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	23,162 50			do.	do.	23,147 71	
D 268	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura	do.	17,977 50			do.	do.	17,895 64	
D 269	Coast road to Toppur	do.	1,020 0			do.	do.	978 23	
D 270	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	433 50			1922—Jan.	do.	416 11	
D 271	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli	do.	12,325 0			1921—Nov.	do.	12,265 57	
D 272	Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	do.	221 0			1922—Jan.	do.	220 75	
								263,782 77	
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*								
D 431	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	7,650 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	6,457 3	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
D 496	Maintenance of jetties and cranes, Eastern Province ..	Repairing	1,400 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	1,382 56	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, inclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	13,000 0			do.	do.	12,961 18	
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	550 0			December	do.	508 16	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	3,600 0			November	do.	3,535 11	
								18,387 1	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 497	Maintenance of bridges, exceeding 50 ft. in length in Eastern Province	Repairing	7,000 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	6,972 25	

Digitized by Google

7.—*Miscellaneous.*

D 488	Maintenance of Batticaloa fort	Repairing	200	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Feb.	Unfinished	—	192 45
D 508	Do. anicut, Nilaveli	do.	400	0			April	Finished	382 14	
D 489	Do. Kalladi ferry approaches	do.	90	0			September	Unfinished	—	88 0
D 490	Do. Batticaloa waterworks	do.	5,500	0			1921—Nov.	Finished	5,449 13	
D 494	Cutting sand bars of rivers, Eastern Province ..	do.	300	0			December	do.	219 0	
D728/20-21	Borings, Kalmunai water supply	—	500	0			November	Unfinished	—	60 0*a*
D 495	Repairs to ferryboats, Eastern Province	Repairing	4,000	0			December	Finished	3,990 93	
D832/20-21	Surveys, Trincomalee water supply	—	500	0			November	Unfinished	—	184 97*b*
D 518	Trincomalee water supply investigation	Repairing	750	0			December	Finished	732 84	
D 653	Repairs to ferryboats, Arugam Bay	do.	200	0			1922—Sept.	do.	199 0	
D 585	Protecting materials at Unnichchai	do.	15	0			June	do.	13 50	
D 622	Fixing iron safe, Forest Office, Batticaloa	Constrng.	45	0			August	do.	38 90	
D 576	Investigations, water supply, Trincomalee	Repairing	750	0			March	do.	642 43	
									11,667 87	525 42

Public Works Extraordinary.

1.—*New Works and Buildings.*

986/13-14	Leper Asylum, Batticaloa	Constrng.	252,500	0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	11,345 28*c*

2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*

D 473	Improvements to well, jailer's quarters, Trincomalee ..	Constrng.	190	0			1922—May	Finished	169 92	
78/20-21	Additions, Batticaloa hospital	do.	15,000	0			1921—March	Unfinished	—	4,996 8*d*
									169 92	4,996 8

4.—*Miscellaneous.*

76/21-22	Flood damages, Batticaloa District	Repairing	10,500	0			1922—Jan.	Finished	10,490 84	
77/21-22	Do. Kalmunai District	do.	9,900	0			March	do.	9,898 11	
173/20-21	Do. Trincomalee District	do.	4,650	0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	377 54*e*
D 561	Do. Trincomalee	do.	1,500	0			1922—Feb.	Finished	1,406 36	
88/21-22	Do. Maduru-oya to Eravur's road, Batticaloa District	do.	12,000	0			April	do.	11,867 16	
									33,662 47	377 54

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 209·50.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 314·14.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 238,342·32.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,367·07.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,746·26.

Digitized by Google

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

No. of Estimate	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 273	Approach roads to public buildings	Repairing	1,062 50	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 351 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	1,029 97	
D 274	Getuwana Circular road	do.	2,150 50			do.	do.	2,100 31	
D 275	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	do.	12,155 0			do.	do.	12,153 17	
D 276	Do. Beligamuwa	do.	22,950 0			do.	do.	22,887 32	
D 277	Do. Narammala	do.	12,920 0			do.	do.	12,789 79	
D 278	Do. Galagedara	do.	15,300 0			do.	do.	15,251 37	
D 279	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	11,900 0			do.	do.	11,883 44	
D 280	Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	do.	884 0			do.	do.	882 77	
D 281	Bazaar street	do.	408 0			1922—April	do.	402 37	
D 282	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road	do.	6,800 0 6,868 0			1920—Nov.	do.	6,798 47 6,866 44	
D 283	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	do.	15,725 0			1921—Nov.	do.	15,708 18	
D 284	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	22,865 0			do.	do.	22,836 0	
D 285	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	5,440 0			do.	do.	5,428 19	
D 286	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	26,180 0			do.	do.	26,113 41	
D 287	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	do.	4,930 0			do.	do.	4,555 25	
D 288	Railway approach roads	do.	357 0			December	do.	271 27	
D 289	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	127 50			do.	do.	64 20	
D 290	Akkaraipattu road	do.	18,020 0			November	do.	18,014 77	
D 291	Main road to Kiriankali bridge	do.	280 50			1922—Feb.	do.	279 47	
D 292	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	20,400 0			1921—Nov.	do.	20,399 91	
D 293	Do. Kala-oya	do.	14,875 0			do.	do.	14,874 96	
D 294	Do. Battulu-oya	do.	44,455 0			do.	do.	44,442 91	
D 295	Do. Marichchukkaddi	do.	3,442 50			do.	do.	3,442 26	
D 296	Service road to Palavi	do.	1,190 0			do.	do.	1,189 80	
D 297	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	do.	8,500 0			do.	do.	8,499 97	
D 298	Approach roads to public buildings ..	do.	663 0			do.	do.	662 86	
D 299	Do. railway stations ..	do.	3,357 50			do.	do.	2,274 71	
D 300	Bo-tree road	do.	1,530 0			do.	do.	728 94	
D 301	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	18,500 0			do.	do.	18,034 65	
D 302	Marawila to Dunkannawa	do.	7,140 0			do.	do.	6,970 26	
D 303	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	73,000 0			do.	do.	68,874 42	
D 304	Toppu to Madampe	do.	15,780 0			do.	do.	15,268 87	
D 305	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	510 0			1922—Feb.	do.	504 87	

Digitized by Google

D 306	Madampe, Chetty street	Repairing	310 25	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	287 95	
D 307	Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	3,060 0			do.	do.	2,767 28	
D 308	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road	do.	3,585 0			do.	do.	3,582 63	
D 309	Narammala to Dankotuwa road	do.	34,000 0			do.	do.	33,768 97	
D 310	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	10,625 0			do.	do.	10,588 81	
D 311	Kompaspara road	do.	510 0			do.	do.	507 66	
D 312	Maharagama to Polgahawela	do.	13,090 0			do.	do.	13,064 78	
D 313	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	9,690 0			do.	do.	9,687 73	
D 314	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	9,350 0			do.	do.	9,347 51	
D 315	Narammala to Madampe	do.	38,250 0			do.	do.	37,537 13	
D 316	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	157 25			1922—Jan.	do.	157 23	
D 317	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	5,950 0			1921—Nov.	do.	5,901 62	
								519,684 85	
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*								
D 432	Toppu to Puttalam	Repairing	15,075 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	15,071 34	
D 433	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	do.	540 0			1921—July	do.	539 65	
								15,610 99	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	9,085 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	9,060 63	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,976 15	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,700 0			do.	do.	6,590 21	
								17,626 99	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 523	Maintenance of bridges over 50 feet in length, North-Western Province	Repairing	11,844 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	11,133 42	
D 524	Do. bridge on Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	56 0			1922—June	do.	55 67	
			56 56					56 21	
								11,245 30	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D830/20-21	Taking levels and samples of water for analysis at Puttalam ..	—	125 0			1921—Nov.	Unfinished	—	60 15*a*
D833/20-21	Testing supply of water from wells at Puttalam ..	—	1,150 0			do.	do.	—	538 3*b*
D 552	Culverts, Puttalam-Kalaoya road	Constrng.	750 0			1922—Feb.	Finished	748 24	
D 589	Culverts, Puttalam-Marichchukkaddi road	do.	1,500 0			April	do.	1,499 82	
								2,248 6	598 18

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 29·02.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 610·99.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
3/19–20	Ridigama hospital	Constrng.	109,000 0			1919—Oct.	Unfinished	—	3,483 7*a*
									3,483 7
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 456	Improvements to latrines, Chilaw jail	Constrng.	500 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	378 59	
D 582	Additions, Kurunegala hospital	do.	95 0			April	do.	87 5	
D 595	Improvements to the Record Room, Kurunegala Kachcheri ..	do.	750 0			June	do.	694 15	
D 604	Deepening well, Ridigama hospital	do.	220 0			May	do.	135 0	
D 609	Erecting a shelf, Public Works Department store, Maho ..	do.	30 0			June	do.	29 25	
D 614	Additions to the Provincial Engineer's quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	50 0			July	do.	48 75	
D 631	Stove for Police Magistrate's quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	150 0			September	do.	148 50	
D 655	Further deepening of well at Ridigama hospital ..	do.	140 0			do.	do.	116 96	
169/20–21	Additions, Puttalam hospital	do.	10,000 0			1921—April	Unfinished	—	2,251 78*b*
								1,638 25	2,251 78
	3.—Bridges.								
142/20–21	Bridges, Chilaw-Hettipola road	Constrng.	35,000 0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished		9,906 71*c*
41/21–22	Strengthening bridges on Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	do.	5,650 0			do.	do.		5,646 92
									15,553 63
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 515	Repairing bridge No. 6, 2nd mile, Kompaspara road ..	Repairing	1,100 0			1922—Feb.	Finished	906 12	
D 569	Flood damages, Dambulla road	do.	600 0			March	do.	591 50	
D 573	Do. Kurunegala-Galagedara road	do.	250 0			do.	do.	247 55	
131/20–21	Do. Chilaw District	do.	16,000 0			1921—Jan.	Unfinished	—	1,981 16*d*
132/20–21	Do. Puttalam District	do.	4,325 0			do.	do.	—	1,113 58*e*
								1,745 17	3,094 74
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
646/13–14	Improving Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	Constrng.	42,000 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	379 50*f*	
484/14–15	Do. Dankotuwa-Madampe road	do.	178,000 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	3,998 55*g*
34/17–18	Do. Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	110,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	—	495 50*h*
12/19–20	Improvements, Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road.. ..	do.	40,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	1,199 60*i*
245/19–20	Widening and improvements, Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	61,000 0			1920—Dec.	do.	—	1,899 2*j*
95/20–21	Improvements, Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	25,000 0			1921—Feb.	do.	—	743 60*k*
								379 50	8,336 27

Digitized by Google

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 318	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	Repairing	12,750 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	12,742 53
D 319	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	1,164 50			do.	do.	1,160 7
D 320	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	24,200 0			do.	do.	24,189 15
D 321	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles)	do.	5,950 0			do.	do.	5,943 57
D 322	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 3½ miles)	do.	15,725 0			do.	do.	15,684 44
D 323	Road to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura ..	do.	3,570 0			do.	do.	3,550 83
D 324	Approach road to Talawa station	do.	63 75			1922—Jan.	do.	63 5
D 325	Sacred road	do.	467 50			January	do.	457 65
D 326	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa	do.	3,060 0			1921—Nov.	do.	3,056 2
D 327	Horawapotana towards Vavuniya	do.	4,717 50			do.	do.	4,697 12
D 328	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	40,800 0			do.	do.	40,763 64
D 329	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa	do.	3,400 0			do.	do.	3,397 90
D 330	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	16,100 0			do.	do.	16,088 29
D 331	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	63 75			1922—Aug.	do.	61 0
D 332	Habarana-Topawewa roads	do.	17,900 0			1921—Nov.	do.	17,889 65
D 333	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	18,700 0			do.	do.	18,678 26
D 334	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	22,950 0			do.	do.	22,938 48
D 335	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	8,925 0			do.	do.	8,882 53
D 336	Maradankadawala to Habarana	do.	11,850 0			do.	do.	11,808 59
D 337	Kekirawa to Ganewalpola road	do.	2,210 0			do.	do.	2,177 8
D 338	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	510 0			do.	do.	490 82
								214,720 67

4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*

—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	8,700 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	8,644 19
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	500 0			do.	do.	499 27
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,898 50
								11,041 96

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 98,439·23.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,457·28.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,026·66.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,500·37.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,209·48.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,476·15.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 167,788·69.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 73,625·09.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,626·17.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,088·52.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,482·59.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 485	Maintenance of bridges over 50 feet in length, North-Central Province	Repairing	2,300 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	2,211 65	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 474	Maintenance of Mirisawetiya and Abhayagiri dagobas ..	Repairing	300 0			1922—July	Finished	298 65	
—	Repairs and small improvements to temporary buildings and works	do.	—			—	do.	200 0	
								498 65	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 543	Erecting wire fence round the powder magazine, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	600 0			1922—March	Finished	599 94	
D 544	Do. do. Mihintale ..	do.	450 0			May	do.	341 16	
286/19–20	Ratmale dispensary	do.	8,700 0			1921—Nov.	Unfinished	—	2,498 23*a*
								941 10	2,498 23
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 506	Stove, Residency, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	285 0			1922—Feb.	Finished	281 75	
8/19–20	Water supply, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	9,700 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	12 0*b*
13/21–22	Improvements, Mihintale hospital	do.	3,400 0			1922—Mar.	Finished	3,106 22	
91/21–22	Repairs to Residency, Anuradhapura	Repairing	8,100 0			June	do.	8,040 4	
								11,428 1	12 0
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 483	Flood damages, Galkulam-Mihintale-Rambewa road ..	Repairing	550 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	549 34	
69/21–22	Do. Maradankadawela district	do.	5,500 0			February	do.	5,431 25	
D 547	Do. Horawapotana-Trincomalee road ..	do.	500 0			1922—Jan.	do.	484 33	
63/21–22	Do. Mihintale district	do.	3,700 0			1921—Feb.	do.	3,699 42	
116/21–22	Bridge on 71st mile, Trincomalee	Constrng.	15,000 0			1922—Sept.	do.	6,411 88	
								16,576 22	

Digitized by Google

16,576 22

PROVINCE OF UVA.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 339	Badulla to Taldena	Repairing	10,540 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	10,428 25
D 340	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	53,935 0			do.	do.	53,821 47
D 341	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	4,250 0			do.	do.	4,224 5
D 342	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	9,900 0			do.	do.	9,842 40
D 343	Kumbalwella to Passara	do.	12,997 0			do.	do.	12,986 47
D 344	Lower Badulla road	do.	935 0			do.	do.	863 97
D 345	Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	5,926 0			do.	do.	5,920 37
D 346	Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	620 0			1922—Jan.	do.	589 88
D 347	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	897 0			1921—Nov.	do.	894 55
D 348	Taldena towards Alutnuwara	do.	1,241 0			do.	do.	1,224 5
D 349	Approach road to Ella railway station	do.	452 50			do.	do.	444 73
D 350	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	8,755 0			do.	do.	8,740 0
D 351	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	11,220 0			do.	do.	11,211 73
D 352	Do.. Leangahawela	do.	8,245 0			do.	do.	8,208 65
D 353	Do. Haputale	do.	7,650 0			do.	do.	7,511 60
D 354	Railway station roads	do.	935 0			do.	do.	887 97
D 355	Roehampton to Diyatalawa	do.	4,611 25			do.	do.	4,391 18
D 356	Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola ..	do.	816 0			do.	do.	797 20
D 357	Ohiya to junction of Horton Plains road	do.	2,040 0			do.	do.	1,993 99
D 358	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	340 0			1922—Jan.	do.	304 70
D 359	Haldummulla-Horton Plains road	do.	2,040 0			1921—Nov.	do.	2,025 97
D 360	Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	do.	267 75			1922—Jan.	do.	263 0
D 361	Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa	do.	255 0			do.	do.	253 0
D 362	Haputale-Dambatenna road	do.	2,932 50			1920—Nov.	do.	2,750 88
			2,991 15					2,805 90
D 363	Leangahawela-Poonagala	do.	2,550 0			do.	do.	2,547 16
			2,601 0					2,598 9
D 364	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	do.	70,635 0			1921—Nov.	do.	70,600 11
D 365	Bibile to Medagama and Muppane	do.	28,390 0			do.	do.	28,051 21
D 366	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	6,120 0			do.	do.	6,035 52
D 367	Kumbalwela-Passara road	do.	9,265 0			do.	do.	9,189 22
D 368	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	22,610 0			do.	do.	22,599 76
D 369	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	2,656 0			do.	do.	2,642 70
D 370	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	204 0			do.	do.	196 75
D 371	Haputale to Halpe	do.	15,300 0			November	do.	15,270 29
D 372	Batagoda deviation	do.	267 75			1921—Nov.	do.	262 94
D 373	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	25,755 0			do.	do.	25,750 93
D 374	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	22,440 0			do.	do.	22,436 97
D 375	Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	do.	34,510 0			do.	do.	33,210 43
D 376	Muppane bazaar road	do.	318 75			do.	do.	318 21
D 377	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	318 75			1922—Mar.	do.	288 75
D 378	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	do.	775 75			1920—Nov.	do.	714 41
			793 30					728 70
								396,828 11

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,965·11.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,502·06.

16-23

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
D 507	Repairs and improvements to buildings at Diyatalawa .	Repairing	7,200 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	6,897 81	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	5,870 0			do.	do.	5,823 71	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	500 0			do.	do.	497 76	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,683 0			do.	do.	7,404 4	
								20,623 32	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
D 510	Additions and improvements to Forest Ranger's quarters, Badulla	Repairing	400 0			1922—April	Finished	304 20	
D 540	Special repairs	do.	1 450 0			March	do.	1,439 20	
D 541	Special repairs, Forest Ranger's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	500 0			June	do.	404 85	
11/21–22	Survey bungalow and office, Badulla	Constrng.	4,500 0			January	do.	4 379 70	
12/21–22	District Court and Kachcheri, Badulla	do.	6,000 0			1921—May	do.	5,823 9	
56/21–22	Special repairs, Forest Ranger's quarters, Koslanda ..	Repairing	2,275 0			1922—Mar.	do.	1,906 90	
								14,257 94	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 498	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Province of Uva	Repairing	2,100 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	1,992 25	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 499	Maintenance of waterworks, Diyatalawa camp ..	Repairing	3,600 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	3,545 7	
D 606	Fixing boundary stones, Bandarawela-Welimada ..	Constrng.	1,250 0			1922—July	do.	500 0	
D 626	Tracing proposed Diyatalawa-Kahagalla road ..	Repairing	170 0			August	do.	136 0	
255/20–21	Repairing culvert, Badulla-Taldena road	do.	2,500 0			1921—July	do.	96 0*a*	
								4,277 97	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
64/20–21	Quarters for Forest Rangers at Lunugala	Constrng.	10,450 0			1921—Aug.	Unfinished	—	1,238 95*b*
97/21–22	New police station, Haputale	do.	1,760 0			1922—June	Finished	1,750 91	
								1,750 91	1,238 95

Digitized by Google

	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 461	Mosquito proofing, Tanamalwila dispensary	Constrng.	820 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1922—Feb.	Finished	820 0	
D 593	Additions, Namunukula dispensary	do.	770 0			July	do.	606 6	
D 602	A pit latrine at Hambagamuwa dispensary	do.	75 0			do.	do.	74 96	
D 617	Improvements, Post Office, Namunukula	do.	12 0			August	do.	10 2	
250/19–20	Improvements to Lunugala hospital water supply ..	do.	4,200 0			1921—May	do.	22 50*c*	
9/21–22	Rebuilding ward, Medagama hospital	do.	6,000 0			February	do.	4,699 59	
40/21–22	Additions, apothecary's quarters, Haputale	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,399 68	
106/21–22	Extending drains, Koslanda hospital	do.	1,600 0			1922—July	do.	1,533 9	
115/21–22	Converting Passara Village Tribunal	do.	300 0			September	do.	285 36	
								9,451 26	
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D713/20-21	Slip on 24th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road	Constrng.	750 0			1922—June	Unfinished	—	296 97*d*
276/20–21	Repairing flood damages to drain at water source No. 1, Diyatalawa	Repairing	4,000 0			1921—Sept.	Finished	2,519 64*e*	
D572/21-22	Flood damages, Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	250 0			March	do.	210 0	
2/21–22	Do. Dikwella-Hangiliela road	do.	1,850 0			November	do.	1,578 50	
D 575	Latrine accommodation, cooly lines, Badulla, Passara, and Koslanda districts	Constrng.	1,500 0			April	do.	1,443 84	
43/21-22	Flood damages, Uva	Repairing	17,000 0			December	do.	14,461 64	
D 610	Do. Passara-Kumbalwela road	do.	760 0			July	do.	602 10	
68/21–22	Do. Diyatalawa district	do.	6,500 0			February	do.	6,206 48	
273/20–21	Rebuilding, Weli-oya bridge	Constrng.	50,500 0			July	Unfinished	—	42,152 21*f*
73/21–22	Flood damages, Passara district	Repairing	1,650 0			February	Finished	1,646 30	
								28,668 50	42,449 18
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
70/18–19	Widening Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	Constrng.	85,000 0			1918—Dec.	Unfinished	—	9,174 80*g*
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 379	Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	Repairing	667 25			1921—Dec.	Finished	664 40	
D 380	Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road	do.	1,530 0			November	do.	1,522 72	
D 381	Madampe towards Hambantota	do.	32,300 0			do.	do.	32,219 0	
D 382	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	41,330 0			do.	do.	41,165 25	
D 383	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	45,730 0			do.	do.	45,700 17	
D 384	Roads to Government premises, Pelmadulla	do.	318 75			1922—Feb.	do.	301 56	

a Previous expenditure. Rs. 1,783·54.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,578·57.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,094·40.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 130·65.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,475·85.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,323·58.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 74,588·50.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 385	Rakwana-Bulutota road	Repairing	667 25			1921—Nov.	Finished	662 30	
D 386	Approach roads to railway station	do.	816 0			1922—May	do.	637 30	
D 387	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	5,397 50			1920—Nov.	do.	5,041 88	
			5,505 45					5,142 72	
D 388	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	1,190 0			do.	do.	861 50	
			1,213 80					878 73	
D 389	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	3,570 0			do.	do.	41,610 19	
			3,641 40						
D 390	Roads to Government premises, Ratnapura	do.	2,261 0			1921—Nov.	do.	2,196 98	
D 391	Kukul korale road	do.	13,770 0			do.	do.	13,739 89	
D 392	Approach roads to railway station	do.	3,060 0			do.	do.	3,015 17	
D 393	Nambapana road	do.	21,420 0			do.	do.	21,404 3	
D 394	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	do.	7,055 0			do.	do.	7,045 52	
D 395	Road to Watapola station	do.	5,270 0			do.	do.	5,244 65	
D 396	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	3,570 0			1920—Nov.	do.	3,567 93	
			3,641 40					3,639 28	
D 397	Road to Hemmingford estate	do.	620 50			do.	do.	609 31	
			632 91					621 49	
D 398	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	do.	12,835 0			1921—Nov.	do.	12,827 92	
D 399	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	27,795 0			do.	do.	27,781 17	
D 400	Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Karawanella, and Sitawaka .	do.	357 0			do.	do.	356 19	
D 401	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	7,650 0			do.	do.	7,648 24	
D 402	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	238 0			do.	do.	227 35	
D 403	Do. railway stations	do.	1,419 50			do.	do.	1,417 40	
D 404	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	do.	10,200 0			do.	do.	10,194 23	
D 405	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	18,360 0			do.	do.	18,344 31	
D 406	Pindeniya road	do.	9,010 0			do.	do.	9,003 52	
D 407	Dehiowita to Angoda ferry	do.	510 0			1920—Nov.	do.	506 8	
			520 20					516 19	
D 408	Glenalla-Havilland road	do.	1,785 0			do.	do.	1,751 50	
			1,820 70					1,786 53	
D 409	Ambepussa to Alawwa	do.	2,040 0			do.	do.	2,005 80	
D 410	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	17,637 50			do.	do.	17,590 35	
D 411	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	10,582 50			do.	do.	10,509 12	
D 412	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	42,500 0			do.	do.	42,372 43	
D 413	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	13,600 0			do	do.	13,538 67	
D 414	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	23,800 0			1921—Nov.	do.	23,683 45	
D 415	Road to Government premises, Kegalla	do.	1,275 0			December	do.	1,271 75	

Digitized by Google

D 416	Kindeniya road	Repairing	4,037 50	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Nov.	Finished	3,983 11	
D 417	Karandupone-Rambukkana	do.	8,755 0			do.	do.	8,704 31	
D 418	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	do.	425 0			1920—Oct.	do.	418 3	
			429 25					422 20	
D 419	Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	do.	637 50			November	do.	593 82	
			650 25					605 70	
								455,551 84	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	5,115 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	5,192 83	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	931 69	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,669 40			do.	do.	8,878 13	
								15,002 65	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
35/21–22	Special repairs to Police Station, Ratnapura	Repairing	2,000 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	1,995 77	
36/21–22	Do. Post Office, Pelmadulla	do.	850 0			do.	do.	849 55	
46/21–22	Do. Residency, Ratnapura	do.	2,000 0			December	do.	1,998 86	
52/21–22	Do. old Fort walls, Ratnapura	do.	1,500 0			February	do.	1,499 4	
101/21–22	Repairs and improvements to Medical Officer's quarters, Balangoda	do.	2,500 0			1922—June	do.	2,497 62	
								8,840 84	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 513	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges over 50 feet on main roads, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Repairing	7,900 0			1921—Nov.	Finished	7,761 4	
D 514	Do. bridge on Malwala ferry branch road ..	do.	100 0			1922—June	do.	97 74	
			102 0					99 69	
D 656	Repairing bridges on 30th mile, Puwakpitiya-Kadugannawa road	do.	240 0			September	do.	10 0	
								7,968 47	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 504	Fixing boundary stones, Yatipawa-Karandana road ..	Constrng.	1,500 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	950 37	
D 563	Rebuilding culvert on 41st mile, Karawanella-Glenalla road ..	do.	465 0			April	do.	462 21	
D 565	Retaining wall, 36th mile, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	200 0			March	do.	199 95	
D 571	Deviating the Madawela road	do.	350 0			June	do.	345 11	
D 584	New culvert, 79th mile, Halpe road	do.	300 0			do.	do.	297 74	
D 621	Gauge reading at the Avissawella reservoir	do.	115 0			July	do.	101 50	
D 639	Clearing jungle, &c., new Ratnapura-Pallewala road ..	Repairing	50 0			September	do.	50 0	
252/20–21	Preliminary work in connection with water supply, Ratnapura	—	2,600 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	837 94*a*
274/20–21	Repairs, Avissawella reservoir..	Repairing	4,000 0			1921—Aug.	do.	—	1,397 53*b*
D 624	Extending drain near Kahawatta hospital	Constrng.	200 0			1922—Aug.	Finished	181 24	
			207 0					2,588 32	2,235 47

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,337·05. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs 2,597·17.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
115/19-20	Quarters for the District Engineer, Pelmadulla ..	Constrng.	27,700 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	5,989 69*a*
10/20-21	Powder magazine, Ratnapura..	do.	2,430 0			1921—Jan.	do.	—	197 18*b*
261/20-21	Dispensary at Kaltota	do.	10,100 0			September	do.	—	9,143 70*c*
									15,330 57
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D516/20-21	Improvements to Kolonna hospital	Repairing	230 0			1922—Mar.	Unfinished	—	228 78
D 492	Improvements to Karawanella hospital	do.	650 0			1921—Dec.	Finished	646 4	
D 517	Drains, Karawanella hospital	Constrng.	350 0			do.	do.	330 57	
D 529	Improving approach road, Karawanella hospital ..	do.	200 0			1922—Feb.	do.	199 7	
D 531	Improvements, Rakwana hospital	do.	55 0			do.	do.	54 92	
228/19-20	Water supply, Karawanella hospital	do.	49,500 0			1920—Dec.	Unfinished	—	8,418 79*d*
27/20-21	Extensions, Court-house, Ratnapura .. .	do.	10,500 0			January	do.	—	1,035 92*e*
36/20-21	Additions, Rakwana hospital	do.	11,300 0			1921—March	do.	—	4,282 10*f*
166/20-21	Do. Eheliyagoda hospital .. .	do.	18,000 0			May	do.	—	7,994 51*g*
244/20-21	Do. Kahawatta hospital	do.	14,700 0			August	do.	—	8,418 76*h*
								1,230 60	30,378 86
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 516	Repairing slip, Bulatkohupitiya road	Repairing	200 0			1922—Jan.	Finished	197 59	
D 568	Flood damages, Pelmadulla-Gilgarron road	do.	400 0			February	do.	399 60	
D 574	Do. Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	1,500 0			April	do.	1,497 76	
D 577	Do. Colombo-Kandy road	do.	275 0			do.	do.	274 62	
D 625	Do. Avissawella-Ginigathena road. ..	do.	500 0			August	do.	488 70	
189/20-21	Bridge, Ruwanwella-Veyangoda road	Constrng.	7,000 0			1921—Sept.	Unfinished	—	5,743 64*i*
64/21-22	Flood damages, Ratnapura-Pelmadulla road	Repairing	2,000 0			1922—March	Finished	1,998 81	
			1,000 0					999 89	
81/21-22	Do. Ellearawa-Pinnawala branch road ..	do.	1,035 0			June	do.	1,034 89	
104/21-22	Do. Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	4,300 0			do.	Unfinished	—	2,799 19
—	Ratnapura town drainage	Constrng.	4,386 0			January	Finished	4,385 40	
								11,277 26	8,542 83

Digitized by Google

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.

The Revenues of the Colony.

	5.—New Roads.								
30/19–20	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	Constrng.	169,000 0 163,285 0		1920—Mar.	Finished	15,331 1*j* 14,812 57		
77/19–20	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	152,000 0		do.	Unfinished	—	9,998 9*k*	
234/19–20	Extension of Kukul korale road	do.	265,000 0		June	do.	—	29,969 60*l*	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.						30,143 58	39 967 69	
93/18–19	Extension of Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	Constrng.	91,708 37 88,607 13		1920—Nov.	Finished	4,955 41*m* 4,787 84		
186/16–17	Improvements, Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	53,199 50 51,400 50		1921—Dec.	do.	14,433 16*n* 13,945 9		
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.						38,121 50		
D440/21-22	Maintenance of electric light and fan installation, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	—	—		—	Finished	44,981 71		
D434/21-22	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, plant, and breaking them when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	—	—		—	do.	133,833 36		
D435/21-22	Clothing for pioneers and its transport	—	—		—	do.	874 1		
78/18–19	Preliminary investigations in connection with hydro-electric scheme	—	32,000 00		—	Unfinished	—	27,808 50*o*	
—	Steam rollers	—	—		—	Finished	25,399 88		
15/20–21	Steam lorries	—	—		—	—	15,202 79		
—	Grant in aid of village works	—	—		—	—	21,816 13		
—	Construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	—		—	—	12,792 29		
—	Construction, public latrines	—	—		—	Finished	26,136 89		
D436/21-22	Recruiting pioneers and coolies	—	—		—	do.	60 0		
D438/21-22	Transport charges, Public Works Department ..	—	—		—	do.	38,465 15		
D439/21-22	Repairs and minor services for Government Departments ..	—	—		—	do.	12,468 9		
D437/21-22	Acquisitions of lands and buildings	—	—		—	do.	22,865 80		
—	Grant in aid of minor roads	—	—		—	do.	5,000 0		
—	Rice allowance	—	—		—	do.	4,068 88		
D444/21-22	Running expenses of motor cars	—	—		—	do.	7,035 67		
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.						371,000 65	27,808 50	
—	Stores recovered from contractors	—	—		—	Finished	1,502 67		
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama, construction of two new wards	Constrng.	—		—	—	3,209 35		
—	Repairs to style, main gate, Chalmers Granaries ..	Repairing	—		—	do.	7 59		
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana—fence ..	Constrng.	—		—	do.	436 52		

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,928·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,784·86.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 805·23.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,958·70.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,953·28.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,848·57.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,607·88.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,070·91.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,243·18.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,000·69.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,939·04.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,681·08.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 63,705·71.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 166,624·09.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,621·30.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Monument over the grave of the late R. W. I. Crabbe, Provincial Engineer	Constrng.	—			—	Finished	4 77	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama, paying ward ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,378 32	
—	Seamen's ward, General Hospital	do.	—			—	do.	54,169 66	
—	Repairs to the tennis court belonging to the Post and Telegraph Library and Recreation Club	Repairing	—			—	do	3 28	
—	Repairs to safe at Talaimannar	do.	—			—	do.	3 90	
—	Repairs to the Kandyan Art Association building, Kandy ..	do.	—			—	do.	3 21	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana, additional accomodation	Constrng.	—			—	do.	21,312 20	
—	Do. Hospital at Ragama, extra accommodation for the Medical Officer	do.	—			—	do.	2,000 0	
—	Do. Hospital, extension to the kitchen ..	do.	—			—	do.	2,952 57	
—	Repairs to the Victoria Home for Incurables, Colombo ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	6 0	
—	Fine money	—	—			—	do.	101 69	
—	Almirah for private use	—	—			—	Finished	101 30	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama	Constrng.	—			—	do.	107 0	
—	Alteration to electric light fitting, Colombo	Repairing	—			—	do.	146 84	
—	Overhauling, &c., a camp bed	do.	—			—	do.	18 0	
—	Repairs to an iron safe	do.	—			—	do.	11 36	
—	Erecting a stand and destructing the boundary walls of "Temple Trees" on the occasion of the visit of the H. R. H. the Prince of Wales	Constrng.	—			—	do.	160 0	
—	Renovating the front of St. Peter's church, Fort ..	do.	—			—	do.	100 0	
—	Rail freight on rice	—	—			—	do.	39,261 36	
—	Repairs to stamp puncher	Repairing	—			—	do.	0 40	
—	Repairs to a clock work machine, Little Basses Lighthouse ..	do.	—			—	do.	1 52	
—	Tin tickets, Western Province	—	—			—	do.	76 80	
—	Maintenance of road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	129 3	
—	Electric fan, Railway Co-operative Society office ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	50 35	
—	Iron pipes, sluice parts	—	—			—	do.	7 90	
—	Hire of motor lorry	—	—			—	do.	25 97	
—	War Memorial, Nuwara Eliya	Constrng.	—			—	do.	2 50	
—	Installing an electric fan at the Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	—			—	do.	4 97	
—	Repairs to iron safe, Deputy Food Controller, Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	—			—	do.	9 53	
—	Repairs to latrine cart at Royal Navy Camp at Diyatalawa ..	do.	—			—	do.	27 87	
—	Repairs to a tin box	do.	—			—	do.	0 36	
—	Specimen mould for making cement pipe for the Government of Mauritius	do.	—			—	do.	72 83	

Digitized by Google

—	Repairs to a Remington typewriter	Repairing	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	Finished	3	18
—	Installing an electric fan in store No. 52, Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	—			—	do.	60	64
—	Repairs to an iron safe	do.	—			—	do.	109	11
—	For making a sluice	do.	—			—	do.	90	0
—	Altering wards of a safe lock, &c., Surveyor-General's Office ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	10	65
—	Fencing round Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	—			—	do.	792	25
—	Making an iron sluice door	do.	—			—	do.	8	59
—	Repairs to a typewriter, Publication Department and Central seed store, Peradeniya	Repairing	—			—	do.	57	5
—	Repairs to damage verandah lights at the Chalmers Granaries ..	—	—			—	do.	178	7
—	Making sluice doors, Government Agent, North-Western Province	Constrng.	—			—	do.	69	11
—	Repairs to damage gate at Chalmers Granaries ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	68	0
—	Making sluice rod, Government Agent, North-Western Province	Constrng.	—			—	do.	9	47
—	Making sluice doors, Government Agent, North-Western Province	do.	—			—	do.	132	80
—	Repairs to police water carts	Repairing	—			—	do.	22	96
—	Repairs to water meter, Royal Navy Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	—			—	do.	73	3
—	Re-roofing of the verandah of Admiralty House, Trincomalee ..	do.	—			—	do.	5,270	54
—	Making a wooden crest to Hon. Mr. T. H. Chapman ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	28	36
—	Repairing a gate at the Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	—			—	do.	66	76
—	Repairs to the pier at Royal Navy Camp quarters, Trincomalee	do.	—			—	do.	243	95
—	District Judge, Negombo, altering wards of a safe lock, &c. ..	do.	—			—	do.	24	67
—	Assistant Conservator of Forests, Western Division, Colombo, supplying crane and fuel for handling tawanna logs	—	—			—	do.	37	22
—	Fixing of the regimental colours on a wall at Battalion Head-quarters	Constrng.	—			—	do.	24	76
—	Converting the store room, Jaffna Kachcheri, into an office for the Sanitary Board staff	do.	—			—	do.	100	0
—	Supplying and fixing one pane glass to silence cabinet at Wellawatta	do.	—			—	do.	1	50
—	Supplying and installing electric fan in the refreshment room, Central Telegraph Office	do.	—			—	do.	343	60
—	Making and supplying two keys for a galvanized iron padlock ..	do.	—			—	do.	1	50
—	Loan of sentinel to Mr. W. L. Kindersley	—	—			—	do.	18	0
—	Lending a lorry to Mr. H. B. Lees	—	—			—	do.	3	71
—	Repairs to the rectifier of the Bacteriological Institute ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	5	82
—	Making iron hinges, District Engineer, Matara ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	62	93
—	Bridges for Mulatiyana-Urubokka road	do.	—			—	do.	0	52
—	Tin labels for boat, Sanitary Board, Mannar	—	—			—	do.	0	40
D132/20-21	Maintenance of Brewery road, Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	—			—	do.	0	67
—	Tin labels for boat, 1921, Local Board, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	1	95
—	Making water carts, Sanitary Board, Kalutara ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	100	35
D729/20-21	Side drains at Kuruwita	do.	—			—	do.	0	62
D730/20-21	Do. Dela	do.	—			—	do.	12	27
D737/20-21	Do. Hikkaduwa	do.	—			—	do.	1	99
D197/21-21	Do. Ratnapura	do.	—			—	do.	0	28

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D705/20-21	Side drains at Teldeniya	Constrng.	—			—	Finished	1 76	
D732/20-21	Do. Pussellawa	do.	—			—	do.	15 3	
D188/20 21	Do. Horana	do.	—			—	do.	2 14	
D702/20-21	Do. Puwakpitiya	do.	—			—	do.	96 90	
D798/20-21	Do. Kochchikade	do.	—			—	do.	14 89	
D700/20-21	Do. Ja-ela	do.	—			—	do.	9 87	
D699/20-21	Do. Veyangoda	do.	—			—	do.	22 1	
D701/20-21	Do. Divulapitiya	do.	—			—	do.	12 31	
D703/20-21	Do. Hanwella	do.	—			—	do.	20 62	
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	Repairing	—			—	do.	503 80	
168/15-16	Side drains at Piliyandara	Constrng.	—			—	do.	3 4	
—	Improvements to Wattegama town	do.	—			—	do.	9 50	
—	Water supply, Huluganga, and pay of caretakers at Wattegama, &c.	—	—			—	do.	176 48	
—	Improvements at Galaha	Constrng.	—			—	do.	29 61	
—	Sinking a well at Vavuniya resthouse	—	—			—	do.	8 12	
—	Maintenance and pay of guardian of waterworks, Galaha ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	22 0	
141/19-20	Side drains at Kadaweediya in Matara town ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	4 7	
D833/19-20	Do. Dehiowita	do.	—			—	do.	4 64	
190/19-20	Do. Ratnapura	do.	—			—	do.	2 55	
—	Maintenance of water works, Wattegama	Repairing	—			—	do.	66 51	
D939/19-20	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya	do.	—			—	do.	3 72	
—	Making road roller and water cart (District Road Committee, Hambantota)	—	—			—	do.	84 0	
—	Making road roller and hand cart, Provincial Road Committee, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	154 25	
—	Repairs to windmill pump, &c., Sanitary Board, Kalutara ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	121 40	
—	Making road roller, Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	do.	50 17	
—	Inscription plates for the German machine gun, Nuwara Eliya ..	—	—			—	do.	1 70	
—	Surveys of the flood outlet, between Jaffna Local Board area ..	—	—			—	do.	1,255 48	
—	Flood discharge channels in Jaffna Local Board system No. 2 ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	1,993 14	
—	Making road roller, District Road Committee, Kalutara ..	—	—			—	do.	111 51	
198/20-21	Side drains at Mandandawela	Constrng.	—			—	do.	46 30	
—	Double bullock conservancy carts, Local Board, Moratuwa ..	—	—			—	do.	170 31	
228/20-21	Side drains at Gampola	Constrng.	—			—	do.	78 55	
—	Making road roller, Local Board, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	51 1	
D799/20-21	Side drains in small bazaar, Trincomalee	Constrng.	—			—	do.	5 32	
—	Surveys for the surface drainage of Galle	—	—			—	do.	254 12	

Digitized by Google

D133/20-21	Maintenance of Brewery road for 1921	Repairing	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	Finished	2	20
—	Deviation in Beach road under drainage system No. 2 ..	—	—			—	do.	25	12
—	Road roller, Local Board, Negombo	—	—			—	do.	130	53
—	Flood discharge channel in Jaffna Local Board area system No. 3	Repairing	—			—	do.	6,697	68
—	Cement concrete drains along the southern approach road to Mount Lavinia railway station	Constrng.	—			—	do.	1,249	38
—	Widening of the southern approach road to Mount Lavinia railway station	do.	—			—	do.	90	0
145/18-19	Drains along Parusella road at Yatiyantota	do.	—			—	do.	25	92
—	Tin labels for boats for 1922, Sanitary Board, Mannar ..	—	—			—	do.	1	25
—	Wages of watchmen in charge of Anguruwatota ferry boat ..	—	—			—	do.	78	55
—	Repairs to steam roller, Municipal Council, Kandy ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	124	71
—	Tin labels for boat for 1922, Local Board, Jaffna ..	—	—			—	do.	21	5
—	Maintenance of roads from hospital junction of brewery, Nuwara Eliya, for 1922	Repairing	—			—	do.	21	5
—	Repairs to steam roller, Municipal Council, Kandy ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,272	84
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road for 1922 ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,142	71
—	Drainage of Kosgama bazaar	Constrng.	—			—	do.	1,199	40
—	Ferry boat, Provincial Road Committee, Colombo ..	—	—			—	do.	3,580	16
—	Flood discharge channel in Jaffna Local Board area system No. 1	Repairing	—			—	do.	10,211	78
—	Myyokkawatta junction drain culvert, Local Board, Moratuwa ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	439	7
—	Road roller, &c., District Road Committee, Hambantota ..	—	—			—	do.	726	29
—	Cold steel stamp, District Road Committee, Mullaittivu ..	—	—			—	do.	5	10
—	Constructing two single-bullock conservancy carts ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	648	73
—	Iron bridge, Chairman, District Road Committee, Matara ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,953	12
—	Road roller and water cart, Local Board, Trincomalee ..	—	—			—	do.	425	1
—	New drains on lake development land, Colombo ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	2,315	0
D624/21-22	Extending the outlet drain, &c., near Kahawatta hospital ..	—	—			—	do.	221	85
D657/21-22	Cement concrete culvert across approach road, Ambalangoda railway station	Constrng.	—			—	do.	76	37
—	Widening Darley road	do.	—			—	do.	88	94
—	Repairs to private motor cars	Repairing	—			—	do.	2,635	36
—	Works done to the Secretariat	—	—			—	do.	547	33
—	Do. Treasury	—	—			—	do.	16	0
—	Do. Audit Office	—	—			—	do.	25	0
—	Do. Provincial administration	—	—			—	do.	1,926	76
—	Do. Land Settlement Department ..	—	—			—	do.	102	98
—	Do. Survey Department	—	—			—	do.	1,895	11
—	Do. Government Stores	—	—			—	do.	11,078	10
—	Do. Immigration and Quarantine ..	—	—			—	do.	5,494	66
—	Do. Customs	—	—			—	do.	39	93
—	Do. Excise Department	—	—			—	do.	39	68
—	Do. Post Office and Telegraph ..	—	—			—	do.	1,630	30
—	Do. Forest Department	—	—			—	do.	139	61
—	Do. Colombo Port Commission ..	—	—			—	do.	3,595	35
—	Do. Ports other than Colombo ..	—	—			—	do.	432	49

Digitized by Google

No of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 851 of November 23, 1921.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Works done to the Legal Department	—	—			—	Finished	485 60	
—	Do. Police Department	—	—			—	do.	567 38	
—	Do. Prisons Department	—	—			—	do.	856 98	
—	Do. Medical Department	—	—			—	do.	3,610 82	
—	Do. Education Department	—	—			—	do.	1,210 50	
—	Do. Department of Agriculture ..	—	—			—	do.	6,767 29	
—	Do. Fisheries Department :	—	—			—	do.	5,326 74	
—	Do. Achæological Department	—	—			—	do.	1,402 60	
—	Do. Veterinary Department	—	—			—	do.	995 9	
—	Do. Government Analyst	—	—			—	do.	59 3	
—	Do. Mineral Survey	—	—			—	do.	208 80	
—	Do. Railway Department	—	—			—	do.	1,442 3	
—	Do. Irrigation Department	—	—			—	do.	5,365 93	
—	Do. Military Department	—	—			—	do.	2,160 12	
—	Telegraph Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	35,423 41	
—	General Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	3,433 79	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	9,960 38	
—	Railway Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	1,725 10	
D463/21-22	Admiralty Wireless Station account ..	—	—			—	do.	2,785 6	
D486/21-22	Maintenance of buildings, Matara Wireless Station ..	—	—			—	do.	1,489 59	
—	Authorized advances, Government distillery at Kalutara ..	—	—			—	do.	2,212 46	
85/20-21	Planters' moiety, clearing quarries, Norwood-Moray road, &c.	—	—			—	do.	593 73	
103/21-22	Flood damages, Norwood-Upcot road	—	—			—	do.	7 26	
—	Sanitary Board	—	—			—	do.	252 74	
—	Upkeep of furniture and equipment, &c.	—	—			—	do.	1,549 93	
—	Revenues, Head 4, sundries refund account	—	—			—	do.	318 38	
—	Miscellaneous services, &c.	—	—			—	do.	354,293 82	
								647,728 76	

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including station allowance to officers	963,344 54
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	31,890 49
Pensions of pioneers (including temporary increase)	5,547 8
Other Charges	178,441 93
Total ..	1,179,224 4

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT FOR 1921–22.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Maintenance of Roads	887,889 5	368,238 44	358,616 36	415,182 95	279,881 36	263,782 77	519,684 85	214,720 67	396,828 11	455,551 84	4,160,376 40
3. Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	31,515 93	—	—	—	3,981 34	6,457 3	15,610 99	—	—	—	57,565 29
4. Maintenance of Buildings	103,205 19	19,200 12	21,224 37	29,393 53	18,589 99	18,387 1	17,626 99	11,041 96	20,623 32	15,002 65	274,295 13
5. Special Repairs to Buildings ..	25,800 2	1,863 85	10,180 47	—	23,705 13	—	—	—	14,257 94	8,840 84	84,648 25
6. Maintenance of Bridges	19,577 83	7,172 52	4,266 17	12,208 0	6,762 86	6,972 25	11,245 30	2,211 65	1,992 25	7,968 47	80,377 30
7. Miscellaneous	253,042 38	2,208 19	23,336 50	5,465 50	58,788 77	12,193 29	2,846 24	498 65	4,277 7	4,823 79	367,480 38
	1,321,030 40	398,683 12	417,623 87	462,249 98	391,709 45	307,792 35	567,014 37	228,472 93	437,978 69	492,187 59	5,024,742 75
Public Works Extraordinary.											
1. New Works and Buildings.. ..	61,769 89	153,933 29	16,064 73	86,807 44	98,431 79	11,345 28	3,483 7	3,439 33	2,989 86	15,330 57	453,595 25
2. Additions and Improvements to Buildings..	84,108 17	44,998 7	6,917 15	25,882 26	471 57	5,166 0	3,890 3	11,440 1	9,451 26	31,609 46	223,933 98
3. Bridges	87,313 31	299 6	—	12,024 85	—	—	15,553 63	—	—	—	115,190 85
4. Miscellaneous	82,245 37	11,542 13	90,728 2	66,291 16	45,427 78	34,040 1	4,839 91	16,576 22	71,117 68	19,820 9	442,628 37
5. New Roads	—	—	—	—	626 40	—	—	—	—	70,111 27	70,737 67
6. Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	—	2,281 99	—	59,048 54	—	—	8,715 77	—	9,174 80	38,121 50	117,342 60
	315,436 74	213,054 54	113,709 90	250,054 25	144,957 54	50,551 29	36,482 41	31,455 56	92,733 60	174,992 89	1,423,428 72
Other Departments, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	647,728 76
General Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	398,809 15
Loan Account	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,126,178 71
									Grand	Total ..	8,620,888 9

Public Works Department,
Colombo, February 7, 1923.

HAROLD T. CREASY,
for Director of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1921-22.

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
4/4 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys : Kelani flood prevention scheme	220 0 ..	202 20
4/14 of 28-10-21 4/28 of 5-1-22	Bolgoda scheme : taking gauge readings throughout the Bolgoda lake and channel system	792 88 ..	758 77
4/19 of 28-11-21	Mutturajawela scheme, surveys and levels under	120 0 ..	115 93
4/36 of 2-2-22	Kolonnawa tank, surveying and levelling the land to be acquired for obtaining materials for the bund of	100 0 ..	91 20
	Total ..	1,232 88	1,168 10
	Central Province.		
4/6 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	300 0 ..	—
	Paratota scheme : surveys for reconstructing Dikwela anicut to increase the water supply and to bring under cultivation abandoned paddy fields, &c.	— ..	64 63
	Dĕkinda scheme : surveys with a view to building an anicut ..	— ..	60 69
	Karawilahena tank, surveys for ascertaining the capacity of ..	— ..	22 44
	Andella-ihala-ela, surveys with a view to building 2 retaining walls for	— ..	18 82
	Total ..	300 0	166 58
	Southern Province.		
4/2 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	440 0 ..	—
	Udukiriwela scheme : taking contour levels on lot No. 4,270 situated at Ranna to determine irrigable area and cost of jungle clearing to set out flood outlet	— ..	31 74
	Kirama scheme : tracing a channel from Weligiriyawa fields to Walganeliya tank	— ..	12 6
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme : tracing Andalla agricultural road ..	— ..	30 37
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme : clearing inspection path to the river from two stations from Ellagala inlet channel and Pannagamuwa outlet channel	— ..	39 42
	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme : surveying and levelling Henagahapuwewa, Mutiyamawewa, and Kongahawewa with a view to restore them	— ..	57 43
4/17 of 10-11-21	Udukiriwila tank, surveys and levels required for constructing channels under	280 0 ..	250 19
4/30 of 9-1-22	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme, survey of agricultural roads under ..	230 0 ..	235 77
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme, survey of agricultural roads under ..	100 0 ..	86 63
	Walawe right bank scheme, survey of agricultural roads under ..	220 0 ..	224 84
4/43 of 23-6-22	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme, surveying and levelling for construction of agricultural roads	153 87 ..	90 90
4/12 of 27-10-21	Walawe left bank scheme : surveying, levelling, and demarcating main channel	4,424 26 ..	4,405 50
4/39 of 9-3-22	Walawe left bank scheme, surveying, levelling, and demarcating a service road (Ambalantota to Ridiyagama) under	643 90 ..	669 66
4/8 of 20-10-21	Weligama flood outlet scheme : gaugings at Polwatte-ganga ..	1,096 50 ..	854 4
4/16 of 9-11-21	Flood schemes in Matara District, for investigations in connection with ..	1,000 0 ..	31 20
	Total ..	8,588 53	7,019 75
	Northern Province.		
4/1 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	125 0 ..	—
	Mamadu tank : clearing jungle, surveying, and levelling ..	— ..	14 56
	Iratperiyakulam : clearing jungle, surveying, and levelling high level sluice channel	— ..	28 31
4/10 of 25-10-21	Vadamaradchi lagoon scheme, taking observations at	750 0 ..	589 19
4/15 of 1-11-21	Karachchi scheme : recording rainfall at Elephant Pass ..	30 0 ..	31 20
4/25 of 7-12-21	Kanukkeni tank, surveying and levelling channels under.. ..	120 0 ..	92 54
4/37 of 25-2-22	Karachchi scheme, tracing channels under	1,200 0 ..	1,236 13
	Total ..	2,225 0	1,991 93

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1921-22—*contd.*

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
4/3 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys in Batticaloa District	550 0 ..	—
	Unnichchai scheme: Unnichchai service road, survey for deviation of ..	— ..	8 27
	Unnichchai scheme: right bank spill contour survey	— ..	3 87
	Unnichchai scheme: right bank spill channel, survey of	— ..	7 95
	Unnichchai scheme: assisting learners in Irrigation Sub-Inspectors' examination	— ..	12 88
	Unnichchai scheme: survey of left bank spill distributary channel ..	— ..	27 45
	Rugam scheme, Sankulam: investigation for proposed right bank channel	— ..	20 14
	Rugam scheme, Pandarakattu: survey of proposed anicut ..	— ..	26 24
	Rugam scheme, Illupadichchena: survey of Sankulam service road ..	..	33 7
	Sagamam scheme: surveys for determining the available irrigable Crown land below Sagamam tank	— ..	40 81
	Lahugala inlet channel: surveys for setting out the final line of inlet channel	— ..	41 98
	Pattipola-aru scheme: taking flood levels and spot levels in connection with Pillayaradikattu anicut	— ..	36 15
	Pattipola-aru scheme: surveying Nelluchchenikandam for head sluice in main channel	— ..	10 33
	Pattipola-aru scheme: cutting and driving pickets to full supply level on all village tanks from Kalmunaikandam to Kallar	— ..	2 65
	Pattipola-aru scheme: taking levels for improving outlets of Sinna and Periya Muhatuwaram..	— ..	34 3
	Pattipola-aru scheme: taking levels, &c., at Veerayadi, Sengapodai, and Kaliodai anicuts to fix bench marks	— ..	6 36
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme: taking levels for an anicut in Athuchenai under Puluganawa tank	— ..	42 10
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme: surveying and levelling for a regulator near bridge under Puluganawa tank	— ..	36 38
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme: Kadukkamunai tank, surveying for raising the bund of	— ..	13 67
	Rottawewa tank: contour survey for recording erosion at spill channel ..	— ..	45 5
	Weligahagolla tank, investigation survey for the restoration of ..	— ..	57 8
	Welkittiyawewa, investigation survey for the restoration of ..	— ..	50 35
4/5 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys in Trincomalee District	300 0 ..	—
	Allai Extension Scheme: investigation of Virgil-aru loop and inlet channel	— ..	176 23
	Kantalai tank: investigation of old bund	— ..	93 1
	Pankulam tank: blocking out 110 acres	— ..	47 70
4/9 of 21-10-21	Pattipola-aru extension scheme: tracing two miles of channel under Velathapiddi tank	200 0 ..	205 77
4/32 of 21-1-22	Unnichchai scheme: tracing the agricultural road connection with the Badulla-Batticaloa road	195 0 ..	187 62
4/33 of 21-1-22	Unnichchai scheme: tracing agricultural road to Naripultotam ..	180 0 ..	152 48
4/34 of 21-1-22	Unnichchai scheme: flood level investigations in river division ..	160 0 ..	157 4
4/35 of 21-1-22	Andella-oya scheme: investigations in connection with, and for restoration of, Maruthadiodaikulam, in Eruvil-Porativu pattu	500 0 ..	349 80
4/41 of 15-6-22	Muthalaikalkulam, survey of	120 0 ..	115 54
4/22 of 5-12-21	Allai extension scheme: gauging the Mahaweli-ganga at Peradeniya ..	45 0 ..	31 80
4/23 of 5-12-21	Allai extension scheme: gauging the Virgil-aru	400 0 ..	423 94
4/18 of 26-11-21	Kantalai tank: demarcating reservations along downstream toe of bund..	800 0 ..	836 42
4/24 of 6-12-21	Allai extension scheme: clearing flood bund and left bank channel traces	450 0 ..	427 20
	Total ..	3,900 0	3,761 36
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		
4/4 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys:		
	Deduru-oya scheme: surveys in Dolu-ela for control and issue report..	30 0 ..	16 6
4/7 of 7-10-21	Deduru-oya scheme: taking 38 miles of controlling levels and check levels along channels	304 0 ..	197 68
4/20 of 28-11-21	Deduru-oya scheme, surveys for determining the cost of constructing an agricultural road under	100 0 ..	71 40
4/21 of 5-12-21	Deduru-oya scheme: making concrete blocks for demarcating channel reservation	528 0 ..	462 9
4/38 of 2-3-22	Tabbowa scheme: tracing the right bank channel, 10 miles in length ..	650 0 ..	601 79
	Total ..	1,612 0	1,349 2

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1921-22—*contd.*

Estimate No. and Date of Sanction. 1	Service. 2	Amount of Estimate. 3	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport. 4
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
4 1 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	125 0 ..	—
	Nachchaduwa scheme : taking gaugings at Malwatu-oya ..	— ..	5 29
	Nuwarawewa scheme : taking levels at Puliyankulam for the proposed extension of the main channel	— ..	6 86
	Kalawewa scheme : sinking trial pits at Kahagama channel ..	— ..	14 73
	Kalawewa scheme : clearing jungle and posting boundary blocks at 5,000-acre block	— ..	6 18
	Kalawewa scheme: taking levels at Yoda-ela new regulator ..	— ..	4 63
4/11 of 25-10-21	Kalawewa scheme : surveys in connection with the deviation of Megaswewa channel and checking of contour levels of Migaswewa channel block	150 0 ..	149 50
4/26 of 19-12-21	Nachchaduwa scheme : tracing the deviation of the low level channel extension of high level distributary No. 7 and continuation of low level distributary No. 9	214 50 ..	172 12
4/27 of 5-1-22	Kalawewa scheme : setting out traces for field channels in the Kalawewa-Yoda-ela 5,000-acre block	200 0 ..	81 42
4/29 of 8-1-22	Minneri tank : contour survey of 5,000-acre block	6,770 0 ..	7,034 3
4/31 of 18-1-22	Nachchaduwa scheme : re-clearing channel and agricultural road traces ..	120 0 ..	48 41
4/42 of 23-6-22	Maguruhitiyawa in Maminiya korale, surveying and levelling at ..	100 0 ..	102 74
4/46 of 18-9-22	Minneri tank : surveys of agricultural roads to 5,000-acre block ..	215 0 ..	129 55
4/47 of 18-9-22	Minneri tank : surveys of distribution channels	410 0 ..	253 12
	Total ..	8,304 50	8,008 58
	PROVINCE OF UVA.		
4/6 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	300 0 ..	—
	Yapamma-ela at Wellawaya : surveys with a view to building an anicut	— ..	19 61
	Yapamma-ela at Alutnuwerawa : surveys for ascertaining the present levels of the ela	— ..	16 16
	Yakdehi-ela : survey of proposed head works and tracing rock channel to Karandiawallakandura	— ..	70 1
	Assisting learner in Irrigation Sub-Inspectors' examination ..	— ..	10 73
	Nagalawewa, survey for restoration of	— ..	20 83
	Kehellandawewa : surveys for taking section of site for the proposed spill over channel	— ..	12 38
	Wellawaya Maha-ela : surveys in connection with the proposed anicut ..	— ..	19 8
	Gal-oya : taking levels for the preparation of issue and control report ..	— ..	3 31
	Kumbukkan scheme : taking levels for the preparation of issue and control report	— ..	21 84
	Medagama : surveys with a view to improve the present channel, tracing an extension to bring more lands under cultivation, and taking necessary levels for proposed anicut	— ..	92 87
4/40 of 7-6-22	Sudapanawila, tracing an agricultural road to	100 0 ..	91 64
4/44 of 8-8-22	Kumbukkan scheme, tracing extension channel under	600 0 ..	281 29
4/45 of 17-8-22	Hambegamuwa survey	307 0 ..	324 78
	Total ..	1,307 0	984 53
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
4/2 of 3-10-21	Minor surveys	— ..	—
	Longitudinal section of Galpaya channel and cross sections of Kuda-oya *viâ* Kapuralage-amuna	10 0 ..	4 99

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	1,232 88 ..	1,168 10
Central Province	300 0 ..	166 58
Southern Province	8,588 53 ..	7,019 75
Northern Province	2,225 0 ..	1,991 93
Eastern Province	3,900 0 ..	3,761 36
North-Western Province	1,612 0 ..	1,349 2
North-Central Province	8,304 50 ..	8,008 58
Province of Uva	1,307 0 ..	984 53
Province of Sabaragamuwa	10 0 ..	4 99
		24,454 84
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	Rs. c. 879 95	
B.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	110 13	
	—	990 8
Total excluding A and B ..	27,479 91	23,464 76

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1921-22.

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount estimated.	Expenditure. Previous.	Expenditure. During the Year.	Expenditure. Total to Date.	Balance.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
		Nil.								
		Central Province.								
14/12	20-2-22	Karawilahena tank in Matale District, building a masonry wall at	275 0	—	246 67	246 67	28 33	275 0	251 60	
13/1	21-10-21	Eraula tank, raising the spill of ..	610 0	—	532 45	532 45	77 55	610 0	543 10	
		Total ..	885 0	—	779 12	779 12	105 88	885 0	794 70	
		Southern Province.								
25	22-2-06	Kirinde-oya scheme : works on right bank ..	310,000 0	273,574 28	15,410 50	288,984 78	22,015 22	25,000 0	16,082 2	
22	6-5-22	Urubokka scheme : opening a channel to connect Ranasinghewewa to Pattipola tank ..	1,000 0	—	999 56	999 56	0 44	1,000 0	1,039 54	
21	13-1-22	Walawe right bank works, Kennedy gauge outlets for	750 0	—	744 11	744 11	5 89	750 0	773 87	
27	30-9-22	Walawe left bank scheme	920,618 0	—	17,128 17	17,128 17	903,489 83	20,000 0	19,905 32	
14/9	23-1-22	Dandeniya tank : construction of a regulator and deviation of drainage stream	650 0	—	161 74	161 74	488 26	650 0	168 21	
		Total ..	1,233,018 0	273,574 28	34,444 8	308,018 36	925,999 64	47,400 0	37,968 96	
		Northern Province.								
115	21-3-03	Karachchi irrigation works, construction of ..	1,964,000 0	1,662,818 3	73,045 83	1,735,863 86	228,136 14	77,000 0	77,831 11	
16	23-10-20	Karachchi irrigation works, construction of agricultural roads for	141,750 0	14,618 21	7,005 90	21,624 11	120,125 89	20,000 0	7,300 84	
17	4-11-20	Kanukkeni tank, construction of ..	28,000 0	15,237 4	12,240 88	27,477 92	522 8	12,762 96	12,730 52	
14/14	21-2-22	Giant's tank scheme : construction of a double pier regulator across the 13th mile channel ..	482 0	—	385 48	385 48	96 52	482 0	400 90	
14/15	21-2-22	Giant's tank scheme : construction of three regulators to supply Alawakka, Kovankulam, and Alankulam tanks	919 0	—	884 78	884 78	34 22	919 0	920 17	

Digitized by Google

14/20	11-5-22	Kanukkeni tank, clearing silt from the right and left bank channels of	1,500 0	—	1,498 88	1,498 88	1 12	1,500 0	1,558 84
14/24	6-7-22	Karachchi scheme : improvements to the outlets of Dri-aru tank	1,500 0	—	828 42	828 42	671 58	1,500 0	861 56
13/10	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Arachchiyamurippu tank in the catchment of ..	900 0	—	486 75	486 75	413 25	900 0	506 22
13/11	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Kodalikallu tank in the catchment of ..	995 0	—	889 54	889 54	105 46	995 0	925 12
13/12	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Thuvaramoddi tank in the catchment of ..	750 0	—	714 8	714 8	35 92	750 0	742 64
13/13	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Amuthankulam tank in the catchment of ..	181 0	—	96 41	96 41	84 59	181 0	100 27
13/14	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Kanchuramoddi tank in the catchment of ..	770 0	—	502 82	502 82	267 18	770 0	522 93
13/15	18-1-22	Kanukkeni tank, alterations to spills of Neeravikulam tank in the catchment of ..	1,375 0	—	1,365 76	1,365 76	9 24	1,375 0	1,420 39
14/26	17-8-22	Vengalachchedikulam, improvements to ..	500 0	—	302 25	302 25	197 75	487 50	314 34
14/27	17-8-22	Mamadu tank, improvements to	540 0	—	369 65	369 65	170 35	480 0	384 44
13/46	15-8-22	Sinnar dam, repairs to masonry work of ..	400 0	—	189 5	189 5	210 95	400 0	196 61
		Total ..	2,144,562 0	1,692,673 28	100,806 48	1,793,479 76	351,082 24	120,502 46	106,716 90
		EASTERN PROVINCE.							
14	21-10-18	Unnichchai tank, distribution channels under ..	145,500 0	6,354 26	7,280 75	13,635 1	131,864 99	20,000 0	7,743 50
21	9-2-21	Unnichchai scheme : construction of agricultural road A. C. along left bank channel ..	24,000 0	22,981 31	1,016 90	23,998 21	1 79	1,018 69	1,077 91
29	9-9-20	Kantalai extension scheme : regulator and channels	18,000 0	5,436 5	6,629 60	12,065 65	5,934 35	10,664 0	7,027 38
25	28-8-22	Vakaneri scheme : construction of spills along No. 1 channel	1,000 0	—	426 61	426 61	573 39	1,000 0	452 21
23	11-8-22	Chadayantalawa tank, raising spill of ..	9,000 0	—	7,347 15	7,347 15	1,652 85	9,000 0	7,787 98
16	2-12-21	Allai extension scheme : improvements to Kalaru road	13,880 0	—	3,999 86	3,999 86	9,880 14	4,000 0	4,239 85
28	5-9-21	Unnichchai scheme : construction of agricultural road C. B. along the left bank channel ..	14,787 0	300 90	12,345 30	12,646 20	2,140 80	14,486 10	13,086 2
24	11-8-22	Unnichchai scheme : construction of agricultural road O. E. under the left bank channel ..	16,325 0	—	8,808 21	8,808 21	7,516 79	—	9,336 70
9/6	3-10-21	Unnichchai scheme : erecting two iron grids, constructing a pier, and fixing sluice planks to right bank sluice	1,938 87	1,338 10	592 74	1,930 84	8 3	600 77	628 30
14/1	10-11-21	Unnichchai scheme : erecting two iron grids and providing two sets of planking for left bank sluice	2,148 0	—	1,520 67	1,520 67	627 33	2,148 0	1,656 96
14/2	22-11-21	Illakantai tank : extension of right and left bank channels	1,100 0	—	1,099 24	1,099 24	0 76	1,100 0	1,165 19
14/3	2-12-21	Allai extension scheme : extension of the Kalaru flood bund	750 0	—	749 41	749 41	0 59	750 0	794 37
14/13	22-12-22	Unnichchai scheme : improvements to service road between Thumpalancholai and Unnichchai ..	1,062 50	—	1,020 0	1,020 0	42 50	1,062 50	1,081 20
		Carried over ..	249,491 37	36,410 62	52,836 44	89,247 6	160,244 31	65,830 6	56,077 57

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1921–22—*contd.*

Estimate. No.	Estimate. Date of Sanction.	Name of Work.	Amount estimated.	Expenditure. Previous.	Expenditure. During the Year.	Expenditure. Total to Date.	Balance	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
		Brought forward ..	249,491 37	36,410 62	52,836 44	89,247 6	160,244 31	65,830 6	56,077 57	
14/19	24-4-22	Unnichchai scheme: improvements to the agricultural road A. C.	1,500 0	—	1,500 0	1,500 0	—	1,500 0	1,500 0	
14/21	26-5-22	Unnichchai scheme: improvements to the right bank spill channel	750 0	—	708 3	708 3	41 97	750 0	750 51	
14/22	2-6-22	Vakaneri scheme: diverting No. 2 branch channel	700 0	—	579 23	579 23	120 77	680 0	613 98	
14/23	15-6-22	Unnichchai scheme: construction of spills along the left bank channel	1,400 0	—	736 7	736 7	663 93	1,310 0	789 23	
14/25	17-7-22	Lahugala tank, construction of an inlet channel to	9,000 0	—	4,677 73	4,677 73	4,322 27	8,000 0	5,011 53	
		Total ..	262,841 37	36,410 62	61,037 50	97,448 12	165,393 25	78,070 6	64,823 82	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
20	19-8-12	Tabbowa tank, restoration of	620,000 0	228,295 50	96,908 57	325,204 7	294,795 93	96,808 0	100,466 83	
14/8	18-1-22	Magalawewa tank, building two bridges across the main channel of	1,000 0	—	999 20	999 20	0 80	1,000 0	1,019 18	
14/8	3-4-22	Deduru-oya scheme: improvements to the inlet channel of Batalagoda tank	1,500 0	—	1,219 46	1,219 46	280 54	1,500 0	1,243 85	
		Total ..	622,500 0	228,295 50	99,127 23	327,422 73	295,077 27	99,308 0	102,729 86	
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
14	17-6-18	Nachchaduwa scheme: distribution channels ..	58,000 0	30,951 7	8,828 86	39,779 93	18,220 7	10,000 0	9,093 73	
16	28-8-19	Nachchaduwa scheme: agricultural road ..	69,000 0	6,433 13	16,803 12	23,236 25	45,763 75	20,000 0	17,307 21	
23	11-3-21	Sangilikanadarawa tank: extension of right bank channel	2,200 0	—	1,783 92	1,783 92	416 8	2,200 0	1,887 44	
20	6-1-21	Kalawewa scheme: construction of channels for irrigating the block leased to the Ceylon Mills Co., Ltd.	54,000 0	3,825 87	6,287 94	10,113 81	43,886 19	10,000 0	6,476 58	
14 4	15-12-21	Nuwarawewa tank, building a gauging weir at ..	500 0	—	447 29	447 29	52 71	500 0	460 71	
		Total ..	183,700 0	41,210 7	34,151 13	75,361 20	108,338 80	42,700 0	35,175 67	

Digitized by Google

		Province of Uva.							
13	43	16-5-22	Madagama-oya scheme, constructing a masonry anicut across	1,500 0	—	1,490 26	1,490 26	9 74	1,500 0	1,579 68
			Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
17		22-12-21	Hinguruaruwewa, masonry sluice to ..	4,000 0	—	2,656 98	2,656 98	1,343 2	4,000 0	2,763 26
18		17-12-21	Ugalkaltota channel, construction of a spill and silt outlet in	750 0	—	687 96	687 96	62 4	750 0	724 23
20		6-1-22	Kolonna korale works: improvements to Ambagahawela channel and Hinguruaruwewa scheme	1,500 0	—	1,362 94	1,362 94	137 6	1,500 0	1,417 46
			Total ..	6,250 0	—	4,707 88	4,707 88	1,542 12	6,250 0	4,904 95

Summary.

Province.	Amount. Rs. c.	Province.	Amount. Rs. c.
Western Province	—	North-Central Province ..	35,175 67
Central Province	794 70	Province of Uva	1,579 68
Southern Province	37,968 96	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	4,904 95
Northern Province	106,716 90		
Eastern Province	64,823 82		354,694 54
North-Western Province ..	102,729 86		

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	12,372 65	
B.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	5,778 21	
		18,150 86
Total excluding A and B ..		336,543 68

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1921–22.

Name of Work. 1	No. of Estimate. 2	Superintendence. 3	Upkeep of Buildings. 4	Upkeep of Service Roads. 5		Upkeep of Channels. 6		Masonry Repairs. 7	Issue of Water. 8	Contingencies. 9	Free Royalty. 10	Transport Charges 11	Tool and Plant Charges. 12	Total of Recurrent Charges. 13	Special Expenditure.* 14	Guardians' Salaries. 15	Grand Total. 16	Mean of Previous Five Years. 17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.																		
Dikmaga Ihalawewa ..	9/7	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	35 0	—	—	0 18	—	35 18	—	—	35 18	41 40
Dikmaga Pahalawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	35 0	—	—	0 18	—	35 18	—	—	35 18	43 42
Kadurugaha tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	⅛	30 0	40 0	—	—	—	0 35	—	70 35	—	—	70 35	64 31
Polgaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	28 0	—	—	0 14	—	28 14	—	—	28 14	33 79
Pelyagoda sluice ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 56
Boralesgomuwa tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	⅛	24 0	—	53 0	—	—	0 37	—	77 37	—	—	77 37	39 81
Nikatu-ela	,,	54 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 0	29 0	—	0 70	—	140 70	—	—	140 70	80 35
Katugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56 0	29 0	—	0 43	—	85 43	—	—	85 43	110 89
														472 35	—	—	472 35	
Central Province.																		
Weerapitiya Maha-ela ..	9/4	—	—	—	—	3	22 60	48 60	—	14 50	—	1 72	—	87 42	—	—	87 42	142 87
Lamasuriyagama-ela ..	,,	—	272 40	—	—	2¾	681 10	165 73	90 0	87 0	—	25 92	—	1,322 15	—	—	1,322 15	1,264 43
Ma-ela and Walugan wewa ..	,,	546 45	38 50	—	—	8	868 55	55 25	90 50	240 22	—	36 79	—	1,876 26	—	—	1,876 26	1,857 31
Mulhal-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	3	165 52	262 18	15 0	29 0	—	9 44	—	481 14	—	—	481 14	424 51
Bowetenna channel ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	190 5	124 51	—	—	—	6 29	—	320 85	985 88	—	1,306 73	200 47
Karawilahena tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¼	33 0	23 10	—	—	—	1 12	—	57 22	—	—	57 22	59 46
Kurukolayaya anicut and channel	,,	—	—	—	—	½	42 0	—	—	7 25	—	0 98	—	50 23	—	—	50 23	46 83
Pelwehera tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¼	83 45	—	4 0	14 50	—	2 4	—	103 99	—	—	103 99	113 11
Elpitiya Raja-ela ..	,,	—	—	—	—	2¾	34 20	40 50	11 25	7 25	—	1 86	—	95 6	—	—	95 6	133 1
														4,394 32	985 88	—	5,380 20	
Southern Province.																		
Dedduwa works ..	9/9 & 30	—	—	—	—	1·35	358 90	3 33	75 85	27 73	—	18 63	—	484 44	5275 23	436 26	6,195 93	1,477 28
Dandeniya tank ..	9/9	211 40	95 46	—	—	3·75	571 31	51 90	55 84	138 35	—	44 97	—	1,169 23	—	294 0	1,463 23	1,331 52
Denegama tank ..	,,	—	13 0	—	—	·55	392 59	3 33	9 26	42 45	—	18 42	—	479 5	—	505 26	984 31	847 88
Uyanwewa	,,	—	—	—	—	·42	204 99	—	—	11 25	—	8 65	—	224 89	—	—	224 89	270 14
Gangaboda pattu scheme :—																		
Hali-ela tank ..	,,	236 25	44 85	—	—	3·58	603 87	16 8	29 47	76 87	—	40 30	—	1,047 69	—	211 26	1,258 95	1,447 74
Sapugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	141 70	200 59	22 50	—	14 59	—	379 38	—	—	379 38	207 68
Ellawela tank ..	,,	388 85	32 80	—	—	2·15	520 56	95 50	43 71	171 31	—	50 11	—	1,302 84	—	36 25	1,339 9	1,162 49
Urapola anicut ..	,,	380 9	14 80	—	—	5·10	1,293 23	186 41	—	173 44	—	81 92	—	2,129 89	—	—	2,129 89	1,848 25
Pettera anicut ..	,,	51 28	—	—	—	·75	214 74	172 50	—	22 50	—	18 44	—	479 46	—	—	479 46	280 98
Alawatugoda anicut ..	,,	7 51	—	—	—	·04	4 35	171 5	—	6 11	—	7 56	—	196 58	—	—	196 58	118 41
Hamaragoda anicut ..	,,	18 76	—	—	—	2·00	214 70	30 0	—	11 25	—	10 99	—	285 70	—	—	285 70	303 40

Digitized by Google

Kekanadurai tank ..	9/9 & 14/7	—	23 80	—	—	7·28	1,265 76	272 35	38 44	168 43	—	70 75	—	1,839 53	1918 21	436 26	4,194 0	2,172 62	
Kirama scheme :—																			
Kirama tank ..	9/9	513 48	28 85	1·50	219 14	1½	138 37	48 58	96 37	95 18	—	45 60	—	1,185 57	—	—	1,185 57	1,079 9	
Elpitiya anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1⅛	90 80	—	102 95	16 25	—	8 40	—	218 40	—	—	218 40	161 39	
Arachchi-amuna ..	,,	—	12 0	—	—	⅖	169 25	13 0	127 75	28 0	—	14 0	—	364 0	—	—	364 0	426 18	
Urubokka scheme :—																			
Urubokka dam and channel ..	,,	513 48	2 50	—	—	2·78	438 44	—	—	95 58	—	42 0	—	1,092 0	515 22	—	1,607 22	1,032 98	
Udukiriwila tank ..	,,	639 48	70 55	·50	50 30	4·75	989 64	75 58	591 60	332 53	—	109 99	—	2,859 67	—	—	2,859 67	3,301 89	
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme	,,	638 55	224 65	—	—	27·82	6,176 80	205 89	1,713 45	338 26	32 70	371 90	—	9,702 20	—	—	9,702 20	8,633 45	
Kirindi-oya left bank scheme ..	,,	736 26	93 55	2·00	195 23	22½	6,347 60	85 98	553 12	185 90	268 75	327 91	—	10,975 92	—	—	10,975 92	10,279 99	
Kirindi-oya right bank scheme ..	,,	659 26	457 87	3·48	140 12	25·20	6,776 29	725 18	991 72	544 92	50 63	411 81	—	8,576 18	—	—	8,576 18	6,093 43	
														44,992 62	7,708 66	1,919 29	54,620 57		
Northern Province.																			
Karachchi scheme ..	9/2	535 65	725 44	2¼	119 36	9½	1,089 58	46 62	16 65	191 46	—	108 99	—	2,833 75	13,196 70	876 26	16,906 71	5,262 49	
Giant's tank ..	9/2 & 26/2	1,423 42	703 97	2	149 83	65½	8,466 36	336 53	2,433 76	289 89	251 25	552 15	—	14,607 16	2,704 26	337 26	1,7648 68	16,013 65	
Iratperiyakulam ..	9/2	—	—	—	—	1	216 15	40 45	48 41	95	—	12 24	—	318 20	—	—	318 20	292 86	
Kanagarayankulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	275 59	4 78	2 40	60	—	11 33	—	294 70	—	—	294 70	262 69	
Kanukkeni	,,	—	—	—	—	1¼	222 89	—	—	—	—	8 92	—	231 81	—	—	231 81	232 42	
Madukanda	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	299 68	6 25	—	—	—	12 24	—	318 17	—	—	318 17	319 80	
Maha Rambaikulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	220 31	9 48	4 25	1 0	—	9 40	—	244 44	—	—	244 44	261 68	
Mamadu tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1¼	354 37	4 50	13 0	1 50	—	14 93	—	388 30	—	—	388 30	438 47	
Periyakulam	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	268 58	—	4 61	—	—	10 93	—	284 12	—	—	284 12	251 3	
Periyaolukkulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1	135 15	—	0 50	1 0	—	5 46	—	142 11	—	—	142 11	198 86	
Vavuniya tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1	339 60	31 54	21 10	—	—	15 69	—	407 93	—	—	407 93	377 79	
Vengalacheddikkulam ..	9/2 & 26/1	—	—	—	—	¾	221 65	35 34	2 20	—	—	10 37	—	269 56	1,538 51	—	1,808 7	215 0	
Agricultural Road.																			
Completed portion of Karachchi agricultural road ..	11/5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	615 47	—	24 62	—	640 9	—	—	640 9	—	
														20,980 34	17,439 47	1,213 52	39,633 33		
Eastern Province.																			
Rotawewa	9/6	371 25	71 52	1	103 45	3	269 75	27 50	56 55	127 98	—	61 68	—	1089 68	—	—	1,089 68	1,032 92	
Chadayantalawa scheme :—																			
Chadayantalawa tank ..	9/6, 26/3, & 14/16	93 75	315 6	3½	302 7	½	330 44	103 78	38 33	168 28	—	81 10	—	1,432 81	1,720 76	96 0	3,249 57	2,088 5	
Viragoda tank ..	9/6	93 75	34 22	1	28 90	2½	190 72	43 16	22 35	58 74	—	28 31	—	500 15	—	96 0	596 15	587 80	
Divulana tank ..	9/6 & 26/3	—	299 7	4¾	44 25	1¼	275 75	33 70	91 6	105 77	—	50 98	—	900 58	153 4	336 63	1,390 25	999 59	
Tumpankeni tank and channel	,,	—	188 50	1¾	20 50	¾	254 85	27 75	57 57	78 9	—	37 64	—	664 90	65 72	336 63	1,067 25	665 36	
Manalpuddi-aru scheme :—																			
Kadukkamunai tank and channel	,,	50 8	70 64	9/16	130 12	2	521 38	24 82	79 78	124 68	—	60 9	—	1,061 59	100 70	81 50	1,243 79	2,127 59	
Manalpuddi-aru anicut and channel	,,	34 83	—	—	—	2½	302 95	61 65	169 83	80 94	—	39 1	—	689 21	391 73	81 26	1,162 20	713 17	
Pulugunavi tank ..	,,	40 9	114 27	4¼	183 48	½	135 58	16 74	69 89	79 64	107 11	38 38	—	785 18	231 13	81 50	1,097 81	704 7	
Pattipola-aru scheme :—																			
Amparai tank ..	9/6,26/3, & 14/17	625 0	1,076 37	14¾	782 97	3¾	1,020 10	622 97	678 60	683 14	311 6	329 35	—	6,129 56	1,521 34	436 26	8,087 16	7,185 1	
Irakkamam tank ..																			
Upper and lower anicuts ..																			
Pattipola-aru extension scheme :																			
Velatpitti tank and Paranadukaddu anicut ..	9/6 & 26/3	573 94	186 2	6	392 59	9	1,689 12	208 25	407 79	491 69	93 82	236 96	—	4,280 18	424 1	—	4,704 19	6,806 84	
Kondavaddavan tank and channel																			

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

16-23

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1921–22—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Channels.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Tool and Plant Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.	Mean of Previous Five Years.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Sakamam scheme :—																		
Sakamam tank and channel ..	9/6 & 26/3	—	412 21	—	9 48	6½	781 99	146 34	86 34	204 25	—	98 44	—	1,739 5	167 0	252 63	2,158 68	1,955 55
Vammiyadi tank ..	,,	—	—	7	15 95	⅛	323 56	120 15	38 93	70 90	—	34 17	—	603 66	87 98	252 63	944 27	805 81
Panapattu works :—																		
Panama tank ..	9/6	168 75	97 33	2½	76 41	1½	388 83	134 32	63 49	132 12	—	63 68	—	1,124 93	—	—	1,124 93	1,487 91
Lahugala tank ..	,,	363 0	0 32	—	19 52	[illegible]	212 89	5 90	14 36	87 59	—	42 21	—	745 79	—	—	745 79	702 96
Naulla tank ..	,,	168 75	0 16	4¼	16 65	[illegible]	208 37	43 94	14 30	64 30	—	30 99	—	547 46	—	—	547 46	627 88
Maha-oya tank ..	9/6 & 26/3	95 0	—	—	—	1 19	182 92	25 11	46 30	41 88	—	23 47	—	414 68	357 75	—	772 43	276 70
Pullumalai tank ..	9/6	107 80	—	—	—	1 13	107 36	—	29 96	29 39	—	16 47	—	290 98	—	—	290 98	282 54
Rugam scheme ..	9/6 & 26/3	242 45	388 22	3½	710 68	4[illegible]	1,138 89	161 79	551 86	382 95	41 6	214 61	—	3,832 51	316 77	—	4,149 28	4,925 92
Unnichchai tank ..	,,	235 91	557 48	4¾	1,143 40	13[illegible]	2,400 92	207 73	225 78	572 7	53 8	320 60	—	5,716 97	7,480 4	—	13,197 1	4,995 18
Tempittiya tank ..	,,	165 35	—	—	—	4[illegible]	340 55	45 32	61 16	74 5	—	41 19	—	727 62	128 11	—	855 73	526 80
Vakaneri tank ..	,,	173 39	359 85	10 8	564 26	12[illegible]	2,041 73	388 18	241 27	451 97	—	253 24	—	4,473 89	1,158 39	—	5,632 28	6,120 1
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow, Batticaloa ..	9/6	—	250 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0	—	265 0	—	—	265 0	—
Allai extension scheme ..	9/1	—	363 59	4	40 80	—	—	—	52 30	—	—	27 40	—	484 9	313 87	—	797 96	—
Allai and Peruveli tanks ..	,,	156 72	22 85	—	—	9[illegible]	588 90	74 29	169 62	115 23	—	67 66	—	1,195 27	—	—	1,195 27	3,090 93
Kantalai tank ..	,,	410 24	514 24	2¾	44 88	4[illegible]	914 28	161 95	481 88	177 51	—	162 30	—	2,867 28	161 33	—	3,028 61	2,184 40
Andankulam ..	,,	147 99	5 5	1½	142 95	2[illegible]	282 91	37 93	87 87	45 99	—	45 4	—	795 73	—	—	795 73	922 1
Periyakulam ..	,,	147 98	43 64	1¼	360 65	1	395 55	11 30	97 18	61 55	—	67 7	—	1,184 92	—	—	1,184 92	994 64
Kirankulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	152 90	—	8 48	11 18	—	10 35	—	182 91	190 33	—	373 24	262 52
Illakantai tank ..	,,	234 22	—	—	—	1	252 97	22 38	11 16	36 19	—	33 42	—	590 34	474 91	—	1,065 25	522 85
Pankulam tank ..	,,	—	81 58	—	—	¼	40 70	5 0	46 0	5 66	—	10 74	—	189 68	368 45		558 13	—
Agricultural Roads.																		
Roads under Vakaneri scheme ..	11/1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,487 6	—	209 22	—	3,696 28	—	—	3,696 28	—
Roads under Pattipola-aru scheme :—																		
Sammanturai-Malwatta road	11/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,146 98	13 0	128 82	—	2,288 80	—	—	2,288 80	—
Malwatta-Amparai road ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,456 81	—	147 41	—	2,604 22	—	—	2,604 22	—
Tamblegam road ..	11/3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 0	—	90 0	—	1,590 0	—	—	1,590 0	—
Roads under Unnichchai scheme	11/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,312 77		78 77	—	1,391 54	1,520 24	—	2,911 78	—
														57,077 44	17,333 60	2,051 4	76,462 8	
North-Western Province.																		
Deduru-oya scheme ..	9/8	1,143 80	28 50	14	2,206 75	35	5,291 53	1,034 30	1,434 35	729 59	57 0	237 38	—	12,163 20	1,422 39	—	13,585 59	11,898 19
Galgamuwa tank ..	,,	45 15	—	1½	22 0	¼	15 40	18 40	—	29 0	—	2 60	—	132 55	—	—	132 55	98 9
Magallawewa ..	9/8 & 14/5	348 15	94 9	—	—	8	1,107 0	169 24	13 54	367 97	—	42 0	—	2,141 99	1,529 49	—	3,671 48	2,479 54
Mediyawa tank ..	,,	—	23 95	—	—	5	566 65	101 72	3 2	144 64	—	16 80	—	856 78	—	673 26	1,530 4	1,317 93

Digitized by Google

Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela ..	9/8 & 14/5	—	10 7	—	—	5⅞	424 11	—	367 25	95 25	—	17 93	—	914 61	—	673 26	1,587 87	1,619 18
Kospotu-oya anicut ..	,,	90 0	—	—	—	¾	215 70	—	—	123 75	—	8 59	—	438 4	—	—	438 4	418 32
Meddekettiya tank ..	,,	63 0	—	—	—	½	162 0	15 0	29 20	—	—	5 38	—	274 58	—	—	274 58	265 26
Maha Uswewa ..	9/8 & 14/6	348 15	190 21	1½	64 68	4½	299 52	129 84	2 89	214 60	—	25 0	—	1,274 89	764 95	—	2,039 84	1,296 0
Tabbowa scheme ..	9/8	—	205 83	—	370 86	1	167 38	—	—	—	—	14 88	—	758 95	—	—	758 95	1,057 78
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	348 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 98	—	355 97	—	—	355 97	—
														19,311 56	3,716 83	1,346 52	24,374 91	
North-Central Province.																		
Giritale tank	9/3	70 50	9 8	—	—	¼	14 0	—	289 33	2 50	—	11 56	—	396 97	—	—	396 97	500 50
Kalawewa scheme :—																		
Kalawewa	,,	697 17	404 15	—	—	8½	1,115 71	436 59	617 45	67 95	—	100 17	—	3,439 19	—	—	3,439 19	4,118 97
Kalawewa-Yoda-ela ..	9/3 & 10/3	1103 62	164 9	—	1 88	54	2,221 25	506 50	1,297 88	191 75	—	164 61	—	5,651 58	1,449 94	673 26	7,774 78	6,852 89
Maha Iluppallama ..	9/3	515 63	353 32	—	—	3¾	722 6	6 10	61 5	115 97	—	53 22	—	1,827 35	—	—	1,827 35	1,573 44
Tissawewa	,,	—	568 90	—	16 50	7⅝	657 16	842 29	330 14	62 0	—	74 31	—	2,551 30	—	145 42	2,696 72	2,372 98
Bassawakkulam ..	,,	—	180 55	—	—	4½	621 45	205 98	58 93	147 58	—	36 43	—	1,250 92	—	145 42	1,396 34	1,385 8
Sangilikanadarawa ..	,,	233 0	4 52	—	—	4¾	770 31	169 30	401 57	—	—	47 36	—	1,626 6	—	—	1,626 6	1,292 43
Maha Madawachchiya ..	,,	98 46	348 20	—	—	9½	279 48	46 70	172 72	5 0	—	28 52	—	979 8	—	—	979 8	1,115 93
Nachchaduwa scheme ..	,,	—	254 23	—	457 82	21¼	2,548 58	534 55	1,664 40	1,132 58	—	197 77	—	6,789 93	—	505 26	7,295 19	7,111 4
Nuwarawewa	,,	—	219 22	—	—	9½	661 94	405 55	387 92	357 8	—	60 95	—	2,092 66	—	145 42	2,238 8	2,072 70
Minneriya tank ..	,,	288 9	454 93	½	38 12	4	1,419 73	500 78	401 90	139 0	362 0	97 28	—	3,701 83	—	336 0	4,037 83	1,801 67
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	432 92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 99	—	445 91	—	—	445 91	—
Agricultural Road.																		
Nuwarawewa bund road ..	11/4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	497 63	—	14 93	—	512 56	—	—	512 56	—
														31,265 34	1,449 94	1,950 78	34,666 6	
Province of Uva.																		
Alut-ela	9/5	205 8	—	—	—	4	—	233 98	16 50	165 66	—	37 27	—	658 49	—	—	658 49	600 16
Badulupitiya-ela ..	,,	93 32	10 13	—	—	—	—	36 17	9 75	49 88	—	11 96	—	211 21	—	—	211 21	192 33
Kendala-ela anicut ..	,,	35 0	—	—	—	—	—	91 94	5 25	60 86	—	11 58	—	204 63	—	—	204 63	151 98
Gal-oya works	,,	348 0	104 10	2	59 50	4½	6 20	15 15	47 82	144 39	—	43 51	—	768 67	—	—	768 67	695 93
Hambegamuwa tank ..	,,	270 69	40 50	—	—	¾	5 0	—	—	167 79	—	29 4	—	513 2	—	—	513 2	381 48
Kudawewa	,,	30 0	—	—	—	¾	16 0	—	—	45 0	—	5 46	—	96 46	—	—	96 46	96 20
Kumbukkan scheme ..	,,	—	65 46	—	79 66	7 1/16	663 17	35 8	312 69	162 47	54 0	79 11	—	1,451 64	—	436 26	1,887 90	1,899 45
Soraborawewa ..	,,	180 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68 12	—	14 89	—	263 1	206 86	—	469 87	281 16
Sudapanawila-ela ..	,,	225 0	—	—	—	3	—	22 87	5 60	69 11	—	19 35	—	341 93	—	—	341 93	306 75
Taldena-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	5·19	214 43	15 65	182 65	86 87	—	29 98	—	529 58	—	—	529 58	617 47
Buttala anicut ..	,,	234 0	9 0	—	—	3	7 50	1 20	17 22	55 87	—	19 49	—	344 28	—	—	344 28	263 8
Hingurugamuwa-ela ..	,,	31 5	—	—	—	1	—	66 88	—	36 72	—	8 8	—	142 73	—	—	142 73	126 91

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1921-22—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Channels.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Contingencies.	Fees Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Tool and Plant Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.	Mean of Previous Five Years.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Hanwella-ela anicut ..	9/5	22 30	—	—	—	—	—	74 80	—	34 20	—	7 88	—	139 18	—	—	139 18	136 29
Dehigolla Maha-ela ..	,,	17 50	10 12	—	—	—	—	24 79	—	26 37	—	4 73	—	83 51	—	—	83 51	69 74
Udawewa	,,	30 0	—	—	—	¼	9 25	—	—	22 50	—	3 70	—	65 45	—	—	65 45	57 64
Mawela-ela	,,	—	7 50	—	—	—	—	83 96	—	21 50	—	6 78	—	119 74	—	—	119 74	235 95
Kehellandewewa ..	,,	22 50	—	—	—	¼	—	1 25	—	—	—	1 42	—	25 17	280 13	—	305 30	382 38
Nelunwewa	,,	22 50	—	—	—	—	—	1 25	—	32 62	—	3 38	—	59 75	—	—	59 75	30 72
Uma-ela	,,	348 15	—	—	—	10	315 20	73 58	104 35	247 51	—	65 33	—	1,154 12	—	—	1,154 12	1,341 3
														7,172 57	486 99	436 26	8,095 82	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Batugedara scheme ..	9/10	400 35	25 0	—	—	2·75	640 75	37 50	—	131 0	—	49 39	—	1,284 6	56 7	—	1,340 13	1,217 73
Kinchigune anicut and channel ..	9/10 & 17	180 15	—	—	—	1·25	81 8	—	—	33 95	—	11 81	—	306 99	175 5	—	482 4	271 58
Uggalkaltota anicut and channels	9/10	483 15	177 20	—	—	3·75	609 70	501 40	93 87	266 17	3 0	85 26	—	2,219 75	—	—	2,219 75	2,416 28
Mulgama tank	,,	21 0	11 26	—	—	½	22 56	19 60	—	4 50	—	3 16	—	82 7	—	—	82 7	56 28
Beliatta-amuna ..	,,	—	—	—	—	½	28 50	—	—	3 60	—	1 28	—	33 38	—	—	33 38	30 36
Malwatta anicut and channel ..	,,	245 15	53 75	—	—	2·50	493 94	—	7 80	89 85	—	35 62	—	926 11	—	—	926 11	959 76
Wellawa anicut and channel ..	,,	295 15	42 62	·25	14 80	3·00	1,347 97	74 7	39 0	184 50	—	79 92	—	2,078 3	—	—	2,078 3	1,639 85
Kolonna korale works :—																		
Ambagahawela ..	,,	40 0	8 71	—	—	3·50	364 97	32 27	90 60	62 16	—	23 95	—	622 66	—		622 66	721 28
Hinguruarawewa channel and anicut	,,	125 15	45 45	—	—	4·00	1,068 87	63 23	—	138 25	18 0	57 64	—	1,516 59	109 47	—	1,626 6	1,197 34
Embilipitiya tank ..	,,	30 0	67 10	·25	2 40	5·00	76 40	—	—	22 65	—	7 94	—	206 49	—	—	206 49	559 92
Hulanda-oya ..	,,	30 0	15 66	1·00	12 0	2·00	271 66	11 94	2 40	43 5	—	15 47	—	402 18	—	—	402 18	409 62
Panamure channels ..	,,	40 0	78 6	—	—	2·50	316 27	11 93	—	52 86	—	19 96	—	519 8	—	—	519 8	546 96
Kitulbokke-ganga anicut ..	,,	40 0	—	1·00	32 0	1·50	271 50	—	1 80	46 40	—	15 67	—	407 37	—	—	407 37	409 67
Walalgoda anicut and channel ..	,,	25 0	9 63	—	—	1·50	281 14	—	—	29 0	—	13 79	—	358 56	—	—	358 56	374 43
Tunkamemahawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	·25	72 56	—	10 0	9 75	—	3 69	—	96 0	—	—	96 0	133 11
Alutwewa	,,	55 0	—	—	—	⅛	47 42	—	—	14 10	—	4 66	—	121 18	—	—	121 18	145 25
Hirigalkatuwewa ..	,,	15 0	—	—	—	½	49 82	—	—	7 75	—	2 90	—	75 47	—	—	75 47	109 54
Epitagodawewa ..	,,	20 0	—	—	—	⅛	45 62	—	—	7 80	—	2 94	—	76 36	—	—	76 36	112 99
Hingurewewa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 53
														11,332 33	340 59	—	11,672 92	

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Summary.

	Amount. Rs. c.
Western Province	472 35
Central Province	5,380 20
Southern Province	54,620 57
Northern Province	39,633 33
Eastern Province	76,462 8
North-Western Province	24,374 91
North-Central Province	34,666 6
Province of Uva	8,095 82
Province of Sabaragamuwa	11,672 92
	255,378 24

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	10,037 28	
B.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ...	1,722 19	
C.—Salaries of Guardians paid from Personal Emoluments not included in Estimates	8,917 41	
		20,676 88
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		234,701 36

Details of Special Expenditure.

No. of Estimate. 1	Name of Work. 2	Service. 3	Amount of Expenditure. 4 Rs. c.
	WESTERN PROVINCE. Nil.		
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
9/4 ..	Bowetenna channel ..	Repairs to channel	985 85
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
30 ..	Dedduwa works	Re-construction of regulator and road bridge combined	5,275 23
9/9 ..	Kekanadurai tank	Repairs to sluice tunnel	380 42
14/7 ..	Do.	Urgent repairs	1,537 79
9/9 ..	Urubokka scheme ..	Completing the channel from Ranasinghawewa to Pattipola	515 22
		Total ..	7,708 66
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
9/2 ..	Karachchi scheme	Repairs to spill flood bund	12,951 36
9/2 ..	Do.	Repairs to Iranamadu tank sluice ..	245 34
26/2 ..	Giant's tank	Repairing flood damages to inlet channel ..	2,704 26
26/1 ..	Vengalacheddikulam ..	Repairs to flood damages	1,538 51
		Total ..	17,439 47
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
26/3 ..	Chadayantalawa tank ..	Repairs to flood damages	261 3
14/16 ..	Do.	Improvements to the tank	1,459 73
26/3 ..	Divulana tank	Repairs to flood damages	153 4
26/3 ..	Tumpankeni tank and channel ..	do.	65 72
26/3 ..	Kadukkamunai tank and channel ..	do.	100 70
26/3 ..	Manalpuddi-aru anicut and channel	do.	391 73
26/3 ..	Pulugunavi tank	do.	231 13
26/3 ..	Pattipolai-aru scheme ..	do.	561 25
14/17 ..	Do.	Improvements to Veeraiadi anicut ..	627 30
— ..	Do.	Head sluice for Nelluchchenai main channel ..	332 79
26/3 ..	Pattipola-aru extension scheme ..	Repairs to flood damages	424 1
26/3 ..	Sakamam scheme	Repairs to flood damages to Sakamam tank and channel	167 0
26/3 ..	Do.	Repairs to flood damages to Vammiyadi tank	87 98
26/3 ..	Maha-oya tank	Repairs to flood damages	357 75
26/3 ..	Rugam scheme	do.	316 77
26/3 ..	Unnichchai scheme ..	do.	7,395 24
9/6 ..	Do.	Removing floating islands in the tank ..	84 80
26/3 ..	Tempittiya tank	Repairs to flood damages	128 11
26/3 ..	Vakaneri tank	do.	1,158 39
9/1 ..	Kantalai tank	Repairing scours in bund	161 33
9/1 ..	Kirankulam	Repairs to flood damages	190 33
9/1 ..	Illakantai tank	do.	474 91
9/1 ..	Pankulam tank	Improvements to tank bund	368 45
9/1 ..	Allai extension scheme ..	Repairs to Kalaru road	313 87
11/6 ..	Unnichchai agricultural roads ..	Repairing flood damages to road A. C. ..	1,520 24
		Total ..	17,333 60
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		
9/8 ..	Deduru-oya scheme ..	Re-decking bridges on the Dolukanda channel and clearing silt in Batalagoda inlet channel	1,422 39
14/5 ..	Magallawewa	Protecting the tank bund with rubble pitching	1,529 49
14/6 ..	Mahauswewa	do. do. ..	764 95
		Total ..	3,716 83

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure.
1	2	3	4
			Rs. c.
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
10/3 ..	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela ..	Maintenance of masonry works in village tanks under the ela	1,449 94
	PROVINCE OF UVA.		
9/5 ..	Soraborawewa	Repairs	206 86
9/5 ..	Kehellandewewa	Repairs to spill	280 13
		Total ..	486 99
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
— ..	Batugedara scheme ..	Acquisition of land for reservation of the channel aqueduct	56 7
17 ..	Kinchigune anicut and channel ..	Re-building a portion of the aqueduct ..	175 5
9/10 ..	Hinguruarawewa	Improvements to sluice culvert ..	109 47
		Total ..	340 59

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1921–22.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	
		Construction.	Maintenance.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.		
	Nil.		
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
10/8 of 3–10–21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	534 66
12/8 of 16–1–22 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Matale District	— ..	509 58
13/44 of 17–7–22 ..	Andella Ihala-ela at Nalanda in Matale District, improvements to	1,336 37 ..	—
		1,336 37	1,044 24
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
10/5 of 3–10–21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	311 98
12/4 of 5–1–22 ..	Manufacture of cement concrete pipes for village tanks in East Giruwa and Magam pattus	— ..	363 19
12/5 of 5–1–22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in West Giruwa pattu	— ..	361 23
13/20 of 8–2–22 ..	Magahawatta, construction of a regulator at ..	206 70 ..	—
13/22 of 8–2–22 ..	Panduvala, construction of a regulator at	196 82 ..	—
13/23 of 8–2–22 ..	Wepathomalyaya in Akuressa, construction of a regulator at ..	198 90 ..	—
10/13A of 22–2–22 ..	Koholanawewa and Kattakaduwawewa tanks improvements to the spills of	101 4 ..	—
10/13B of 22–2–22 ..	Kiligamawewa, repairing the spill of	— ..	77 99
10/13C of 22–2–22 ..	Netolpitiya tank, supplying new sluice and spill planks to, and repairs to masonry spill of	— ..	166 39
13/39 of 23–3–22 ..	Landajoolanewewa, constructing a feeder channel to ..	52 0 ..	—
13/40 of 23–3–22 ..	Namadagaswewa, repairing and constructing a feeder channel to	634 40 ..	—
13/41 of 23–3–22 ..	Kiri-ibbanjandurawewa, repairs to	— ..	260 0
		1,389 86	1,540 78
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
10/1 of 3–10–21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	710 54
12/1 of 8–12–21 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	499 49
10/10A of 21–1–22 ..	Minor improvements to village tanks in Mullaittivu District .	314 60 ..	—
13/35 of 7–3–22 ..	Improvements and repairs to village irrigation works in Mullaittivu District	— ..	251 16
10/10B of 24–8–22 ..	Irampaikkulam tank, repairs to masonry sluice of ..	— ..	136 50
12/7 of 11–1–22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipe sluices for village tanks in Mullaittivu District	— ..	518 82
		314 60	2,116 51

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1921-22—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges.	
		Construction.	Maintenance.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Eastern Province.		
10/4 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	941 14
13/4 of 2-12-21 ...	Makilur-Periyakulam, constructing new spill and causeway to	922 69 ..	—
13/18 of 7-2-22 ..	Flood bunding scheme: construction of masonry works for protection of paddy lands in Kiddanki district, Batticaloa..	3,716 13 ..	—
10/12A of 6-4-22 ..	Tetativukulam in Eruvil-Porativu pattu, constructing a regulator at	475 44 ..	—
12/10 of 19-4-22 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Batticaloa District	— ..	512 62
12/3 of 17-12-21 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Trincomalee District	— ..	57 35
13/26 of 23-2-22 ..	Madawachchi tank, repairs to masonry sluice of ..	— ..	232 87
13/27 of 23-2-22 ..	Kivulakadawa tank, completion of bund pitching to ..	559 36 ..	—
13/36 of 10-3-22 ..	Vilpanakulam, providing two masonry spills for ..	209 35 ..	—
13/37 of 10-3-22 ..	Making two sets of 6-in. cement pipe moulds ..	— ..	296 80
13/42 of 27-4-22 ..	Pannikattiyawe tank, construction of a sluice to ..	337 3 ..	—
13/48 of 19-9-22 ..	Gomerankadawela tank, construction of a wing wall to ..	63 32 ..	—
	Total ..	6,283 32	2,040 78
	North-Western Province.		
10/7 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	63 33 ..	1,108 40
13/2 of 28-10-21 ..	Gaiyala tank, repairing and extending masonry spill of ..	— ..	290 70
12/2 of 14-12-21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	865 36
13/6 of 9-1-22 ..	Koswatta-Mahawewa tank, providing a masonry spill for ..	845 49 ..	—
13/5 of 7-1-22 ..	Samadarabemma, repairs to regulator at	— ..	381 98
10/15A of 13-1-22 ..	Maha Diulawa tank, repairs to sluice at	— ..	141 32
10/15B of 13-1-22 ..	Medinnoruwa tank, repairs to sluice at	— ..	167 45
10/15C of 13-1-22 ..	Motapetawa tank, repairs to sluice at	— ..	171 13
10/15D of 13-1-22 ..	Mudiyannagamagalwewa, repairs to sluice and spill at ..	— ..	96 99
10/15E of 13-1-22 ..	Balalle-Mahawewa, lengthening the spill of ..	86 15 ..	—
13/7 of 13-1-22 ..	Mulwakada, repairs to regulator at	— ..	263 55
13/16 of 27-1-22 ..	Pinkettiya tank, constructing a masonry spill at ..	2,539 48 ..	—
10/15G of 19-5-22 ..	Hiripittiyanalawe and Neligan wewas, supplying gates, lifting rods, and locking arrangements for	120 41 ..	—
13/38 of 13-3-22 ..	Kattukachchiya tank, constructing a masonry spill for ..	1,530 0 ..	—
13/24 of 9-2-22 ..	Malagane tank, providing a masonry sluice at ..	143 29 ..	—
13/19 of 7-2-22 ..	Nawagattegama tank, constructing a masonry spill at ..	1,123 75 ..	—
13/25 of 23-2-22 ..	Unale tank, constructing a masonry spill at.. ..	1,005 72 ..	—
13/29 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Ratemahatmaya of Dewamedi hatpattu	— ..	66 30
13/30 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Ratemahatmaya of Wanni hatpattu	— ..	448 71
13/31 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Wariyapola	— ..	1,529 87
13/32 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Ambanpola	— ..	509 88
13/33 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Hettipola	— ..	91 76
13/34 of 24-2-22 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks in charge of Ratemahatmaya of Katugampola	— ..	581 28
10/15F of 2-3-22 ..	Pahala Puliyankulam tank, rubble packing at the washaway of natural spill and upstream side of	510 0 ..	—
10/15H of 27-6-22 ..	Palapatala tank, repairs to the sluice and spill at ..	— ..	75 63
	Total ..	7,967 62	6,790 31
	North-Central Province.		
10/2 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	3,752 6
12/6 of 9-1-22 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	1,098 25
10/11A of 20-6-22 ..	Etambagaskade tank, repairing masonry spill and sluice at ..	— ..	808 91
10/11B of 20-6-22 ..	Siyambalagaswewa, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	265 35
10/11C of 20-6-22 ..	Sirrukulama tank, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	339 46
10/11D of 31-7-22 ..	Mahamankadawala, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	398 22
10/11E of 31-7-22 ..	Pihimpiyagollawa, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	141 53
10/11F of 31-7-22 ..	Pahala Andarawewa, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	308 15
10/11G of 31-7-22 ..	Galweeragollawa tank, repairing masonry spill at ..	— ..	298 93
	Total ..	—	7,410 86
	Province of Uva.		
10/9 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	2,058 51
12/9 of 16-1-22 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village works ..	— ..	190 27
10/16A of 27-1-22 ..	Rupunnewela-ela, improvements to	142 43 ..	—
10/16B of 27-1-22 ..	Rock blasting in village elas	317 38 ..	—
13/45 of 20-7-22 ..	Hewelwela-ela, improvements to	163 92 ..	—
13/47 of 16-8-22 ..	Wellawaya, building an anicut at	750 20 ..	—
	Total ..	1,373 93	2,248 78

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1921-22—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges. Construction.	Maintenance.
1	2	3	4
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
10/6 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of village irrigation works and buildings ..	— ..	729 0
13/3 of 11-11-21 ..	Kotaketena-ela, restoration of	1,501 69 ..	—
13/8 of 17-1-22 ..	Padugala-amuna, construction of a regulator at ..	508 91 ..	—
13/9 of 17-1-22 ..	Maha-ela, Halpitiya, construction of an amuna at ..	206 61 ..	—
13/17 of 31-1-22 ..	Pambagalla, construction of head works at	1,030 54 ..	—
10/14A of 22-2-22 ..	Karandapana channel, repairs to	— ..	175 81
10/14B of 22-2-22 ..	Waduwadeniya, repairs to amuna at	— ..	68 64
10/14C of 22-2-22 ..	Weli-oya amuna, blasting and removing rocks at ..	150 80 ..	—
	Total ..	3,398 55	973 45

Province.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty and Transport Charges. Construction.	Maintenance.
Summary.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	— ..	—
Central Province	1,336 37 ..	1,044 24
Southern Province	1,389 86 ..	1,540 78
Northern Province	314 60 ..	2,116 51
Eastern Province	6,283 32 ..	2,040 78
North-Western Province	7,967 62 ..	6,790 31
North-Central Province	— ..	7,410 86
Province of Uva	1,373 93 ..	2,248 78
Province of Sabaragamuwa	3,398 55 ..	973 45
	22,064 25	24,165 71

	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	789 66 ..	786 93		
B.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	358 96 ..	123 90		
			1,148 62	910 83
Total excluding A and B ..			20,915 63	23,254 88

Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1921-22.

No. of Estimate.	Particulars.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport and Free Royalty.
1	2	3
		Rs. c.
2 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee	6,557 11
15 of 24-10-21 ..	Disposal of jelly fish on the shore of Fort Frederick, Trincomalee ..	69 32
9/5 of 3-10-21 ..	Pulling down the Irrigation bungalow at Bibile	70 72
9/11 of 3-10-21 ..	Maintenance of buildings in Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	4,292 96
		Rs. c. 10,990 11
	A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	610 19
	B.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	210 0
		820 19
	Total less A and B ..	10,169 92

Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1921-22.

Service.	Provision.	Expenditure.
1	2	3
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head 36, Irrigation Department :—		
Personal Emoluments :		
Salaries	367,174 0 ..	340,783 52
Allowances	6,530 0 ..	4,854 50
Other Charges	212,400 0 ..	187,828 70
Head 37, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	233,800 0 ..	228,321 43
Head 38, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	475,695 0 ..	373,713 74
Loan Scheme, 1921 :—		
Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme ..	20,000 0 ..	17,128 17
Total ..	1,315,599 0	1,152,630 6

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1922.

Date.	Ordinance No.	Subject.	Transmitted to England.
—	1	An Ordinance to provide for the appointment of a Public Trustee, and to amend the Law relating to the administration of Trusts..	July 27, 1922
July 13, 1922	2	An Ordinance to make provision for giving effect to certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace lately signed at Trianen ..	July 31, 1922
Do.	3	An Ordinance further to amend "The Local Boards Ordinance, 1898"	Aug. 29, 1922
Do.	4	An Ordinance further to amend "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892"	Do.
July 19, 1922	5	An Ordinance to amend "The Naturalization Ordinance, 1890" ..	Aug. 9, 1922
Do.	6	An Ordinance further to amend "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909"	July 31, 1922
Do.	7	An Ordinance further to amend "The Colombo Suburban Dairies and Laundries Ordinance, 1908"	Do.
Nov. 15, 1922	8	An Ordinance to amend "The Marriage Registration Ordinance, 1907"	Aug. 8, 1922
Do.	9	An Ordinance further to amend "The Muhammadan Marriage Registration Ordinance, 1886"	Do.
Do.	10	An Ordinance further to amend "The Amended Kandyan Marriage Ordinance, 1870"	Do.
Sept. 11, 1922	11	An Ordinance to amend "The Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 15 of 1921"	Aug. 29, 1922
Nov. 1, 1922	12	An Ordinance to amend "The Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, 1893" ..	Do.
Aug. 28, 1922	13	An Ordinance further to amend "The Former Enemy Aliens Ordinance, No. 19 of 1919"	Sept. 11, 1922
Nov. 15, 1922	14	An Ordinance further to amend "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1895"	Oct. 19, 1922
Sept. 30, 1922	15	An Ordinance for making provision for the Contingent Services for the Financial year, October 1922, to September, 1923 ..	Oct. 16, 1922
Do.	16	An Ordinance further to amend "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902"	Oct. 17, 1922
Do.	17	An Ordinance further to amend "The Customs Ordinance, No. 17 of 1869"	Do.
Oct. 21, 1922	18	An Ordinance further to amend "The Defence Force Ordinance, 1910"	Nov. 7, 1922
Do.	19	An Ordinance to incorporate the British Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute of Colombo	Nov. 11, 1922
Do.	20	An Ordinance further to amend "The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909"	Nov. 7, 1922
Do.	21	An Ordinance for making provision for the Supplementary Contingent Charges for the year 1920–21	Dec. 13, 1922
Do.	22	An Ordinance to amend "The Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917"	Nov. 7, 1922
Do.	23	An Ordinance to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920," and "The Treaty of Peace (Austria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 3 of 1921," and "The Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 4 of 1921," and "The Treaty of Peace (Hungary) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 2 of 1922"	Do.
Oct. 23, 1922	24	An Ordinance to restrict the Production and Export of Rubber ..	Nov. 4, 1922
—	25	An Ordinance further to amend Ordinance No. 15 of 1889, entitled "An Ordinance relating to Land Surveyors, Auctioneers, and Brokers"	Nov. 14, 1922

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electoral Division.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban) ..	1	183	No poll taken	July 13, 1921
European (Rural) ..	1	765	do.	June 6, 1921
Commercial ..	1	76	do.	March 31, 1921
Burgher ..	1	1,343	do.	March 31, 1921
Low-country Products Association ..	1	11	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division A)	1	6,809	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division B)	1	9,526	6,711	April 21, 1921
Town of Colombo ..	1	4,487	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Central Province ..	1	2,427	1,774	April 21, 1921
Northern Province ..	1	13,937	10,735	April 21, 1921
Southern Province ..	1	7,723	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Eastern Province ..	1	806	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Western Province	1	4,814	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Central Province	1	385	139	April 21, 1921
Province of Uva ..	1	595	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1	1,344	664	April 21, 1921

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding three months.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600 ;

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, for a period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500 ;

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council ;

(*b*) Rs. 200, if situated elsewhere.

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Benjamin Horsburgh, C.M.G., V.D.	Nov. 6, 1922 ..	— ..	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Forrest Garvin, K.C.	June 5, 1922 ..	— ..	Acting Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	Mar. 13, 1922 ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods	Feb. 22, 1922 ..	May 12, 1922 ..	Colonial Treasurer
James Lochore	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	—
Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc. ..	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	—
Sir Ambalavanar Kanagasabai ..	June 7, 1921 ..	July 27, 1921 ..	—

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Colonel Clifford Coffin, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.	*Ex officio* Members ..	..	..	..	No ..	— ..	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Benjamin Horsburgh, C.M.G., V.D.					No ..	— ..	Acting Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Forrest Garvin, K.C.					No ..	— ..	Acting Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander					No ..	— ..	Acting Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Wentworth Woods					No ..	— ..	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir James Thomson Broom	Mar. 31, 1921..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edgar Corea	Jan. 11, 1923..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Henry Lawson De Mel, C.B.E.	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Allan Drieberg, K.C.	Mar. 31, 1921..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	
The Hon. Mr. James Peiris	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Wilfred Martin Rajapakse	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Oswald Christopher Tillekeratne	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Welatantirige Edwin Botejue	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Don Simon Dias Krisnaratne	Jan. 11, 1923..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerard Wijeyekoon	Nov. 24, 1922..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	May 17, 1921..	—	.. Until next dissolution of Council after appointment	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	No ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr Frederick Bowes, C.M.G.	May 18, 1921..	—	.. do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Dr. George James Rutherford	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Feb. 24, 1922..	April 24, 1922 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Geoffrey Philip Greene	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	General Manager of the Railway
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Mr. Humphrey William Codrington	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Howard Chapman, O.B.E., V.D.	Oct. 7, 1921..	Dec. 6, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Maas Thajoon Akbar	June 7, 1922..	Aug. 10, 1922 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Acting Solicitor-General
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohammed Abdul Cader	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	- -	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Esufaly Goolamhussen Adamaly	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	- -	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Herman Albert Loos	June 6, 1922..	Aug. 17, 1922 ..	do. ..	—	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Dr. Hilarion Marcus Fernando	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	—	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. John Henry Meedeniya, Adigar	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	—	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	—	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, K.C., C.M.G.	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	—	.. No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Yates Wright	May 29, 1922..	—	.. — ..	—*	.. No ..	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Robert Spencer Philpott	July 13, 1921..	—	.. — ..	—*	.. No ..	do. ..	—

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Have been ordinarily resident within the area covered by the constituency in respect of which he is seeking election for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of nomination as a candidate.
(7) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(8) Not have been dismissed from Government service.
(9) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(10) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
(*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
(*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—

(i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council ; and
(ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Marshall M. Vance	October 9, 1921
Argentine Republic ..	H. P. G. Maddocks	January 20, 1921
Belgium	J. A. Henderson	—
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	January 25, 1917
Chili	Senor Don Luis Zonarto Arran	July 20, 1921
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Finland	N. J. G. Robertson (acting)	—
France	Frank Dupey	—
Germany	Freiherr Heinrich Rudt Von Collenberg-Bodigheim (German Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon)	October 10, 1921
Italy	Mon. E. Dumonteil Lagreze	—
Japan	Komaji Tukeuchi (acting)	—
Mexico	W. E. Mitchell	—
Netherlands ..	G. J. Van Hoolwerf	October 18, 1918
Norway	E. B. Creasy	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali	—
Portugal	T. W. Hockley	—
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Russia	M. Rygaloff	Provisional
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockley (acting)	—
Sweden	C. G. Simpson (acting)	—
Switzerland ..	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population.

Provinces.	Area in Square Miles.	Population. Census—March 18, 1921* Males.	Females.	Total.	Per Square Mile.	Estimated on December 31, 1922.†	Number of Persons Paying Direct Taxes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ceylon	25,331 7/8‡	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549§	178	4,621,147‖	881,102
Western Province ..	1,432	671,076	580,563	1,251,639	874	1,277,370	222,105
Central Province ..	2,287 1/2	379,598	338,141	717,739	314	734,172	110,053
Southern Province ..	2,146 1/4	337,489	333,869	671,358	313	687,441	143,057
Northern Province ..	3,429 1/3‡	187,838	187,624	375,462	109	379,453	86,929
Eastern Province ..	3,848 1/4	97,900	95,047	192,947	50	195,481	44,172
North-Western Province ..	3,016	275,980	216,307	492,287	163	495,850	128,124
North-Central Province ..	4,008 1/2 3/4	54,929	41,596	96,525	24	95,644	27,552
Province of Uva ..	3,271 1/2	124,341	109,686	234,027	72	237,293	32,727
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892 1/2	257,224	214,590	471,814	249	485,305	86,383

* Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 951 and 4,993 respectively.
† The accuracy of these estimates may be considerably affected by migration.
‡ Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon (149 1/3 square miles) which forms part of the sea.
§ Including 751 persons enumerated in trains and the Basses.
‖ Includes excess of 33,138 immigrants over emigrants.

II.—Population by Race.

Race.	Total Population. Census—March 18, 1921.* Males.	Females.	Total.	Military.	Shipping.	Estimated on December 31, 1922†
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All Race	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993	4,621,147‡
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203	1,972,517
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13	1,114,791
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457	523,795
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353	610,288
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106	255,191
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771	33,453
Europeans §	5,354	3,583	8,937	326 ‖	493 ‖	9,100¶
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17	30,250
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16	13,721
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—	4,507
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564	21,946

* Including the Military and the Shipping.
† The accuracy of these estimates may be considerably affected by migration.
‡ Includes excess (exclusive of Europeans) of 31,588 immigrants over emigrants.

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
§Total ..	6,079	1,209	632	63	954
Males ..	3,606	813	296	45	594
Females .	2,473	396	336	18	360

	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Welsh.	Other Europeans.
‖Military ..	288	14	21	—	3
Shipping ..	209	76	19	14	175

¶ Includes excess of 1,550 immigrants over emigrants.

Digitized by Google

III.—Graduation of the Total Population of Ceylon (see Diagram No. 3).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Graduated Logarithm.	Graduated Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	— 463,000	— 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	— 273,000	— 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	— 280,000	— 16·2
1871	2,405,576	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,763,984	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,224	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	— 94,000	— 3·1
1901	3,578,333	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,367	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,549	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	— 68,000	— 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

IV.—Birth, Death, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2	170
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4	173
1903	40·0	25·9	13·8	164
1904	38·5	24·9	12·6	174
1905	38·7	27·7	11·8	176
1906	36·5	35·1	9·8	198
1907	33·6	30·7	10·4	186
1908	41·0	30·1	11·4	183
1909	37·5	31·0	10·8	202
1910	39·0	27·3	11·8	176
1911	37·9	34·7	11·1	218
1912	33·2	32·3	11·3	215
1913	38·5	28·4	12·5	189
1914	37·9	32·0	11·8	213
1915	37·3	25·4	14·4	171
1916	39·9	27·4	12·0	184
1917	41·4	25·5	11·8	174
1918	41·0	33·4	10·2	188
1919	35·9	37·5	8·6	223
1920	36·3	29·5	10·3	182
1921	40·9	31·3	10·2	192
1922	39·4	27·8	11·4	188

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The Marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of Marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

V.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1917	105,916	130,117
1912	188,273	137,275	1918	103,928	116,227
1913	188,428	148,978	1919	191,128	147,465
1914	174,032	160,161	1920	136,699	146,247
1915	176,237	160,028	1921	106,598	127,107
1916	200,146	172,702	1922	174,569	145,737

N.B.— Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1921 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 3 Graduation of Total Population - Ceylon -

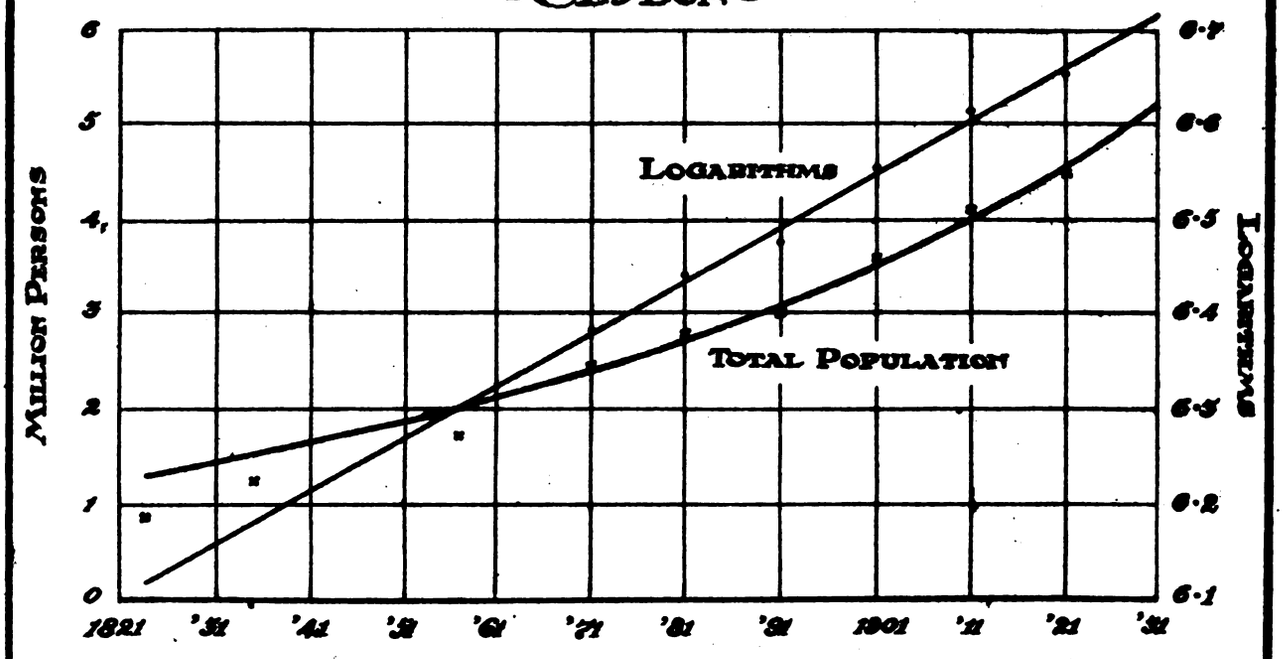


Diagram No. 4 Birth-, Death- & Marriage-Rates - Ceylon -

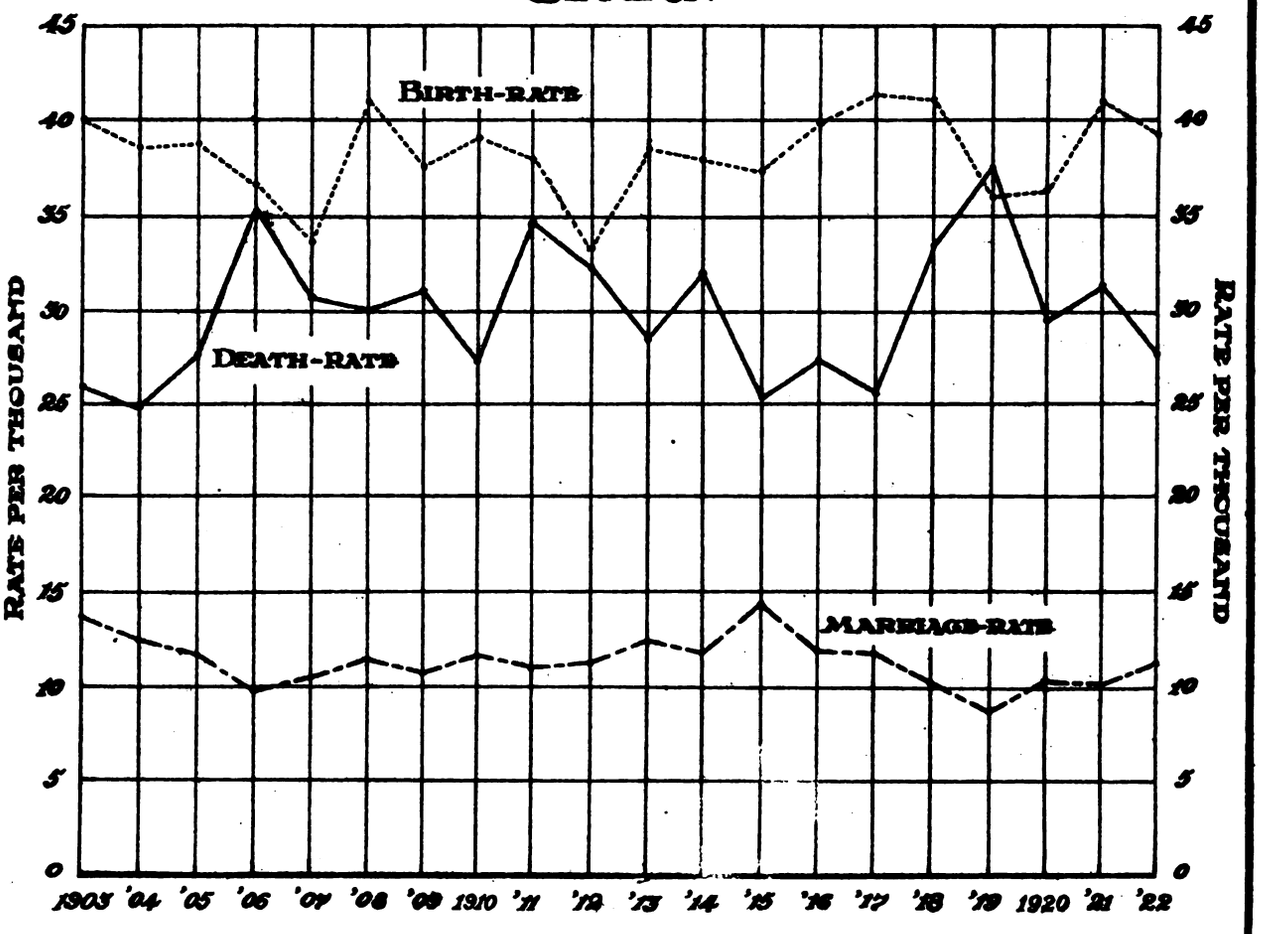
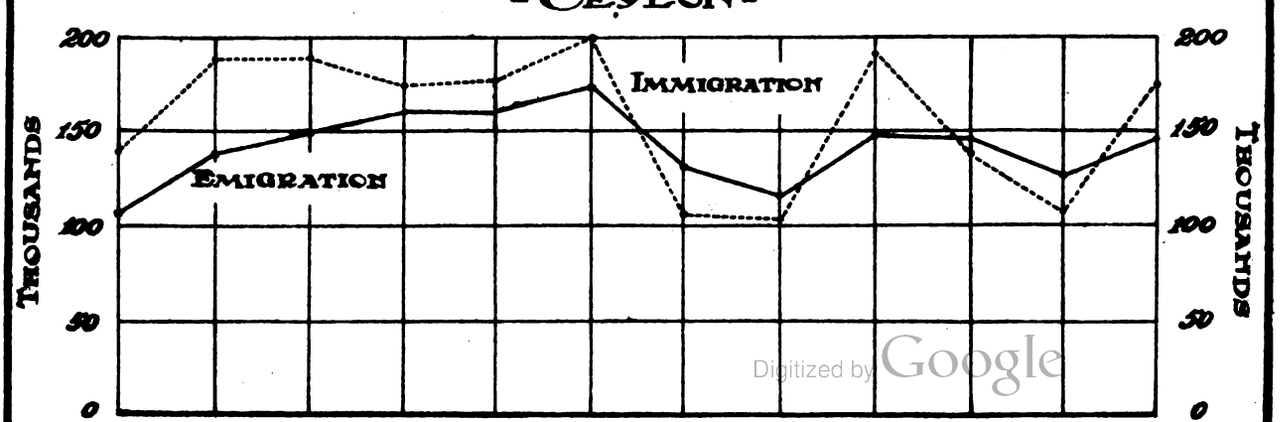


Diagram No. 5 Annual Immigration & Emigration - Ceylon -



Digitized by Google

LOGARITHMS
TOTAL POPULATION
MILLION PERSONS

BIRTH-RATE
DEATH-RATE
RATE PER THOUSAND

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

16-23-259

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Colombo District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND*	44,730 ..	St. Barnabas's, Avissawella	—
		St. Matthew's, Boralesgamuwa	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Borella, Colombo	
		Chapel, St. Margaret's Home, Colpetty, Colombo	
		St. Michael's, Colpetty, Colombo	
		St. Matthew's, Dematagoda, Colombo	
		St. Peter's, Church street, Fort, Colombo	
		Christ Church, Church road, Galle Face, Colombo	
		All Saints' Church, Gas Works street, Colombo	
		All Saints', Hulftsdorp, Colombo	
		St. Paul's, Kayman's Gate, Colombo	
		St. James's, Kotahena, Colombo	
		Church, Madampitiya road, Mutwal, Colombo	
		Emmanuel Memorial Church, 1st Division, Maradana, Colombo	
		St. Luke's, 3rd Division, Maradana, Colombo	
		St. John's, Mattakkuliya, Mutwal, Colombo	
		Christ Church Cathedral, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. Thomas's, Sea street, Pettah, Colombo	
		Trinity Church, St. Sebastian, Colombo	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Welikada, Colombo	
		St. Paul's, Milagiriya, Wellawatta, Colombo	
		St. Mark's, Dandugama	
		St. John the Baptist's, Gampaha Medagama, Henaratgoda	
		St. John the Baptist's, Magammana, Homagama	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kalapaluwawa	
		Kirillapone Chapel, Kirillapone	
		Kohilawatta Church, Kohilawatta	
		Church, Kotte	
		St. Philip's, Kurana	
		St. Paul's, Liyanwala	
		Church of England, Madapata	
		St. Luke's Church, Mampe	
		Christ Church, Mirihana	
		St. James's, Egoda Uyana, Moratuwa	
		St. Peter's, Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		St. Mathias's, Laxapatiya, Moratuwa	
		St. Paul's Church, Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		Emmanuel Church, Moratuwa	
		St. Michael's Chapel, Willorawatta, Moratuwa	
		Christ Church, Mount Lavinia	
		Chapel, Deaf and Blind School, Mount Lavinia	
		Chapel, Nawala	
		St. Stephen's, Negombo	
		St. John's Church, Nugegoda	
		St. Mary's, Pattalagedara	
		Church Missionary Society, Talangama	
		Timbirigasyaya Chapel, Timbirigasyaya	
		Kalutara District.	
		St. John's, Kalutara	
		School Chapel, Nambapana	
		Church of St. John the Evangelist, Panadure	
		Christ Church, Horetuduwa, Panadure	
		St. Luke's, Sarikkalimulla, Panadure	
		School Chapel, Yahalakele estate, Talagala	
		School Chapel, Yalagala	

* Arranged by Revenue Districts.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*contd.*	44,730 ..	St. Mary's, Chapelton estate, Bogawantalawa ..	—
		Dikoya Church Missionary Society School Chapel, Dikoya	
		Christ Church, Warleigh estate, Dikoya	
		Building, Arangala, Dumbara	
		St. Andrew's Church, Gampola	
		Church, Getambe, Kandy	
		Chapel, Hanguranketa	
		Chapel, Hillwood School, Kandy	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kadugannawa	
		St. Paul's, Kandy	
		Christ Church, King street, Kandy	
		Chapel, Peradeniya road, Kandy	
		St. Stephen's Chapel, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		Trinity Church, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		St. Mary's, Kelebokka	
		All Saints', Queensland estate, Maskeliya	
		St. Andrew's, Nawalapitiya	
		Trinity School Chapel, Deltota road, Nilambe	
		Trinity Church, Pussellawa	
		St. Hilda's Church, Delta, Pussellawa	
		All Saints' Church, De Vallon, Pussellawa	
		Church, Duckwari estate, Uda Dumbara	
		Christ Church, Wattegama	
		Matale District.	
		Christ Church, Matale	
		Christ Church, Elkaduwa	
		Madawela Estate Telegu Church, Madawela estate, Matale	
		Church, Opalgala estate, Matale	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		Church, Holbrook estate, Agrapatana	
		St. Margaret's, Forest Creek estate, Dimbula	
		Lindula Church, Lindula	
		Church, Maturata	
		Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya	
		Church, Kandapola road, Nuwara Eliya	
		Church, Ragala	
		Church, Ramboda	
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Galle District.	
		Christ Church, Baddegama	
		St. John's, Balapitimodara	
		The Church of Good Shepherd, Eden estate, Talgaswela	
		Church, Old road, Bentota	
		Church, Patuwatta, Dodanduwa	
		Church, Elpitiya	
		Buona Vista Church, Buona Vista, Galle	
		All Saints', Church street, Galle	
		Kitulampitiya Church, Kitulampitiya, Galle	
		School Chapel, Unanwitiya, Galle	
		Matara District.	
		St. Luke's, Hanford estate, Matara	
		St. Thomas's, Nupe, Matara	
		Church of Holy Cross, Weligama	
		Hambantota District.	
		Hambantota Church of England, New street, Hambantota	
		Christ Church, Tangalla	
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Jaffna District.	
		St. John's, Chundikulli, Jaffna	
		Copay Church, Copay, Jaffna	
		Church, Kokuvil, Jaffna	
		Christ Church, Main street, Jaffna	
		Nallore Church, Nallore, Jaffna	
		Church, Periapallai, Pachchilappallai, Jaffna	
		Church, Uduthurai, Vadamaradchi East, Jaffna	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Mannar District.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*contd.*	44,730 ..	Mannar Fort Church, Mannar	—
		Mullaittivu District.	
		St. Mathias's, Tanniyuttu, Mullaittivu	
		Church of the Holy Ghost, Vavuniya	
		EASTERN PROVINCE.	
		Batticaloa District.	
		St. Andrew's, Batticaloa	
		St. Mary's, Navatkuda, Batticaloa	
		Vedda Mission Chapel, Pettalai, Valaichena	
		Trincomalee District.	
		St. Stephen's, Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Kurunegala District.	
		Church, Hewadiwella, North-Western Province	
		Emmanuel Church, Colombo road, Kurunegala	
		Christ Church, Puttalam road, Kurunegala	
		Church, Talanpitiya, Kurunegala	
		School Chapel, Meetœnwela, North-Western Province	
		Church and School, Polgahawela	
		Puttalam District.	
		St. Peter's, Chetty street, Kalpitiya	
		St. Clement's, St. Clement's road, Puttalam	
		Chilaw District.	
		St. James's, Weaver's street, Chilaw	
		St. Stephen's, Marawila	
		School Chapel, Mœrawela, Chilaw	
		NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Anuradhapura District.	
		St. Andrew's, Puttalam road, Anuradhapura	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.	
		Badulla District.	
		St. Mark's, Church street, Badulla	
		Church of the Ascension, Bandarawela	
		Haputale Church, Haputale	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	
		Ratnapura District.	
		Emmanuel Church, Balangoda	
		St. John's, Rakwana	
		St. Luke's, Ratnapura	
		Kegalla District.	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kegalla	
		St. Mark's, Gomaduwa, Kegalla	
		Tamil (Church Missionary Society) Schoolroom, Northbrook, Yataderiya Group, Kegalla	
		St. Mark's, Yatiyantota	
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND	3,536 ..	St. Andrew's Scots Kirk, Kollupitiya, Colombo ..	—
		Scots Kirk, Kandy	
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH		Colombo—	
		Bambalapitiya Church	
		Dehiwala Hall	
		Maligakanda Hall	
		Regent street Church	
		Wellawatta Hall	
		Wolfendhal Church	
		Galle—	
		Dutch Reformed Church	
		Matara—	
		Dutch Reformed Church	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Diocese of Colombo.	
		Colombo District.	
The Roman Catholic Missionary Body*	368,499 ..	The Immaculate Conception, Avissawella	.. —
		St. Joseph's, Alutambalama, Avissawella	
		The Purification, Bolawalana	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuwapitiya, Bolawalana	
		St. Anna's, Kurana, Bolawalana	
		St. Philip Neri's, Tammita, Bolawalana	
		St. Joseph's, Tillanduwa, Bolawalana	
		Blessed Hugo's, Burulapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Andiambalama, Burulapitiya	
		St. Augustine's, Galloluwa, Burulapitiya	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Kalahugoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Leonard's, Kamaragoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Udugampola, Burulapitiya	
		St. Joseph's, Watinapaha, Burulapitiya	
		St. Michael's, Yatiyana, Burulapitiya	
		The Immaculate Conception, Bambalapitiya, Colombo	
		All Saints', Borella, Colombo	
		St. Anna's, Chekku street, Colombo	
		St. Mary's, Chekku street, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Dematagoda, Borella, Colombo	
		St. Joseph's, Grandpass, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Madampitiya, Grandpass, Colombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Sedawatta, Grandpass, Colombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Lockgate, Hulftsdorp, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Kochchikade, Colombo	
		St. Anthony's, Kollupitiya, Colombo	
		St. Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo	
		Chapel of the Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. James's, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. Andrew's, Lunupokuna, Mutwal, Colombo	
		The Immaculate Conception, Mattakkuliya, Mutwal, Colombo	
		St. John the Baptist's, Modera, Mutwal, Colombo	
		Our Lady of Dolors, New Chetty street, Colombo	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pettah, Colombo	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Maliban street, Pettah, Colombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Silversmith street, Colombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Slave Island, Colombo	
		St. Francis Sale's, Dalugama	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Hapugahakanda, Dalugama	
		St. Joachim's, Mabima, Dalugama	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunuwila, Dalugama	
		Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Dehiwala	
		St. Mary Magdalene's, Dungalpitiya	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Duwa	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana, Duwa	
		The Purity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana Vidiya, Duwa	
		St. Barbara's, Talahena, Duwa	
		Holy Family, Kossinna, Ganemulla	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Halpe	
		St. John the Evangelist, Balagalla, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Batepola, Halpe	
		The Holy Rosary, Delpakadawara, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Victories, Etiyawela, Halpe	
		St. Rock's, Giriulla, Halpe	
		St. Benedict's, Godigamuwa, Halpe	
		St. Joseph's, Kaluwa-irppuwa, Halpe	
		St. Charles's, Kehelela, Halpe	
		St. Anthony's, Kongodamulla, Halpe	
		St. James the Great, Madampella, Halpe	
		St. Isidore's, Mellawagedara, Halpe	
		St. Cecilia's, Nawana, Halpe	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Hanwella	

* Arranged by Dioceses and Revenue Districts.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	Our Lady of Dolors, Kaluaggala, Hanwella ..	—
		St. Sebastian's, Mawalgama, Hanwella	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Niripola, Hanwella	
		St. Anthony's, Tittapattara, Hanwella	
		Holy Rosary, Welikanna, Hanwella	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Yatowita, Hanwella	
		The Holy Cross, Henaratgoda	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Leper Asylum, Hendala	
		St. Lazarus's, Hunupitiya	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandana	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kandawala	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dagonna, Kandawala	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Kimbulapitiya, Kandawala	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kondagahamulla, Kandawala	
		Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Katukurunda	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Katunayaka	
		St. Francis Sale's, Amandaluwa, Katunayaka	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Bandarawatta, Katunayaka	
		St. Louis's, Kotaruppe, Katunayaka	
		St. Anna's, Kelaniya	
		St. Anthony's, Kirimetiyagara	
		The Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Eldeniya, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Sebastian's, Enderamulla, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Andrew's Avellinos, Kadawatta, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Lazarus's, Kurukulawa, Kirimetiyagara	
		The Holy Ghost, Kochchikade	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kosgama	
		St. Theresa's, Kotikawatta	
		St. Thomas the Apostle, Kotte	
		St. Michael's, Midellawita	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Bollata, Midellawita	
		The Most Holy Redeemer, Makewita, Midellawita	
		The Immaculate Conception, Nivandama, Midellawita	
		St. Isidore's, Thibbotugoda, Midellawita	
		St. Helen's, Yakkoduwa, Midellawita	
		Our Lady of Pompei, Mirigama	
		Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Moratuwa	
		St. Sebastian's, Moratuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Angulana, Moratuwa	
		St. Michael's, Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Lunawa, Moratuwa	
		St. Anthony's, Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ratmalana, Moratuwa	
		St. Anna's, Sarikkamulla, Moratuwa	
		St. Joseph's, Uyana, Moratuwa	
		St. Lazarus's, Wewala, Moratuwa	
		St. Charles Borrhomeo's, Willorawatta, Moratuwa	
		St. Sylvester's, Mount Lavinia	
		St. John the Baptist's, Nagoda	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mattumagala, Nagoda	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Narangodapaluwa, Nagoda	
		St. Anna's, Nawagomuwa	
		St. Peter's, Negombo	
		St. Anthony's, Dalupota, Negombo	
		St. Sylvester's, Ettukal, Negombo	
		St. Mary's, Grand street, Negombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Kudapadu, Negombo	
		St. Nicholas's, Munakkarai, Negombo	
		St. Paul's, Nelumpitiya, Negombo	
		Our Lady of Snow, Periyamulla, Negombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Sea street, Negombo	
		St. Joseph's, Nugegoda	
		St. Anne's, Palagaturai	
		St. Francis Sale's, Kattuwa, Palagaturai	
		St. Cajetan's, Welihena, Palagaturai	
		The Expectation of Our Lady, Pallansena	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Pallansena	
		The Blessed Trinity, Duwana, Pallansena	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunugama	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	St. Nicholas's, Bopitiya, Pamunugama ..	—
		St. Anthony's, Kepungoda, Pamunugama	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Uswetikei-yawa, Pamunugama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Peliyagoda	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Polgahawela	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ragama	
		The Immaculate Conception, Siduwa	
		St. John dal Bastone, Talangama	
		The Holy Cross, Tarala	
		St. Philip Neri's, Toppu	
		St. John the Baptist's, Bambukuliya, Toppu	
		St. Anthony's, Murthana, Toppu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Tudella	
		The Holy Rosary, Dehiagata, Tudella	
		St. Rock's, Delature, Tudella	
		St. Mathew's, Ekela, Tudella	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kanuwana, Tudella	
		St. Cajetan's, Kotugoda, Tudella	
		St. Benedict's, Madurawita, Tudella	
		St. Anthony's, Opata, Tudella	
		St. Cecilia's, Raddoluwa, Tudella	
		St. Philip Neri's, Udammita, Tudella	
		St. Anthony's, Veyangoda	
		St. John the Evangelist, Gorakadeniya, Veyangoda	
		St. Michael's, Pattalagedara, Veyangoda	
		St. James's, Weweldeniya, Veyangoda	
		The Holy Rosary, Wattala	
		St. Anna's, Wattala	
		St. Lazarus's, Hekitta, Wattala	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mabola, Wattala	
		The Purification, Nayakakanda, Wattala	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellepalliya, Wattala	
		St. Anna's, Weligampitiya	
		St. Anthony's, Batagama, Weligampitiya	
		St. Joachim's, Kala-eliya, Weligampitiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wewala, Weligampitiya	
		St. Joseph's, Welikada	
		St. Anthony's, Weliweriya	
		St. Philip Neri's, Bendiyamulla, Weliweriya	
		St. Anna's, Miriswatta, Weliweriya	
		St. Sebastian's, Moragoda, Weliweriya	
		The Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Weliwita	
		Kalutara District.	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Alutgama	
		St. Anna's, Beruwala	
		St. Gerard's, Dodangoda	
		St. Philomen's, Horana	
		St. Anthony's, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		The Infant Jesus, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kalutara North	
		The Holy Cross, Kalutara South	
		St. Philip Neri's, Katukurunda	
		St. Sebastian's, Katukurunda	
		The Immaculate Conception, Maggona	
		St. Lazarus's, Bandarawatta, Maggona	
		St. Sebastian's, Dialagoda, Maggona	
		St. Joseph's, Halawakanda, Maggona	
		St. James's, Kaluwamodera, Maggona	
		Our Lady of Mercy, Matugama	
		St. Anthony's, Neboda	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kuda Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Joseph's, Maha Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Pelapolwatta, Paiyagala	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panadure	
		St. Anna's, Tebuwana	
		The Holy Ghost, Wadduwa	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Aruggoda, Wadduwa	
		St. Patrick's, Molligoda, Wadduwa	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Kurunegala District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	St. Anthony's, Galgamuwa	—
		St. Joseph's, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Barigoda, Kuliyapitiya	
		Sacred Heart, Hettipola, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Kadawalagedara, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anna's, Kattimahana, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Family, Mandakondana, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Health of the Sick, Polgaha-agara, Kuliyapitiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Veerakodiyana, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Walpitagama, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anna's, Kurunegala	
		The Nativity, Bulupitiya, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Dodangaslanda, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Katupota, Kurunegala	
		St. Sebastian's, Malpitiya, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of Pontmain, Mawatagama, Kurunegala	
		St. Philip Neri's, Metiyagana, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Pellandeniya, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Weuda, Kurunegala	
		The Sacred Heart, Wetakeiyapota, Kurunegala	
		St. Benedict's, Mahagalagamuwa	
		St. Michael's, Nalawalana	
		St. Raphael's, Daraluwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Bruno's, Handalankawa, Nalawalana	
		St. Rock's, Hettirippauwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Anthony's, Maholawa, Nalawalana	
		St. Elizabeth's, Matugaleagama, Nalawalana	
		St. Agnes's, Pannala, Nalawalana	
		St. Andrew's, Nikaweratiya	
		St. Joseph's, Bambaragammana, Wariapola	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wellawa	
		Puttalam District.	
		St. Louis's, Nallanthaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Navatkadu, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Sebastian's, Tettapalai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Anthony's, Thaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		The Holy Rosary, Angunawila, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Bambi, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Anthony's, Battulu-oya, Akkarai Pattu South	
		The Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary, Kandatoduwawa, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kattaikadu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		The Holy Rosary, Mampuri, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. John the Baptist's, Mangalaveli, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. James's, Mundal, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Ottapanai, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Peter's, Perukkuwattam, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Udappu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Mary's, Kalpentyn	
		The Holy Cross, Dutch Bay, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Etale, Kalpentyn	
		St. Stephen's, Kandakuli, Kalpentyn	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Palakuda, Kalpentyn	
		The Assumption, Sambukkulam, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anna's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Karaitivu (Island)	
		St. Anthony's, Kuringipitiya (*viâ* Kalpitiya)	
		St. Anthony's, Mutwal	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Puttalam	
		St. James's, Karaitivu, Puttalam	
		St. Benedict's, Kotukachchiya, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Mimaltivu, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Pomparippu, Puttalam	
		St. Joseph's, Sembatta, Puttalam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Chilaw District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolawatta ..	—
		St. Joseph's, Gonavila, Bolawatta	
		St. Odilia's, Kaymel, Bolawatta	
		St. Anna's, Boralessa	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandirippuwa, Boralessa	
		St. Gerard Magella's, Kirimetiyana, Boralessa	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chilaw	
		St. Roch's, Ambakandawila, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandarawatta, Chilaw	
		St. Agnes's, Dematapitiya, Chilaw	
		St. Benedict's, Kaiyakuliya, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony's, Karukkupanai, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Kottapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Mandalana, Chilaw	
		St. Joseph's, Meruwela, Chilaw	
		St. Sebastian's, Pambala, Chilaw	
		The Holy Family, Rajakadaluwa, Chilaw	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgahapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Haldanduwana	
		St. Agatha's, Dikwela, Haldanduwana	
		The Immaculate Conception, Dummalakotuwa, Haldanduwana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Irabadagama, Haldanduwana	
		St. Winifrid's, Kahatawila, Haldanduwana	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuneriya	
		St. Lazarus's, Dematapitiya, Katuneriya	
		St. Sebastian's, Madampe	
		St. Catherine's, Kudawewa, Madampe	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Mattakotuwa, Madampe	
		The Holy Rosary, Mattakotuwella, Madampe	
		St. Anthony's, Toduwawa, Madampe	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Marawila	
		The Holy Family, Paluwelgala, Morakele	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Nattandiya	
		St. Anthony's, Dunakadeniya, Nattandiya	
		Our Lady of Victories, Mawila, Nattandiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Narawila, Nattandiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgasgara, Nattandiya	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Nainamadama East, Nainamadama	
		St. Anthony's, Nainamadama West, Nainamadama	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Waikkal	
		St. Benedict's, Waikkal	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Waikkal	
		St. Sebastian's, Godella, Waikkal	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Nangundankarai, Waikkal	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tambarawila, Waikkal	
		St. Joseph's, Wennappuwa	
		St. Nicholas's, Dummaladeniya, Wennappuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Ulhitiyawa, Wennappuwa	
		DIOCESE OF KANDY.	
		Kandy District.	
		St. Mary's, Ampitiya	
		St. Anna's, Atabage	
		St. Raphael's, Galagedara	
		St. Joseph's, Gampola	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Gondennawa	
		The Holy Cross, Hatton	
		St. George's, Hindagala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kadugannawa	
		St. Anthony's, Cathedral, Kandy	
		St. Joseph's Chapel, Halloluwa, Kandy	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Katukele, Kandy	
		St. Mary's Chapel, Welata, Kandy	
		The Holy Rosary, Mahawela	
		St. Joseph's, Maskeliya	
		St. Mary's, Nawalapitiya	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panwila	
		St. Paul the Hermit's, Rajawela	
		St. Sebastian's, Sholankanda	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Matale District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	St. Agnes's Chapel, Matale	—
		St. Thomas's, Matale	
		St. Anthony's, Wahakotte	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		The Holy Rosary, Bogawantalawa	
		St. Patrick's, Dimbula	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Kowlahena	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Lawrence's, Padinawela	
		St. Sebastian's, Pundalu-oya	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Ragala	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tawalantenna	
		The Sacred Heart, Tillicoultry	
		Badulla District.	
		Holy Shepherd's Chapel, Badulla	
		St. Mary's, Badulla	
		St. Anthony's, Bandarawela	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Demodera	
		St. Sebastian's, Haldummulla	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Haputale	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Lunugala	
		St. Sebastian's Chapel, Namunukula	
		St. Anna's, Welimada	
		DIOCESE OF GALLE.	
		Galle District.	
		Immaculate Conception, Balapitiya	
		Sacred Heart, Elpitiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kalegane, Galle	
		The Holy Rosary, Mount Calvary, Galle	
		St. Anthony's, Ganegama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Halpatota	
		St. Anna's, Hiniduma	
		Matara District.	
		St. Joseph's, Deniyaya	
		St. Mary's, Matara	
		Hambantota District.	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Hambantota	
		St. Francis's, Tangalla	
		Ratnapura District.	
		St. Joseph's, Balangoda	
		St. Adolphe's, Dehigahapitiya	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Higgashena	
		St. Anthony's, Kiripatdeniya	
		St. Anthony's, Rakwana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ratnapura	
		Kegalla District.	
		Sacred Heart, Ballapane	
		St. Anthony's, Dehiowita	
		St. Xavier's, Gurugalla	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Kegalla	
		St. Peter's, Kitulgalla	
		St. Aloysius's, Rambukkana	
		St. Anna's, Ruwanwella	
		St. Lazarus's, Utuankanda	
		St. Martin's, Walagama	
		St. Mary's, Yatiyantota	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		DIOCESE OF JAFFNA.	
		Jaffna District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	St. Joseph's, Achchuveli	—
		St. Joseph's, Alavetti	
		St. John's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Mary's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Philip Neri's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alvai	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Anaikottai	
		Aarokia Matha's, Angenantalvu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Chankanai	
		St. James Major's, Sillalai, Chankanai	
		St. Alphonsus Ligouri, Chavakachcheri	
		St. Anthony's, Chunnakam	
		St. Anthony's, Delft	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Delft	
		St. James's, Delft	
		St. John's, Delft	
		St. Lawrence's, Delft	
		St. Mary's, Delft	
		St. Thomas's, Delft	
		St. Isidore's, Elaly	
		St. Anthony's, Elaly	
		St. Mary's, Elaly	
		St. Michael's, Elaly	
		St. Thomas's, Elaly	
		St. Thomas's, Eluvathivu	
		Viagula Matha's, Iavalajavala	
		St. James's, Ilavalai	
		St. Anna's, Ilavalai	
		St. Anthony's, Illupaikkadavai	
		St. Mary's, Iranaithivu	
		Convent Chapel, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Miracles, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna	
		St. James's, Jaffna	
		St. John the Baptist's, Jaffna	
		St. Mary's, Jaffna	
		St. Henry's, Joulainoor	
		St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Kaitadi	
		St. Sebastian's, Karamban	
		St. Peter's, Katchai	
		St. Sebastian's, Katkovalam	
		The Assumption, Kattaikadu	
		St. Anthony's, Kayts	
		St. James's, Kayts	
		St. Joseph's, Kayts	
		St. Mary's, Kayts	
		St. Joseph's, Kolombogam	
		The Holy Rosary, Kolumputturai	
		St. Anthony's, Kumulamunai	
		St. Sebastian's, Kondavil	
		Immaculate Conception, Kopay	
		St. James's, Kottaigapulam	
		The Immaculate Conception, Kottaigapulam	
		Mount Carmel, Kudarappu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kulamangalai	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Madduvil North	
		St. Joseph's, Madduvil South	
		St. Sebastian's, Mahapiddy	
		Pudumay Matha's, Mallakam	
		St. Anthony's, Manalkadu	
		St. Peter's, Mandaitivu	
		St. Anna's, Manipay	
		St. Cajetan, Mariakandal	
		St. Thomas's, Mathagal	
		St. Anthony's, Mathagal	
		St. Nicholas's, Mirusuvil	
		The Purification, Myleddy	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nagarakovil	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Narantanai	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	SS. Peter and Paul's, Navaly	—
		St. Nicholas's, Navanthurai	
		St. Anthony's, Navatkuli	
		Regina Caeli, Neerveli	
		St. Benedict's, Nallur	
		St. Sebastian's, Oddumadam	
		St. Sebastian's, Palali	
		St. John the Baptist's, Pallai	
		St. Mary's, Pallai	
		St. Peter's, Pallai	
		St. Anthony's, Pandatarippu	
		The Holy Rosary, Pandatarippu	
		St. Anna's, Pandiyantalvu	
		St. Anthony's, Pasayur	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pattavattai	
		St. John the Baptist's, Periavilan	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Poidy	
		St. Thomas's, Point Pedro	
		The Purification, Pokkati	
		St. Joseph's, Puloli	
		St. Mary's, Puneryn	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Punkudutivu	
		St. Mary's, Saaty	
		St. Philip Neri's, Sembianpattu	
		St. Mary's, Sillalai	
		St. Mary's, Suruvil	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Tellipalai	
		St. Anthony's, Thalaiaddi	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Tinnevely	
		St. Anthony's, Tolagatty	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tumbalay	
		The Holy Rosary, Uduvil	
		St. Anthony's, Urani	
		St. Michael's, Urumpiray	
		St. Anna's, Valaipadu	
		St. Anna's, Valithundal	
		Sacred Heart, Varany	
		The Annunciation, Vassavilan	
		St. Anthony's, Vethilaikeny	
		St. Anthony's, Vathiry	
		St. Sebastian's, Valvedditurai	
		Mannar District.	
		St. Joseph's, Achchankulam	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Adamban	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alkativeli	
		The Presentation, Arippu	
		St. Philip Neri's, Attikkuli	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Illanthaivan	
		St. James's, Kaddukarankudi-iruppu	
		The Holy Cross, Kallikaddaikadu	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandal	
		St. Anthony's, Kanjamkaly	
		St. Thomas's, Kannaddi	
		St. Mary's, Karisal	
		St. Anthony's, Karukakulam	
		St. Joseph's, Katkadantakulam	
		St. Joseph's, Kattankulam	
		St. Sebastian's, Kedavettitoṭu	
		St. Joseph's, Kokupodian	
		St. Philip Neri's, Konaiankudi-iruppu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kottaikulam	
		St. Philip Neri's, Kovilkulam	
		St. Thomas's, Kumanayankulam	
		The Holy Rosary, Madhu	
		The Annunciation, Malegaithidal	
		St. Mary's, Mannar	
		St. Sebastian's, Mannar	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mavilankeny	
		SS. Philip and James's, Mullikandal	
		St. Mary's, Mullikulam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499..	St. Francis Xavier's, Mullithidal	—
		St. Thomas's, Nagathalvu	
		St. Mary's, Nanattan	
		St. Anthony's, Nedunkandal	
		St. Mary's, Nochchikulam	
		St. Bartholomew's, Olaithoduvai	
		The Holy Rosary, Palaiadyputhukulam	
		St. Anthony's, Palaiperumalkudder	
		St. Lucia's, Pallimunai	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Papamoddai	
		The Holy Mother of God, Parappankandal	
		Our Lord and St. Anthony's, Parapukadanthan	
		St. Mary's, Passikulam	
		The Immaculate Conception, Periakunjikulam	
		The Annunciation, Periyanavatkulam	
		St. Mary's, Periyamurippu	
		St. Mary's, Pesalai	
		The Holy Rosary, Pichchaikulam	
		St. Anthony's, Pidarikulam	
		St. Anthony's, Pontikandal	
		The Holy Rosary, Pullaikaverkeny	
		St. Paul's, Pullaikudi-iruppu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Saiakara Teru	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Salampan	
		St. Peter's, Sambaiturai	
		St. Sebastian's, Secniakataikadu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Silavaturai	
		St. Anthony's, Sirutopu	
		St. Anthony's, Sirukkandal	
		The Holy Redeemer, Sunddikkuli	
		St. Lawrence's, Talaimannar	
		St. Anthony's, Talvuppadu	
		St. Andrew's, Toddaveli	
		St. Mary's, Tullukudi-iruppu	
		St. Anthony's, Tuvarankeni	
		St. Anthony's, Uttuvayankulam	
		St. Anthony's, Uvari	
		St. Thomas's, Uvavadypanay	
		St. Peter's, Uyilankulam	
		St. Nicholas's, Vakkappaddankandal	
		St. Peter's, Vanchiyankulam	
		St. Anna's, Vankalai	
		St. James's, Vidattaltivu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Vidattaltivu	
		Mullaittivu District.	
		St. Anthony's, Alumbil	
		St. Anthony's, Cheddikulam	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Ilamarutankulam	
		St. Mary's, Illuppaikkulam	
		The Assumption, Komarasankulam	
		St. Peter's, Kudathanay	
		St. Anthony's, Kurisuddakulam	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mathalam	
		St. Anthony's, Mudaliyakulam	
		St. Mary's, Mullaittivu	
		St. Peter's, Mullaittivu	
		Kappal Endi Matha's, Naniakulam	
		The Nativity, Ollukkulam	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Paranattikallu	
		St. Joseph's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		St. Mary's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		St. Anna's, Silavaddai	
		The Holy Rosary, Valaiermadam	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Vattappalai	
		St. Anthony's, Vavuniya	
		The Sacred Heart, Veppankulam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Anuradhapura District.	
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	368,499 ..	St. Anthony's, Alagollawa	—
		St. Joseph's, Anuradhapura	
		St. Joseph's, Kannathi	
		St. Benedict's, Madawachchi	
		St. Anthony's, Mihintale	
		The Sacred Heart, Nochchigama	
		DIOCESE OF TRINCOMALEE.	
		Batticaloa District.	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Batticaloa	
		St. Anthony's, Batticaloa	
		St. Mary's, Batticaloa	
		St. Sebastian's, Batticaloa	
		Holy Name's, Kalkudah	
		St. Mary's, Kallar	
		The Sacred Heart, Kalmunai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Koraikallimadu	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Navatkudah	
		Holy Rosary's, Peria Pullumalai	
		The Holy Cross, Sory-Kalmunai	
		St. Joseph's, Tannamunai	
		St. Peter's, Vakarai	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Vantaramula	
		St. Anna's, Veechy-Kalamunai	
		St. James's, Vellaivaly	
		Trincomalee District.	
		St. John's, Mankanai	
		St. Anthony's, Muttur	
		St. Joseph's, Nilaveli	
		Sacred Heart's, Pachanur	
		St. Mary's Cathedral, Trincomalee	
		Seven Dolors', Trincomalee	
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY	3,511 ..	Batagama	—
		Biyanwila	
		Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo	
		Grandpass, Colombo	
		Mattakkuliya, Colombo	
		Gonawela	
		Hanwella	
		Hendala	
		Kotikawatta	
		Makewita	
		Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		Rawatawatta, Moratuwa	
		Nugegoda	
		Pelahela	
		Welgama	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Chilaw	
		Madampe	
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Beligodapitiya	
		Gampola	
		Kandy	
		Matale	
		Rattota	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	
		Balangoda	
		Ratnapura	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
WESLEYAN MISSION ..	17,345 ..	Madampe	—
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Colombo District.	
		Andiambalama	
		Angulana	
		Dehiwala, Colombo	
		Jampettah street, Colombo	
		Kollupitiya, Colombo ..	.. Rs. 300 for services to Army and Navy
		Madampitiya, Colombo	
		Maradana, Colombo	
		Pettah, Colombo	
		Totawatta, Colombo	
		Wellawatta, Colombo	
		Dalupota	
		Egoda Uyana	
		Horagasmulla	
		Indebedda	
		Kadebedda	
		Kadalana	
		Kamaragoda	
		Katana	
		Koralawella	
		Kurana	
		Minuangoda	
		Miriswatta	
		Moratumulla	
		Mount Lavinia	
		Negombo	
		Petiyagoda	
		Polwatta	
		Raddaluwa	
		Rawatawatta	
		Siduwa	
		Suduwella	
		Tempola	
		Welisara	
		Kalutara District.	
		Kalutara	
		Kehelwatta	
		Neboda	
		Panadure	
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Galle District.	
		Ambalangoda	
		Batapola	
		Galle Fort	
		Galle Richmond Hill	
		Kalahe	
		Meterambe	
		Matara District.	
		Balukawela	
		Godapitiya	
		Matara Fort	
		Pallimulla	
		Weligama	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Hambantota District.	
WESLEYAN MISSION—*contd.*	17,345 ..	Palalpitiya .. .. .. Tangalla	—
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy District.	
		Hatton Kandy, Brownrigg street Kandy, Katukele	
		Nuwara Eliya District.	
		Talawakele	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.	
		Badulla	
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Jaffna District.	
		St. Peter's, Jaffna town Christ Church, Point Pedro Wesleyan Church, Alvay, Point Pedro Trinity, Kaddaively, Point Pedro Wesleyan Church, Puttur Wesleyan Chapel, Vannarponnai	
		Mannar District.	
		Wesleyan Church, Karisal Do. Mannar Do. Murungan	
		EASTERN PROVINCE.	
		Batticaloa.	
		Wesleyan Church, Batticaloa Do. Blackheath Do. Comari Do. Kalmunai Do. Kalukankerni Do. Karunkoddativu Do. Koddamunai Do. Manchentuduvay Do. Peria Kallar Do. Sengaladi Do. Tirukovil	
		Trincomalee.	
		Wesleyan Church, Muttur Do. Nilaveli Do. Trincomalee	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Jaffna District.	
American Ceylon Mission (under the Congregational Board called "The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission." The local churches belong to the South Indian United Church)	2,995* ..	Alaveddi .. .. .. Anaicottai Araly Atchuvely Chandilipay Changanai Chavakachcheri Delft Island Elaly North Elaly South Karativu Island Manipay Moolai Navaly Nunavil Pandatarippu Punkudutivu Tellippalai Udupiddi Uduvil Usan Vaddukoddai Varany Velanai Island	—
Church of England (Church Missionary Society)	—† ..	Church of the Good Shepherd, Timbirigasyaya, Colombo	—
		Salvation Army Halls.	
		Colombo District.	
The Salvation Army	1,165 ..	Biyanwila .. .. Dias place, Colombo Maradana, Colombo Mutwal, Colombo Slave Island, Colombo St. Sebastian's Hill, Colombo Gonahena Veerangula, Henaratgoda Moratumulla, Moratuwa Rawatawatta, Moratuwa Uggalboda	.. All supported by voluntary public subscriptions, except one, the Vagrants' Home. The vagrants' work goes to the support of the Home‡
		Kalutara District.	
		Kalutara	
		Kandy District.	
		Gampola Hatanapitiya, Kadugannawa Kandy Mahaiyawa Urawela, Peradeniya Wattegama	
		Matale District.	
		Karunduwatta Matale	
		Galle District.	
		Galle	
		Matara District.	
		Matara	

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church, shown as "Other Christians" in the Census Tables.
† Included in the Church of England.
‡ Homes supported by voluntary contributions: The Women's Industrial Home, 9, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; The Men's Industrial Home, 2, Buller's road, Borella, Colombo. Homes financed by Government: Home for Vagrants, Mutwal, Colombo. Homes financed by Salvation Army Funds: Boys' Boarding Home, 2, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; Girls' Boarding Home, 3rd Division, Maradana, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Total Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Jaffna District.	
SALVATION ARMY—*contd.*	1,165 ..	Elaly	—
		Jaffna	
		Kodikamam, Jaffna	
		Suthumalai, Jaffna	
		Kurunegala District.	
		Aragoda	
		Handugala, Kurunegala	
		Kadawara	
		Meetanwela, Kurunegala	
		Polgahawela	
		Chilaw District.	
		Kalugama	
		Kanjukkuliya	
		Madampe	
		Puliyankara	
		Mahagama	
		Halpanwela, Marawila	
		Kegalla District.	
		Atugoda	
		Baligodapitiya	
		Deewela	
		Hangawela	
		Kadugama	
		Malwana	
		Maatiyadda	
		Siyambalangama	
		Hewadiwilla, Rambukkana	
		Talampitiya, Rambukkana	
INDEPENDENT CATHOLIC MISSION	51 ..	Our Lady of Good Death Church at Belmont street, New Bazaar, Colombo	—
FRIENDS' FOREIGN MISSION ASSOCIATION	116 ..	Aluwihare, Matale	Nothing except Grant in-Aid of Schools
		Clodagh estate, Matale	
		Dombawela, Matale	
		Halugama, Nuregama	
		Munkandewela, Matale	
		Kandy District.	
TAMIL COOLY MISSION (in connection with Church Missionary Society)	—* ..	Christ Church, Kandy	
		Badulla District.	
		Ragalla Church	
		Ratnapura District.	
		Emmanuel Church, Balangoda	
		St. John's, Rakwana	
		St. John's, Watawala	

* Included in the Church of England.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1.—RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c., IN 1921–22.

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls			
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	Technical Schools	—	—	61,807 51	4,093 50	57,714 1
	Training College ..	560	—	110,744 36	25,118 60	85,625 76
	Royal College ..	578	—	60,570 54	38,801 0	21,769 54
	University College	—	—	—	—	—
	Maradana Police ..	74	—	1,540 69	—	1,540 69
	Slave Island Police	62	—	1,099 96	—	1,099 96
	Veyangoda ..	116	—	4,159 46	1,019 75	3,139 71
	Maligakanda (Night)	153	—	2,662 44	—	2,662 44
	Bomiriya ..	273	—	2,003 36	1,265 0	738 36
	Henaratgoda ..	245	—	5,949 13	3,273 75	2,675 38
	Henaratgoda Garden School ..	—	—	2,301 98	—	2,301 98
	Kadawatta ..	134	—	4,082 19	1,993 0	2,089 19
	Piliyandala ..	102	—	2,366 0	1,016 37	1,349 63
	Udugampola ..	411	—	4,372 42	2,588 62	1,783 80
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Colombo	Hanwella ..	278	—	2,636 33	1,049 4	1,587 29
	Hendala (Leper Asylum) ..	101	—	684 25	—	684 25
	Homagama ..	—	—	140 48	27 75	112 73
	Henaratgoda (Girls')	—	162	686 55	102 25	584 30
	Kudabuthgama ..	149	98	2,764 29	348 75	2,415 54
	Minuwangoda ..	342	—	3,253 45	1,028 78	2,224 67
	Mirigama ..	418	—	2,243 11	575 62	1,667 49
	Mutwal ..	—	—	343 0	—	343 0
	Padukka ..	263	—	2,460 65	581 90	1,878 75
	Wekanda ..	—	—	523 57	—	523 57
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	100	—	515 20	—	515 20
	Alawatupitiya ..	125	58	468 10	—	468 10
	Aluthepola ..	162	88	1,225 84	—	1,225 84
	Alutgama ..	392	—	1,252 71	—	1,252 71
	Ambatale ..	244	—	1,156 37	93 34	1,063 3
	Amunugoda ..	191	—	1,012 58	—	1,012 58
	Andiambalama ..	200	—	712 46	—	712 46
	Aturugiriya ..	190	—	601 30	—	601 30
	Bandarawatta ..	181	—	1,489 75	—	1,489 75
	Banduragoda ..	177	—	583 30	—	583 30
	Batagama ..	88	70	832 96	—	832 96
	Batuwatta ..	238	—	892 80	—	892 80
	Biyagama ..	186	—	987 98	—	987 98
	Biyanwila ..	138	2	615 12	—	615 12
	Bope ..	108	—	659 20	—	659 20
	Butpitiya ..	323	—	1,325 39	—	1,325 39
	Dematagoda ..	252	212	4,920 50	—	4,920 50
	Do. (Tamil)	75	43	1,088 89	—	1,088 89
	Dangalla ..	241	—	721 40	—	721 40
	Daranagama ..	176	—	1,073 0	—	1,073 0
	Dompe ..	240	—	1,212 28	—	1,212 28
	Dewalapola ..	305	—	661 14	—	661 14
	Diwulapitiya ..	253	—	1,218 5	—	1,218 5
	Doranegoda ..	213	—	888 8	—	888 8

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*	Deltara ..	111	99	949 3	—	949 3
	Ellakkala ..	309	—	1,172 68	—	1,172 68
	Embaraluwa ..	155	—	646 16	—	646 16
	Galaluwa ..	57	26	373 67	—	373 67
	Galahitiyawa ..	214	—	1,202 96	—	1,202 96
	Gehenuwala ..	251	—	652 13	—	652 13
	Gehenuwala (Carpentry) ..	—	—	386 50	—	386 50
	Godigamuwa ..	127	—	704 97	—	704 97
	Green street ..	210	174	5,010 60	—	5,010 60
	Hapugahakanda ..	246	—	1,813 0	—	1,813 0
	Heenatiyana ..	227	—	807 15	—	807 15
	Heiyantuduwa ..	222	—	779 44	—	779 44
	Henegama ..	323	—	1,159 42	—	1,159 42
	Hinkenda ..	156	—	793 30	—	793 30
	Homagama ..	246	78	1,017 70	—	1,017 70
	Horampella ..	294	—	811 45	—	811 45
	Hunumulla ..	260	—	914 96	—	914 96
	Hunupitiya ..	117	110	498 0	—	498 0
	Hunupitiya (Muhammadan) ..	100	—	664 54	—	664 54
	Imbulgoda ..	324	—	1,370 0	—	1,370 0
	Jaltara ..	290	—	774 0	—	774 0
	Jamburaliya ..	207	—	927 18	—	927 18
	Kahatuduwa (Wetara) ..	246	—	958 20	—	958 20
	Kahatowita(Mixed)	95	—	260 10	—	260 10
	Kamalturai (Do.)	62	—	245 86	—	245 86
	Kanampella ..	182	—	570 89	—	570 89
	Keenadeniya ..	220	—	1,140 30	—	1,140 30
	Kendangamuwa ..	119	—	716 22	—	716 22
	Keragala ..	188	—	1,241 99	—	1,241 99
	Kerawalapitiya ..	54	35	590 59	—	590 59
	Kesbewa ..	232	—	1,337 20	—	1,337 20
	Kinigama ..	239	—	735 35	—	735 35
	Kirillawala ..	261	—	985 47	—	985 47
	Kirindiwela ..	427	—	2,010 84	142 50	1,868 34
	Kiriwattuduwa ..	243	—	1,301 50	—	1,301 50
	Kosgama ..	137	—	957 88	—	957 88
	Kossinna ..	231	—	802 64	—	802 64
	Kumbaloluwa ..	297	—	1,769 0	—	1,769 0
	Kumbirimulla ..	—	—	26 50	—	26 50
	Kurikotuwa ..	236	—	1,164 55	—	1,164 55
	Mabodala ..	140	—	703 90	—	703 90
	Malabe ..	208	—	851 78	—	851 78
	Malagala ..	92	101	627 60	—	627 60
	Mallehewa ..	290	—	777 19	—	777 19
	Mahara Nugegoda	148	—	494 1	—	494 1
	Mandawala ..	—	—	56 50	—	56 50
	Malwana ..	157	—	1,001 83	—	1,001 83
	Maradana ..	222	171	4,589 6	—	4,589 6
	Do. (Tamil)	93	57	839 77	—	839 77
	Mitirigala ..	—	—	173 34	—	173 34
	Mahara Jail ..	69	—	583 26	—	583 26
	Maligakanda ..	267	196	5,595 53	—	5,595 53
	Do. (Tamil)	102	38	918 63	—	918 63
	Magalagoda ..	237	—	1,073 63	—	1,073 63
	Muddragama ..	49	—	176 50	—	176 50
	Nawagamuwa ..	190	—	757 19	—	757 19
	Nawala ..	72	—	574 42	—	574 42
	Nedagamuwa ..	245	—	1,375 49	—	1,375 49
	Nedungamuwa ..	141	107	1,105 10	—	1,105 10
	Nilpanagoda ..	71	70	440 43	—	440 43
	Palugama ..	217	—	1,016 0	—	1,016 0
	Pasyala ..	300	—	907 37	—	907 37
	Patalagedara ..	197	—	1,297 85	—	1,297 85
	Pattiwila ..	141	—	947 50	—	947 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Peliyagoda (Tamil)	23	22	246 50	—	246 50
	Pepiliyawala (Kospitiyana) ..	186	—	860 11	—	860 11
	Petiyagedara ..	141	—	560 28	—	560 28
	Piliyandala ..	90	—	591 14	—	591 14
	Pinnawala ..	80	50	633 80	—	633 80
	Pitipana ..	214	—	1,060 50	—	1,060 50
	Puwakpitiya ..	187	—	595 40	—	595 40
	Radawana ..	296	—	2,175 35	203 75	1,971 60
	Sangarama ..	148	—	745 40	—	745 40
	Sedawatta ..	132	81	884 22	—	884 22
	Tihariya ..	250	—	1,504 81	—	1,504 81
	Do. Muhammadan ..	67	—	329 75	—	329 75
	Udugahawalpola ..	333	—	810 79	—	810 79
	Udugampola ..	217	—	922 60	—	922 60
	Udupila ..	245	—	1,281 73	—	1,281 73
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	409	—	1,238 31	—	1,238 31
	Urapola ..	397	—	1,890 30	65 50	1,824 80
	Waga ..	102	—	246 16	—	246 16
	Welgama ..	154	—	476 17	—	476 17
	Walpola ..	158	—	1,324 77	—	1,324 77
	Waragoda ..	113	50	427 82	—	427 82
	Wedamulla ..	120	36	1,078 48	—	1,078 48
	Walgama M. ..	137	—	651 50	90 25	561 25
	Welikada Jail ..	55	—	562 50	—	562 50
	Werahera ..	231	—	989 31	—	989 31
	Wewala ..	197	—	729 0	—	729 0
	Wigoda ..	180	—	581 70	—	581 70
	Weraha ..	51	36	240 50	—	240 50
	Weragoda(Pottery)	—	—	382 0	—	382 0
	Yatiyana ..	121	—	676 76	—	676 76
	Yagodamulla ..	226	—	1,204 35	—	1,204 35
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	—	79	330 76	—	330 76
	Alutgama ..	—	187	771 50	—	771 50
	Ambatale ..	—	129	646 74	—	646 74
	Badahelagoda ..	—	34	403 75	—	403 75
	Bandarawatta ..	—	103	518 84	—	518 84
	Bataliya ..	20	74	468 91	—	468 91
	Biyagama ..	—	115	456 0	—	456 0
	Bollegala ..	—	106	251 20	—	251 20
	Bomiriya ..	—	123	466 93	—	466 93
	Bope ..	—	113	384 50	—	384 50
	Botale ..	—	127	727 86	—	727 86
	Butpitiya ..	—	208	517 77	—	517 77
	Dangala ..	—	94	237 94	—	237 94
	Dedigamuwa ..	—	97	340 80	—	340 80
	Depanama ..	99	218	1,098 0	—	1,098 0
	Detgama ..	29	126	479 4	—	479 4
	Dompe ..	—	187	968 73	—	968 73
	Diyagama ..	—	130	599 25	—	599 25
	Doranegoda ..	—	181	847 60	—	847 60
	Diulapitiya ..	—	90	264 50	—	264 50
	Ellakkala ..	—	197	949 64	—	949 64
	Essella ..	79	143	859 89	—	859 89
	Galahitiyawa ..	—	129	527 62	—	527 62
	Gehenuwala ..	—	144	433 27	—	433 27
	Hangawatta ..	—	123	511 86	—	511 86
	Henegama ..	—	134	797 33	—	797 33
	Hinkenda ..	—	126	427 54	—	427 54
	Horampella ..	—	170	441 62	—	441 62
	Imbulgoda ..	9	128	552 0	—	552 0
	Ihalayagoda ..	21	226	973 60	—	973 60
	Jaltara ..	—	151	611 93	—	611 93

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*	Jambureliya ..	20	231	905 99	—	905 99
	Kanampella ..	—	116	354 50	—	354 50
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	82	284 45	—	284 45
	Kendaliaddepaluwa	—	153	625 56	—	625 56
	Kimbulgoda ..	—	115	429 7	—	429 7
	Kirillawala ..	—	164	747 0	—	747 0
	Kirindiwela ..	—	256	1,488 92	—	1,488 92
	Kirindiwela(Infant)	91	42	594 0	—	594 0
	Kiriwatheduwa ..	19	71	426 50	—	426 50
	Kosgama ..	—	127	396 30	—	396 30
	Kuligedara ..	31	130	578 4	—	578 4
	Keragala ..	—	84	451 87	—	451 87
	Kumbaloluwa ..	—	279	1,158 0	—	1,158 0
	Kurikotuwa ..	—	113	555 96	—	555 96
	Mabima ..	—	141	381 30	—	381 30
	Mabodala ..	—	92	226 50	—	226 50
	Magalegoda ..	—	165	794 25	—	794 25
	Malabe ..	—	152	883 51	—	883 51
	Malwana ..	—	108	221 50	—	221 50
	Minuwangoda ..	—	210	684 50	—	684 50
	Mirigama ..	—	221	618 1	—	618 1
	Mitrigala ..	9	71	243 50	—	243 50
	Narangodapaluwa	—	165	469 0	—	469 0
	Nawagamuwa ..	—	128	410 0	—	410 0
	Padukka ..	—	161	843 70	—	843 70
	Palugama ..	—	175	660 86	—	660 86
	Peliyandala ..	60	120	943 50	—	943 50
	Pepiliyawala ..	—	129	398 33	—	398 33
	Pitipana ..	—	137	392 40	—	392 40
	Pitiyagedara ..	—	103	321 92	—	321 92
	Puwakpitiya ..	—	65	282 50	—	282 50
	Pasyala ..	—	80	267 83	—	267 83
	Radawana ..	—	195	837 73	—	837 73
	Siddamulla ..	—	161	839 92	—	839 92
	Tihariya ..	—	155	646 10	—	646 10
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	—	334	1,016 3	—	1,016 3
	Udugahawalpola ..	—	245	508 12	—	508 12
	Udugampola ..	—	229	1,176 99	—	1,176 99
	Do. (Infant)	144	98	710 71	—	710 71
	Walpola ..	—	120	284 76	—	284 76
	Weboda ..	—	172	525 95	—	525 95
	Werahera .	—	156	423 1	—	423 1
	Wewala ..	—	124	562 52	—	562 52
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kalutara	Beruwala (English)	116	—	3,429 91	1,139 78	2,290 13
	Beruwela China Fort ..	185	—	1,124 73	184 0	940 73
	Paiyagala ..	191	—	4,075 13	1,287 46	2,787 67
	Wadduwa (English)	134	—	4,539 64	1,526 96	3,012 68
	Do. (Vernacular)	248	—	957 0	—	957 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	205	—	692 64	—	692 64
	Alubomulla ..	298	—	1,272 25	—	1,272 25
	Alutgama ..	234	—	601 98	—	601 98
	Alutgama (Muhammadan) ..	259	—	1,536 65	—	1,536 65
	Alutgamwidiya (Muhammadan)..	195	55	895 61	—	895 61
	Atale ..	54	—	310 47	—	310 47
	Atulugama M. ..	97	—	557 63	—	557 63
	Avariwatta ..	43	32	291 50	—	291 50
	Bellana ..	150	—	461 25	—	461 25
	Bellapitiya ..	282	—	1,099 11	—	1,099 11
	Beruwala ..	245	—	904 91	—	904 91

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Bopitiya ..	164	—	731 50	—	731 50
	Botala ..	41	31	580 95	—	580 95
	Bulatsinhala ..	71	—	419 0	—	419 0
	Delmella ..	43	26	186 50	—	186 50
	Galpata ..	117	—	964 13	—	964 13
	Gamagoda ..	77	70	444 43	—	444 43
	Gonaduwa ..	151	—	272 55	—	272 55
	Gowinna ..	274	—	1,325 63	—	1,325 63
	Halkandawila ..	97	54	629 90	—	629 90
	Halwala ..	174	88	938 8	—	938 8
	Halwegoda (Muhammadan)	119	—	444 62	—	444 62
	Handapangoda ..	232	—	1,687 33	—	1,687 33
	Henemulla (Mixed)	170	80	722 1	—	722 1
	Hewessa ..	88	31	310 50	—	310 50
	Horetuduwa ..	99	—	546 5	—	546 5
	Iddagoda ..	70	40	446 67	—	446 67
	Ilimbe ..	63	37	360 99	—	360 99
	Ittapana ..	107	—	446 16	—	446 16
	Kalupahana (Horawala) ..	114	91	929 32	—	929 32
	Kewitiyagala ..	140	—	666 50	—	666 50
	Kulupana ..	295	—	1,086 62	—	1,086 62
	Kumbukke ..	187	—	929 29	—	929 29
	Latpandura ..	126	4	555 33	—	555 33
	Liniyawa ..	51	48	578 25	—	578 25
	Madurawala ..	238	—	1,005 15	—	1,005 15
	Malawanbedda ..	163	—	1,057 56	—	1,057 56
	Matugama ..	193	112	987 99	—	987 99
	Mawela (Morantuduwa) ..	171	—	551 8	—	551 8
	Meegahatenna ..	111	—	678 20	—	678 20
	Meegama ..	168	—	446 17	—	446 17
	Millewa ..	152	—	683 33	—	683 33
	Miwanapalana ..	254	—	581 0	—	581 0
	Morapitiya ..	43	13	301 0	—	301 0
	Nauttuduwa ..	171	—	660 0	—	660 0
	Padagoda ..	191	—	733 15	—	733 15
	Panapitiya ..	153	—	779 0	—	779 0
	Pannila ..	70	29	354 80	—	354 80
	Paragastota ..	169	124	876 78	—	876 78
	Potuwila ..	198	—	708 16	—	708 16
	Talagola ..	—	—	76 50	—	76 50
	Talahitiya ..	94	53	563 38	—	563 38
	Tantirimulla ..	285	—	1,321 60	—	1,321 60
	Tottawatta ..	124	44	794 8	—	794 8
	Tudugalla ..	143	—	633 6	—	633 6
	Tunduwa ..	47	13	226 50	—	226 50
	Udugama ..	89	—	511 23	—	511 23
	Uduwa ..	138	—	793 85	—	793 85
	Uduwara ..	149	—	666 34	—	666 34
	Uragoda ..	52	38	420 21	—	420 21
	Wadduwa ..	248	—	957 0	—	957 0
	Walallawita ..	175	7	678 56	—	678 56
	Walatara ..	120	77	817 75	—	817 75
	Warakagoda ..	132	—	816 61	—	816 61
	Welikala ..	133	—	664 57	—	664 57
	Weediyagoda ..	209	—	844 83	—	844 83
	Wewita ..	326	—	2,088 93	75 25	2,013 68
	Yatagampitiya ..	55	12	394 46	—	394 46
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	—	126	459 46	—	459 46
	Anguruwatota ..	—	104	449 75	—	449 75
	Bandurugoda ..	13	106	484 29	—	484 29

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Bopitiya ..	1	122	376 36	—	376 36
	Bulatsinhala ..	—	54	307 30	—	307 30
	Desastara Kalutara	—	240	767 2	—	767 2
	Galpata ..	—	111	461 25	—	461 25
	Galtude (Panadure)	—	172	846 3	—	846 3
	Galtude (Wewita)..	—	110	458 71	—	458 71
	Govinna ..	—	160	479 97	—	479 97
	Handapangoda ..	—	120	549 27	—	549 27
	Horetuduwa ..	—	95	506 17	—	506 17
	Ittapana ..	—	81	431 65	—	431 65
	Kalupahana ..	92	85	437 36	—	437 36
	Kesellenawa ..	—	91	354 50	—	354 50
	Kewitiyagala .	—	91	379 6	—	379 6
	Kindelpitiya ..	50	82	444 80	—	444 80
	Kumbukke ..	—	134	710 5	—	710 5
	Mahabellana ..	—	256	1,205 60	—	1,205 60
	Malawanbedda ..	—	129	784 51	—	784 51
	Mawela ..	—	102	263 78	—	263 78
	Medagama ..	—	148	472 61	—	472 61
	Meegahatenna ..	—	58	576 90	—	576 90
	Meegama ..	—	65	246 16	—	246 16
	Millewa ..	—	127	446 95	—	446 95
	Miwanapalana ..	—	154	413 49	—	413 49
	Morontuduwa ..	—	176	281 83	—	281 83
	Munhena ..	54	94	426 50	—	426 50
	Paiyagala (Infant)	46	28	397 2	—	397 2
	Palayangoda ..	64	112	849 8	—	489 8
	Pannipitiya ..	—	130	576 0	—	576 0
	Potuwila ..	33	184	1,059 75	—	1,059 75
	Rantotuwila ..	—	94	283 0	—	283 0
	Remune ..	—	174	437 5	—	437 5
	Talpitiya .	59	171	769 97	—	769 97
	Tudugala ..	—	107	267 50	—	267 50
	Udugama ..	—	69	258 30	—	258 30
	Uduwa ..	—	111	324 0	—	324 0
	Uduwara ..	—	88	245 7	—	245 7
	Wadduwa ..	—	137	793 82	—	793 82
	Wadduwa (Infant)	123	101	636 24	—	636 24
	Warakagoda ..	—	108	341 0	—	341 0
	Warapitiya ..	—	149	459 58	—	459 58
	Waskaduwa ..	21	128	570 50	—	570 50
	Weediyagoda ..	—	122	436 94	—	436 94
BASKET WEAVING ..	Alutgama Warapitiya	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
	Beruwala Walatara	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.						
	Dedduwa	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
	Galtude Gorakapola	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
	Kalutara North Waskaduwa	—	—	125 85	—	125 85
	Katukurunda Kalamulla	—	—	125 53	—	125 53
	Kalutara South Heenatiyangala	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
	Talpitiya Wadduwa	—	—	126 50	—	126 50
	Kessellanawa Remune	—	—	171 50	—	171 50
	Owitigala Matugama	—	—	186 50	—	186 50
	Palayangoda Wadugoda	—	—	124 24	—	124 24

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Agalawatta	—	—	182 0	—	182 0
	Bellana					
	Mahagama	—	—	186 50	—	186 50
	Kudaligama					
	Medagama	—	—	198 59	—	198 59
	Bandaragama					
	Ittapana	—	—	186 50	—	186 50
	Halwala					
	Rantotuwila	—	—	66 50	—	66 50
	Horawala	—	—	186 50	—	186 50
	Welipenna					
	Potupitiya	—	—	186 50	—	186 50
	Delduwa					
	Agalawatta (Carpentry)	—	—	345 60	—	345 60
	Total ..	38,037	19,452	530,360 97	87,692 47	442,668 50
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kandy	Kadugannawa ..	280	—	3,098 73	743 51	2,355 22
	Do. Girls'	—	—	89 30	6 75	82 55
	Galagedara ..	308	—	2,934 40	1,274 62	1,659 78
	Peradeniya ..	398	—	5,112 3	1,176 47	3,935 56
	Teldeniya ..	376	—	2,207 4	784 62	1,422 42
	Teldeniya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	299 97	—	299 97
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Akurana ..	153	—	721 23	—	721 23
	Alawatugoda ..	162	—	809 62	—	809 62
	Ankumbura ..	173	61	1,144 26	—	1,144 26
	Atabage ..	123	4	556 90	—	556 90
	Dedunupitiya ..	90	41	567 97	—	567 97
	Dehideniya ..	37	2	361 87	—	361 87
	Deltota ..	84	—	503 29	—	503 29
	Dodanwela ..	127	7	539 25	—	539 25
	Doluwa ..	47	29	372 93	—	372 93
	Doragamuwa ..	146	—	868 52	—	868 52
	Galabawa ..	95	35	394 56	—	394 56
	Galagedara (Muhammadan) ..	26	14	409 89	—	409 89
	Giraulla ..	156	31	549 93	—	549 93
	Gunnepana ..	281	—	1,191 50	—	1,191 50
	Haloluwa ..	119	—	886 50	—	886 50
	Handessa ..	167	18	949 72	—	949 72
	Hanwella ..	99	4	555 21	—	555 21
	Haputale ..	—	—	303 50	—	303 50
	Hataraliyadda ..	191	—	790 15	—	790 15
	Hindagala ..	60	52	531 72	—	531 72
	Idamagama (Hindeniya)	267	—	1,311 2	—	1,311 2
	Do. (Industrial)			402 90	—	402 90
	Kahawatta ..	71	24	518 7	—	518 7
	Kalugala ..	62	24	553 60	—	553 60
	Keulgama ..	56	—	343 46	—	343 46
	Kengalla ..	85	66	698 61	—	698 61
	Kirinda ..	90	59	739 50	—	739 50
	Kobbekaduwa ..	91	78	602 10	—	602 10
	Kandy Jail ..	35	—	266 2	—	266 2
	Madugalla ..	91	5	364 96	—	364 96

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Number of Pupils. Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Kandy—*contd.*	Mahagama ..	43	35	719 84	—	719 84
	Mahamedagama ..	72	60	549 96	—	549 96
	Marassana ..	183	—	1,011 43	—	1,011 43
	Maratugoda ..	282	12	1,433 0	—	1,433 0
	Mediwaka ..	141	38	1,057 72	—	1,057 72
	Meemure ..	28	—	313 50	—	313 50
	Menikdivela ..	123	72	912 29	—	912 29
	Minigamuwa ..	133	62	790 39	—	790 39
	Morahenagama ..	72	—	240 21	—	240 21
	Muruddeniya ..	94	61	457 98	—	457 98
	Naranpanawa ..	178	10	998 44	—	998 44
	Nugatenna ..	59	27	799 47	—	799 47
	Nugawela ..	351	—	1,687 74	—	1,687 74
	Nugawela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	305 53	—	305 53
	Pallegaladebokka ..	76	—	225 37	—	225 37
	Panwila ..	111	13	700 71	—	700 71
	Panwilatenna ..	99	9	447 71	—	447 71
	Paranagama ..	200	—	998 55	—	998 55
	Pattiyagama ..	35	22	282 50	—	282 50
	Do. (Tamil)	44	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Petiyagoda ..	245	12	1,310 66	—	1,310 66
	Do. (Tamil)	121	—	154 8	—	154 8
	Poppitiya ..	33	1	246 50	—	246 50
	Pujapitiya ..	250	21	1,199 8	—	1,199 8
	Rambukpitiya ..	74	7	728 71	—	728 71
	Talatu-oya ..	215	—	1,296 79	119 50	1,177 29
	Tumpelawaka ..	58	8	242 56	—	242 56
	Udagammedda ..	57	6	604 50	—	604 50
	Udahentenna ..	152	3	638 20	—	638 20
	Udispattuwa ..	185	—	870 27	—	870 27
	Uduwa ..	181	—	1,217 47	—	1,217 47
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	191 65	—	191 65
	Ulapane ..	96	—	462 41	—	462 41
	Urugala ..	164	—	987 55	—	987 55
	Udawatta ..	55	38	264 30	—	264 30
	Walahagoda ..	100	33	662 34	—	662 34
	Wattapola ..	206	—	1,030 95	—	1,030 95
	Werapitiya ..	106	1	494 20	—	494 20
	Yahalatenna ..	—	—	26 50	—	26 50
	Yatiganhulaha ..	148	10	801 3	—	801 3
Moor Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Kandy	Katukele ..	41	36	513 50	—	513 50
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Kandy	Alawatugoda ..	—	77	300 53	—	300 53
	Bowala ..	60	40	264 20	—	264 20
	Butawatta ..	6	124	697 53	—	697 53
	Doragomuwa ..	—	95	269 10	—	269 10
	Galagedara ..	—	99	339 60	—	339 60
	Gomagoda ..	—	109	223 5	—	223 5
	Gondennawa ..	32	41	452 90	—	452 90
	Gunnapana ..	—	138	715 60	—	715 60
	Hataraliyadda ..	—	102	513 8	—	513 8
	Hendeniya ..	—	210	575 94	—	575 94
	Hindeniya ..	22	96	357 46	—	357 46
	Marassana ..	—	81	272 46	—	272 46
	Mitideniya ..	—	82	256 0	—	256 0
	Nugawela ..	—	199	933 2	—	933 2
	Paranagama ..	—	92	461 51	—	461 51
	Uda-aludeniya ..	28	82	461 70	—	461 70
	Udispattuwa ..	—	95	257 56	—	257 56
	Ulapane ..	—	47	226 50	—	226 50
	Wattapola ..	—	125	569 42	—	569 42

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matale	Akuramboda ..	168	55	906 79	—	906 79
	Dambulla ..	83	—	609 57	—	609 57
	Dandubendirupuwa	46	4	246 50	—	246 50
	Dullewa (Eramadugolla) ..	158	5	640 80	—	640 80
	Elagamuwa (Galboda) ..	19	—	252 47	—	252 47
	Galagediwala ..	41	2	266 48	—	266 48
	Galewala ..	155	4	691 79	—	691 79
	Kaikawela ..	167	49	1,334 47	—	1,334 47
	Kalundawa ..	48	—	408 0	—	408 0
	Kambarawa ..	25	—	251 0	—	251 0
	Kumbukkandanwala ..	54	1	298 10	—	298 10
	Kuruwela ..	192	11	471 48	—	471 48
	Leliamba ..	150	7	691 90	—	691 90
	Lenadora (Panapitiya) ..	86	—	453 0	—	453 0
	Madawala Ulpota..	86	—	419 45	—	419 45
	Madipola ..	256	—	813 95	—	813 95
	Mahalakotuwa ..	106	—	325 25	—	325 25
	Maragomuwa ..	49	2	349 35	—	349 35
	Naula ..	130	—	758 0	—	758 0
	Nilagama ..	50	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Opalgala (Ambana)	51	—	254 61	—	254 61
	Owilikanda ..	111	—	525 20	—	525 20
	Pallegama ..	76	12	348 0	—	348 0
	Pussella ..	88	11	650 57	—	650 57
	Puwakpitiya ..	31	8	426 23	—	426 23
	Ratmala-ela ..	123	52	755 27	—	755 27
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Sigiriya ..	62	—	264 50	—	264 50
	Tenna ..	132	3	579 86	—	579 86
	Yatawatta ..	162	31	1,101 16	—	1,101 16
GIRLS' ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Nanu-oya ..	7	13	861 50	336 0	525 50
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Nuwara Eliya	Batagolla ..	99	44	585 1	—	585 1
	Dehipe ..	70	29	206 50	—	206 50
	Iluktenna ..	103	14	434 65	—	434 65
	Kadadora ..	91	17	526 20	—	526 20
	Kalaganwatta ..	113	27	751 0	—	751 0
	Kalpitiya (Metagama) ..	68	54	718 71	—	718 71
	Medawala ..	203	—	822 67	—	822 67
	Medulla ..	51	31	273 21	—	273 21
	Morape ..	120	—	481 78	—	481 78
	Munwatta ..	82	36	392 20	—	392 20
	Nildandahena ..	152	87	566 77	—	566 77
	Niyangandara ..	159	58	652 2	—	652 2
	Padiyapelella ..	180	74	946 5	—	946 5
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Pallebowala (Udagama) ..	121	62	699 36	—	699 36
	Pannala ..	50	38	414 11	—	414 11
	Poramadulla ..	239	129	1,376 39	—	1,376 39
	Pundaluoya ..	47	29	384 86	—	384 86
	Rupaha ..	188	57	1,100 78	—	1,100 78
	Teripaha ..	89	43	701 30	—	701 30
	Tispana ..	105	79	724 98	—	724 98
	Udamadura ..	—	—	387 13	—	387 13
	Watadara ..	—	—	1,176 50	—	1,176 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Wattadora ..	—	93	247 57	—	247 57
	Total, C. P. ..	14,747	4,356	100,203 98	4,441 47	95,762 51
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Galle	Ahungalla ..	48	—	1,190 92	385 4	805 88
	Hikkaduwa (Eng.)	174	2	3,368 82	1,985 49	1,383 33
	Do. (Vernacular)	—	—	—	—	—
	Induruwa (Eng.)	115	—	3,266 48	1,139 40	2,127 8
	Do. (Vernacular)	200				
	Kosgoda ..	270	—	1,560 80	380 87	1,179 93
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Galle	Akurala ..	103	—	289 48	—	289 48
	Amugoda ..	157	—	974 79	—	974 79
	Aturuwella ..	96	—	723 39	—	723 39
	Bambarawana ..	25	—	145 64	—	145 64
	Bentota ..	246	—	876 93	—	876 93
	Boosa ..	55	—	409 75	—	409 75
	Dellewa ..	52	31	575 86	—	575 86
	Elakaka(Horawala)	219	—	931 10	—	931 10
	Galle (Muhammadan) ..	—	—	15 0	—	15 0
	Galwehera ..	172	—	810 23	—	810 23
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	298	—	1,468 85	—	1,468 85
	Halwitigala ..	49	29	312 56	—	312 56
	Happitiya ..	56	32	405 0	—	405 0
	Hiare ..	58	40	522 59	—	522 59
	Hikkaduwa ..	214	—	1,058 72	—	1,058 72
	Horadugoda ..	155	103	1,001 36	—	1,001 36
	Hungantota ..	235	—	836 78	—	836 78
	Ihalagoda ..	190	—	998 92	—	998 92
	Kahaduwa ..	96	—	268 18	—	268 18
	Kataluwa ..	267	—	971 73	—	971 73
	Katudampe ..	—	—	81 50	—	81 50
	Keembiya ..	168	—	616 38	—	616 38
	Kottawa ..	69	—	236 0	—	236 0
	Mabotuwana ..	129	—	747 63	—	747 63
	Maduwa ..	38	32	560 29	—	560 29
	Magedara ..	89	58	493 67	—	493 67
	Mattaka ..	73	—	310 84	—	310 84
	Mawella ..	188	—	715 15	—	715 15
	Millewa ..	33	11	263 50	—	263 50
	Nagoda ..	115	62	601 89	—	601 89
	Nindana ..	19	16	369 75	—	369 75
	Niyagama ..	138	—	799 47	—	799 47
	Omatta ..	155	—	548 74	—	548 74
	Opata ..	75	39	646 22	—	646 22
	Polpagoda ..	71	28	510 18	—	510 18
	Rantotawila ..	110	—	574 42	—	574 42
	Tawalama ..	102	—	464 68	—	464 68
	Telikada ..	191	—	679 34	—	679 34
	Udugama ..	95	34	448 9	—	448 9
	Uluwitake ..	112	31	348 50	—	348 50
	Walpita ..	118	67	772 75	—	772 75
	Welitara ..	150	—	656 91	—	656 91
	Weliwitiya ..	66	29	538 23	—	538 23
	Weragoda ..	256	—	1,030 18	—	1,030 18
	Yatagala ..	99	—	314 15	—	314 15
	Yatalamatta ..	118	—	481 71	—	481 71

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	Akurala ..	—	86	338 95	—	338 95
	Amugoda ..	—	92	338 63	—	338 63
	Bentota ..	—	278	1,609 5	—	1,609 5
	Boosa ..	—	71	396 77	—	396 77
	Dedduwa ..	4	116	382 96	—	382 96
	Ellakake ..	—	130	697 0	—	697 0
	Galboda ..	—	125	681 12	—	681 12
	Galwehera ..	—	135	267 7	—	267 7
	Gonagala ..	—	183	657 18	—	657 18
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	194	1,007 98	—	1,007 98
	Induruwa ..	—	180	1,138 30	—	1,138 30
	Kahaduwa (Muhammadan) ..	—	57	257 81	—	257 81
	Kahawe ..	8	106	656 60	—	656 60
	Kataluwa ..	—	224	654 90	—	654 90
	Keembiya ..	—	63	240 0	—	240 0
	Kosgoda ..	—	230	705 57	—	705 57
	Kottawa ..	—	50	185 56	—	185 56
	Konbala ..	—	—	343 53	—	343 53
	Mapalagama ..	49	68	375 78	—	375 78
	Mapalagama (Branch) ..	—	—	81 50	—	81 50
	Mawella ..	—	113	734 65	—	734 65
	Mitiyagoda ..	12	133	394 33	—	394 33
	Nindana ..	71	68	582 50	—	582 50
	Niyagama ..	—	84	347 20	—	347 20
	Omatta ..	—	100	455 98	—	455 98
	Pituwala ..	—	36	166 50	—	166 50
	Tawalama ..	—	58	288 50	—	288 50
	Telikada ..	—	119	438 20	—	438 20
	Wanduramba ..	24	43	266 50	—	266 50
	Weihena ..	66	21	251 0	—	251 0
	Welitara ..	—	135	455 53	—	455 53
	Yatagala ..	—	55	242 93	—	242 93
	Yatalamatta ..	—	81	246 50	—	246 50
BASKET WEAVING SCHOOLS.						
	Hiare	—	—	21 50	—	21 50
	Hikkaduwa	—	—	125 54	—	125 54
	Horadugoda	—	—	59 0	—	59 0
CARPENTRY SCHOOLS.						
	Induruwa	—	—	358 46	—	358 46
	Nagoda	—	—	359 1	—	359 1
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Matara	Dikwella ..	122	30	935 36	141 25	794 11
	Godauda (Talalla)	113	1	2,403 20	1,283 74	1,119 46
	Mirissa ..	152	—	4,871 93	1,748 47	3,123 46
	Weligama ..	142	59	985 18	171 0	814 18
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Alapaladeniya ..	72	36	460 50	—	460 50
	Angunna (Badulla)	83	48	531 99	—	531 99
	Aparekka ..	215	—	997 55	—	997 55
	Atureliya ..	105	51	595 69	—	595 69
	Bamunugama ..	54	49	599 64	—	599 64
	Battagama ..	100	58	699 54	—	699 54
	Bengamuwa ..	67	63	484 93	—	484 93
	Beralapanatara ..	134	54	777 65	—	777 65
	Bopagoda ..	106	65	609 46	—	609 46
	Dampella ..	92	—	673 27	—	673 27
	Deiyandara ..	196	—	768 0	—	768 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Matara—*contd.*	Denegama ..	152	50	812 76	—	812 76
	Godapitiya ..	329	—	475 0	—	475 0
	Godauda ..	307	—	936 38	—	936 38
	Gambodale ..	62	—	265 50	—	265 50
	Gandara ..	319	—	1,229 84	—	1,229 84
	Henegama ..	93	35	425 50	—	425 50
	Ibbanwela ..	72	39	417 32	—	417 32
	Kamburugamuwa (West)	129	81	721 61	—	721 61
	Do. (East)	146	89	626 25	—	626 25
	Kappuwatta M. ..	49	13	462 0	—	462 0
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	190	—	750 0	—	750 0
	Karatota ..	203	67	793 2	—	793 2
	Ketiyape ..	51	32	465 99	—	465 99
	Kotapola ..	121	—	678 96	—	678 96
	Kongala ..	106	34	677 49	—	677 49
	Makandura ..	150	72	833 98	—	833 98
	Maliduwa ..	190	—	733 42	—	733 42
	Marambe ..	141	63	936 68	—	936 68
	Matara M. ..	73	13	544 9	—	544 9
	Medarapitiya ..	57	—	291 56	—	291 56
	Middigama ..	77	30	424 43	—	424 43
	Mirissa ..	351	—	877 26	—	877 26
	Morawaka ..	86	—	578 1	—	578 1
	Motagedara ..	189	65	1,441 42	—	1,441 42
	Naotunna ..	146	—	946 10	—	946 10
	Narandeniya ..	324	—	1,125 38	—	1,125 38
	Narawelpitiya ..	122	—	347 58	—	347 58
	Owitigamuwa ..	146	91	840 90	—	840 90
	Pallegama ..	86	49	498 37	—	498 37
	Pallewela ..	71	—	271 0	—	271 0
	Paraduwa ..	147	—	759 14½	—	759 14
	Puhulwella ..	232	—	1,002 25	—	1,002 25
	Rotumba ..	81	—	451 36	—	451 36
	Siyambalagoda ..	59	25	457 67	—	457 67
	Talalla ..	127	68	554 9	—	554 9
	Talpawila (Weaving) ..	—	—	766 90	—	766 90
	Talpawila ..	300	—	1,703 46	—	1,703 46
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	321 50	—	321 50
	Telijjawila ..	132	72	634 94	—	634 94
	Tihagoda ..	359	—	1,369 98	—	1,369 98
	Urubokka ..	81	38	539 11	—	539 11
	Weligama (Mixed)	—	—	—	—	—
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	120	565 17	—	565 17
	Dampella ..	—	93	439 36	—	439 36
	Deiyandara ..	—	77	329 9	—	329 9
	Godapitiya ..	—	146	259 50	—	259 50
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	—	116	301 40	—	301 40
	Kokawala ..	88	34	596 40	—	596 40
	Kotagoda ..	—	174	583 32	—	583 32
	Kotapola ..	—	54	164 83	—	164 83
	Maliduwa ..	—	105	393 70	—	393 70
	Morawaka ..	—	50	166 38	—	166 38
	Naotunna ..	—	85	353 50	—	353 50
	Porambe ..	31	59	244 83	—	244 83
	Rotumbe ..	—	53	268 0	—	268 0
	Talpawila ..	—	159	635 8	—	635 8
	Walgama ..	41	130	575 83	—	575 83
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	150	—	470 20	—	470 20
	Bedigama ..	175	—	474 19	—	474 19
	Beligalla ..	250	112	1,371 36	—	1,371 36

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Hambantota—*contd.* ..	Beragama ..	27	—	217 34	—	217 34
	Bowela ..	144	64	609 63	—	609 63
	Bundala ..	42	—	265 72	—	265 72
	Galagama ..	199	95	635 7	—	635 7
	Getamana ..	246	55	1,006 81	—	1,006 81
	Gonadeniya ..	111	—	294 61	—	294 61
	Hakuruwela ..	54	1	243 28	—	243 28
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	84	56	797 50	—	797 50
	Illukmulla ..	207	108	809 23	—	809 23
	Kahandamodara ..	102	43	571 80	—	571 80
	Katuwana ..	123	—	304 25	—	304 25
	Kirinda ..	22	—	245 17	—	245 17
	Kiula ..	91	68	552 61	—	552 61
	Koggala ..	19	—	237 79	—	237 79
	Mandaduwa ..	165	103	692 18	—	692 18
	Medagama ..	—	—	31 50	—	31 50
	Middeniya ..	188	—	564 99	—	564 99
	Migahajandura ..	31	—	267 46	—	267 46
	Modarawana ..	113	—	558 77	—	558 77
	Mulana ..	89	—	259 47	—	259 47
	Nakulugamuwa ..	409	—	1,969 40	—	1,969 40
	Nihiluwa ..	313	—	1,342 37	—	1,342 37
	Palapota ..	233	—	806 42	—	806 42
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Palatuduwa ..	123	74	421 16	—	421 16
	Pallejulampitiya ..	128	—	353 0	—	353 0
	Ranna ..	56	4	272 0	—	272 0
	Rekawa ..	85	22	291 40	—	291 40
	Talawa ..	185	—	486 21	—	486 21
	Talwatta ..	117	—	454 39	—	454 39
	Tangalla (Muhammadan) ..	36	35	421 51	—	421 51
	Tissamaharama ..	162	—	485 36	—	485 36
	Uswewa ..	45	—	253 45	—	253 45
	Walagammulla ..	105	—	450 96	—	450 96
	Walasmulla ..	186	71	794 30	—	794 30
	Warapitiya ..	150	—	400 66	—	400 66
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Beligala ..	—	—	1,200 50	—	1,200 50
	Nakulugamuwa ..	—	174	290 15	—	290 15
	Nihiluwa ..	—	105	210 86	—	210 86
	Palapota ..	—	125	268 80	—	268 80
	Tissamaharama ..	—	50	266 50	—	266 50
	Total, S. P. ..	19,492	8,438	128,089 45	7,235 26	120,854 19
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Jaffna	Chempianpattu ..	—	—	228 65	—	228 65
	Erlalai ..	—	—	153 92	—	153 92
	Jaffna Jail ..	10	—	182 15	—	182 15
	Mandativu ..	40	50	430 60	—	430 60
	Nawali South ..	35	36	641 55	—	641 55
	Nelliadi ..	105	16	832 82	—	832 82
	Jaffna Technical Schools ..	—	—	4,187 10	—	4,187 10
Mannar	Erukkalampiddi ..	170	—	641 43	—	641 43
	Iranai Iluppaikkulam ..	22	3	359 63	—	359 63
	Musali ..	37	—	245 16	—	245 16
	Periyapullaichipotkenai ..	41	—	316 82	—	316 82
	Vidattaltivu ..	62	8	273 2	—	273 2
Mullaittivu	Iratperiyakulam ..	39	12	394 3	—	394 3
	Kanakarayankulam	20	5	178 66	—	178 66
	Kokkilai ..	16	11	426 50	—	426 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Madukanda ..	26	8	260 0	—	260 0
	Mamaduwa ..	33	5	250 42	—	250 42
	Omantai ..	32	—	146 50	—	146 50
	Periakomarasan-kulam ..	21	3	282 50	—	282 50
	Putukkulam ..	19	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Puvarasankulam ..	17	4	198 21	—	198 21
	Unchalkaddai ..	12	—	279 2	—	279 2
	Vellamuli Vaikal	18	6	241 42	—	241 42
	Total, N. P. ..	775	167	11,396 61	—	11,396 61
EASTERN PROVINCE.]						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Batticaloa ..	Addalachenai ..	222	—	868 80	—	868 80
	Batticaloa(Weaving)	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Eraur ..	223	8	661 8	—	661 8
	Do. New ..	13	8	214 50	—	214 50
	Irrakkamam ..	78	—	266 36	—	266 36
	Kattankudi ..	368	4	1,723 56	—	1,723 56
	Do (Weaving)	124	—	348 87	—	348 87
	Do. (Carpentry)	—	—	167 79	—	167 79
	Kehelula ..	—	—	40 29	—	40 29
	Marangala ..	35	—	197 50	—	197 50
	Maruthamunai ..	205	17	836 45	—	836 45
	Oddamaiwadi ..	195	—	606 50	—	606 50
	Oluvil ..	125	—	442 98	—	442 98
	Sainthamaruthu ..	194	31	867 70	—	867 70
	Sammanturai ..	269	—	643 83	—	643 83
	Tempitiya ..	—	—	26 50	—	26 50
	Usanai Weligaha-pola ..	—	—	26 50	—	26 50
Trincomalee	Gomarasankadawe	10	8	250 0	—	250 0
	Kiliveddi ..	27	11	285 50	—	285 50
	Madawachchi ..	10	15	253 0	—	253 0
	Periyakinniyai ..	177	—	605 52	—	605 52
	Pulmoddai ..	58	—	270 50	—	270 50
	Toppur ..	115	—	755 52	—	755 52
	Nindur ..	122	12	530 21	—	530 21
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	Total, E. P.	2,570	114	11,195 96	—	11,195 96
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Kurunegala	Ambanpola ..	136	44	811 22	—	811 22
	Atamune ..	91	54	720 98	—	720 98
	Awlegama ..	152	—	621 40	—	621 40
	Balalla ..	253	—	1,104 10	—	1,104 10
	Balalla (Industrial)	49	—	287 83	—	287 83
	Bandarakoswatta .	183	3	847 84	—	847 84
	Borawewa ..	129	5	681 50	—	681 50
	Boyagama ..	176	72	901 18	—	901 18
	Bulupitiya ..	284	6	1,231 91	—	1,231 91
	Buluwala ..	209	75	832 5	—	832 5
	Dahanakgedara ..	125	—	485 70	—	485 70
	Dambadeniya ..	310	5	1,096 32	—	1,096 32
	Delwita ..	83	—	503 7	—	503 7
	Diddeniya ..	48	46	492 63	—	492 63
	Digalla ..	163	—	516 66	—	516 66
	Diuelhegoda ..	93	—	568 65	—	568 65
	Diullewa ..	193	57	770 68	—	770 68
	Dodangaslanda ..	113	20	493 72	—	493 72
	Domatagolla ..	—	—	86 50	—	86 50
	Ehetuwewa ..	200	—	551 82	—	551 82
	Embalagoda ..	56	2	302 50	—	302 50
	Galagammulla ..	186	40	793 82	—	793 82
	Girilla ..	212	—	1,006 90	—	1,006 90
	Gokerella ..	232	113	1,130 62	—	1,130 62
	Gonigoda ..	155	2	741 9	—	741 9

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kurunegala—*contd* ..	Halmillewewa ..	125	38	706 95	—	706 95
	Hettipola ..	173	81	863 84	—	863 84
	Hunupola ..	89	65	756 31	—	756 31
	Ibbagamuwa ..	345	—	1,627 53	—	1,627 53
	Ibbagamuwa (Carpentry) ..	—	—	299 37	—	299 37
	Itanawatta ..	198	3	842 77	—	842 77
	Kankaniyamulla ..	118	81	698 52	—	698 52
	Kirindewa ..	88	30	654 11	—	654 11
	Konwewa ..	73	—	258 48	—	258 48
	Kuliyapitiya ..	294	—	1,366 45	—	1,366 45
	Kuliyapitiya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	324 88	—	324 88
	Kudakatnoruwa ..	109	2	770 55	—	770 55
	Kumbukwewa ..	173	11	714 81	—	714 81
	Madagalla ..	85	8	564 92	—	564 92
	Madahapola ..	80	—	316 50	—	316 50
	Maeliya ..	92	3	506 19	—	506 19
	Mahanammeriya ..	124	—	552 33	—	552 33
	Makandura ..	130	1	886 1	—	886 1
	Medamulla ..	154	30	949 73	—	949 73
	Meddagama ..	81	69	782 21	—	782 21
	Mohoriya ..	36	—	288 61	—	288 61
	Monnekulama ..	142	19	654 0	—	654 0
	Moiegama ..	165	34	689 87	—	689 87
	Nakkawatta ..	178	—	727 18	—	727 18
	Narammala(Mixed)	298	36	1,159 91	—	1,159 91
	Nettipolagedara ..	101	—	462 21	—	462 21
	Nikaweratiya ..	220	8	978 32	—	978 32
	Nikaweratiya (Carpentry) ..	79	—	276 5	—	276 5
	Pannala ..	255	—	981 83	—	981 83
	Pilessa ..	174	—	1,014 48	—	1,014 48
	Polpitigama ..	85	59	557 29	—	557 29
	Poramadala ..	181	—	697 13	—	697 13
	Tambutta ..	104	—	499 40	—	499 40
	Udawala ..	121	—	587 87	—	587 87
	Wadakada ..	249	84	1,474 39	—	1,474 39
	Wadugedara ..	98	29	532 66	—	532 66
	Wariyapola ..	213	23	1,104 10	—	1,104 10
	Wataraka ..	124	4	496 1	—	496 1
	Weuda ..	184	—	1,070 62	—	1,070 62
	Wewagama ..	101	38	487 50	—	487 50
	Wewala ..	182	—	678 31	—	678 31
	Yapahuwa ..	139	1	648 74	—	648 74
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Balalla ..	—	51	264 2	—	264 2
	Digalla ..	—	100	467 99	—	467 99
	Dahanekgedara ..	—	88	282 4	—	282 4
	Ehetuwewa ..	—	122	495 70	—	495 70
	Hewapola ..	4	78	438 34	—	438 34
	Ibbagamuwa ..	—	143	431 10	—	431 10
	Nakkawatta ..	—	103	246 5	—	346 5
	Pannala ..	—	197	702 97	—	702 97
	Poramadala ..	—	108	565 86	—	565 86
	Weuda ..	—	132	354 50	—	354 50
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Puttalam	Anamaduwa ..	71	9	295 83	—	295 83
	Andigama ..	55	15	268 50	—	268 50
	Ihalapuliyankulam	45	12	296 50	—	296 50
	Karativu (Tamil)..	48	1	266 50	—	266 50
	Nawagattegama ..	52	2	186 50	—	186 50
	Puttalam ..	—	—	397 55	—	397 55
	Talgaswewa ..	76	12	446 50	—	446 50
	Tammennawetiya	39	10	432 26	—	432 26
	Wadatta ..	58	2	273 50	—	273 50
	Walpaluwa ..	24	7	289 28	—	289 28

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' English School on Vernacular Basis.						
Chilaw	Nattandiya ..	211	—	2,054 70	558 12	1,496 58
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Chilaw	Etiyawala ..	141	—	543 26	—	543 26
	Galawewa ..	74	4	286 50	—	286 50
	Galmuruwa (Kudiruppu) ..	117	—	466 36	—	466 36
	Kelegama ..	45	12	313 83	—	313 83
	Kirimetiyana ..	156	—	696 48	—	696 48
	Madampe (Industrial) ..	—	—	380 8	—	380 8
	Madawakulama ..	39	—	351 58	—	351 58
	Maiyawa ..	71	51	499 54	—	499 54
	Medagama ..	100	31	266 50	—	266 50
	Paluwelgala ..	135	66	665 92	—	665 92
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	387 73	—	387 73
	Potuwatawana ..	113	—	567 70	—	567 70
	Pulichchakulam ..	52	17	495 69	—	495 69
	Udappu (Tamil) ..	126	46	1,105 62	—	1,105 62
	Walahapitiya ..	230	—	680 27	—	680 27
	Wekada ..	128	—	655 2	—	655 2
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Chilaw	Dikwela ..	—	126	435 85	—	435 85
	Etiyawala ..	—	110	575 46	—	575 46
	Kirimetiyana ..	—	122	522 70	—	522 70
	Kudiruppu (Galmurunda) ..	—	63	271 50	—	271 50
	Nattandiya ..	30	102	355 40	—	355 40
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	Total, N.W. P. ..	12,031	3,243	68,068 81	558 12	67,510 69
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Anuradhapura	Ambagaswewa ..	—	—	240 47	—	240 47
	Amunukola ..	78	6	275 63	—	275 63
	Andiyagala ..	—	—	88 67	—	88 67
	Diulana (Tamil) ..	28	—	238 71	—	238 71
	Eppawala ..	117	25	667 0	—	667 0
	Galadiulwewa ..	88	2	244 24	—	244 24
	Galenbindunuwewa	86	6	258 32	—	258 32
	Galkadawila ..	25	12	241 88	—	241 88
	Galkiriyagama ..	89	2	312 83	—	312 83
	Hammillewa ..	42	1	425 0	—	425 0
	Horawapotana ..	59	1	318 0	—	318 0
	Ilukulama ..	—	—	260 67	—	260 67
	Kahatagahadigiliya	127	16	683 65	—	683 65
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Kahapathwilagama	63	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Kapugollewa ..	30	2	237 25	—	237 25
	Karawilagala ..	88	6	499 12	—	499 12
	Kattumurichana ..	73	11	244 86	—	244 86
	Kebitigollewa ..	97	1	534 70	—	534 70
	Kendewa ..	131	32	884 12	—	884 12
	Kirigollewa ..	87	1	453 33	—	453 33
	Konwewa ..	83	—	446 89	—	446 89
	Madawachchiya ..	—	—	230 84	—	230 84
	Mahadiulwewa ..	115	10	343 46	—	343 46
	Mahaelagamuwa ..	87	41	410 24	—	410 24
	Mahakanumulla ..	53	4	275 10	—	275 10
	Mahamankadawala	34	7	237 77	—	237 77
	Manampitiya (Tamil) ..	29	12	405 81	—	405 81

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Anuradhapura—*contd.* ..	Mahakongasgoda	66	11	246 50	—	246 50
	Mahaillupalama ..	—	—	237 0	—	237 0
	Manankattiya ..	133	—	510 72	—	510 72
	Maradankadawala	127	11	425 48	—	425 48
	Matanbuwa ..	104	2	246 50	—	246 50
	Minneriya ..	25	—	284 99	—	284 99
	Moragaswewa ..	29	12	251 93	—	251 93
	Mutugala (Tamil)..	27	13	186 50	—	186 50
	Palugaswewa ..	60	—	241 2	—	241 2
	Poodur (Tamil) ..	23	—	286 50	—	286 50
	Poonawa ..	78	6	225 7	—	225 7
	Rambewa ..	64	16	277 0	—	277 0
	Rampathwila ..	—	—	236 0	—	236 0
	Ranorewa ..	61	14	275 71	—	275 71
	Ratmalagahawewa	147	10	636 90	—	636 90
	Ratmale .	—	—	121 30	—	121 30
	Relapanawa ..	56	8	264 0	—	264 0
	Talgaswewa ..	37	4	280 50	—	280 50
	Tambale (Tamil)..	27	—	243 27	—	243 27
	Tammennawa ..	68	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Tammuttegama ..	44	13	285 50	—	285 50
	Topawewa ..	17	11	246 50	—	246 50
	Tittagonwewa ..	86	—	633 50	—	633 50
	Yakawewa ..	—	—	278 90	—	278 90
	Total, N.C. P. ..	2,988	329	17,179 35	—	17,179 35
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Badulla	Alutnuwara ..	27	6	259 0	—	259 0
	Arowa ..	78	2	268 6	—	268 6
	Badalkumbura ..	110	4	597 36	—	597 36
	Baduluwella ..	50	—	272 0	—	272 0
	Baladangolla ..	65	—	279 50	—	279 50
	Beramada ..	105	—	534 81	—	534 81
	Bibilegama .	141	23	713 81	—	713 81
	Bodagama .	34	3	331 0	—	331 0
	Buttala ..	63	2	245 75	—	245 75
	Dikwella ..	123	24	652 78	—	652 78
	Ekriyankumbura..	93	2	268 68	—	268 68
	Etampitiya ..	101	3	306 50	—	306 50
	Gampaha ..	163	6	557 0	—	557 0
	Haputale ..	122	10	530 50	—	530 50
	Hambegamuwa ..	22	12	253 67	—	253 67
	Hepola ..	134	—	312 50	—	312 50
	Kalupahana ..	77	25	506 13	—	506 13
	Koslanda ..	19	10	275 40	—	275 40
	Kotabowa ..	39	—	146 50	—	146 50
	Kumbalwela ..	109	6	284 10	—	284 10
	Kumbalwela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Lunugala . ..	95	5	525 50	—	525 50
	Lunuwatta ..	61	21	430 27	—	430 27
	Medagama ..	117	1	477 8	—	477 8
	Medagama (Carpentry) ..	—	—	269 50	—	269 50
	Mgahakiula ..	53	12	495 50	—	495 50
	Muppana ..	—	—	425 0	—	425 0
	Okkampitiya ..	48	—	317 50	—	317 50
	Pallewala ..	53	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Palugama ..	185	—	533 6	—	533 6
	Passara ..	181	35	808 31	—	808 31
	Pitakumbura ..	56	6	339 73	—	339 73
	Polgahagama ..	77	3	280 0	—	280 0
	Siyambala-anduwa	17	—	249 50	—	249 50
	Soranatota ..	102	20	579 93	—	579 93
	Spring Valley ..	51	20	426 50	—	426 50
	Tennapanguwa ..	114	25	680 14	—	680 14
	Tuppitiya ..	105	14	510 0	—	510 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Badulla—*contd.*	Udaperuwa ..	113	13	698 85	—	698 85
	Uriniya ..	71	—	270 86	—	270 86
	Wangiyakumbura	157	3	834 38	—	834 38
	Wedikumbura ..	56	2	243 50	—	243 50
	Welimada ..	334	—	715 31	—	715 31
	Wellawaya ..	32	7	314 50	—	314 50
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	Total, P. of U. ..	3,753	325	18,572 97	—	18,572 97
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Ratnapura	Ayagama ..	46	—	422 50	—	422 50
	Balangoda ..	164	—	615 60	—	615 60
	Balangoda (Carpentry) ..	—	—	346 37	—	346 37
	Colombogama ..	86	—	317 0	—	317 0
	Damahana ..	51	—	273 39	—	273 39
	Dimiyawa ..	117	36	465 67	—	465 67
	Dodampe ..	146	72	845 60	—	845 60
	Ellawala ..	183	—	698 12	—	698 12
	Ematiyagoda ..	170	—	441 20	—	441 20
	Epitawala ..	62	47	567 78	—	567 78
	Erapola ..	112	1	723 70	—	723 70
	Eratne ..	85	—	318 50	—	318 50
	Etnawala ..	58	26	580 36	—	580 36
	Galagama ..	49	6	339 15	—	339 15
	Galature ..	56	6	303 50	—	303 50
	Gallella ..	69	25	374 69	—	374 69
	Gawaragiriya ..	45	—	258 50	—	258 50
	Godakawala ..	209	3	606 29	—	606 29
	Hangomuwa ..	102	46	496 90	—	496 90
	Hatella ..	76	—	302 19	—	302 19
	Higgaswatta ..	220	5	986 56	—	986 56
	Iddamalgoda ..	152	7	282 50	—	282 50
	Illukkumbura ..	40	—	260 50	—	260 50
	Imbulpe ..	77	—	462 50	—	462 50
	Kahawatta ..	158	76	510 6	—	510 6
	Kalatuwawa ..	152	—	557 75	—	557 75
	Karandana ..	117	—	630 87	—	630 87
	Karangoda ..	138	50	1,077 60	—	1,077 60
	Karawita ..	117	—	270 30	—	270 30
	Kella ..	32	—	240 9	—	240 9
	Kendangamuwa ..	327	—	971 75	—	971 75
	Ketapola ..	31	19	277 0	—	277 0
	Kirihenna ..	102	7	519 2	—	519 2
	Kiriella ..	119	—	546 74	—	546 74
	Kolonna ..	82	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Kukulegama ..	70	—	343 50	—	343 50
	Kumburugamuwa	106	—	387 50	—	387 50
	Lellopitiya (Dippitigala) ..	151	76	917 29	—	917 29
	Madalagama ..	55	3	246 50	—	246 50
	Madampe ..	269	3	827 31	—	827 31
	Magalla ..	58	—	556 0	—	556 0
	Mahawalatenna ..	56	19	558 0	—	558 0
	Malwala ..	95	38	665 74	—	665 74
	Marapana ..	102	43	853 0	—	853 0
	Morahela ..	99	—	576 30	—	576 30
	Mudunkotuwa ..	99	—	314 0	—	314 0
	Mullendiyawala ..	113	—	377 76	—	377 76
	Nilwala ..	95	3	337 0	—	337 0
	Nivitigala ..	103	35	328 30	—	328 30
	Omalpe ..	143	—	568 80	—	568 80
	Opanake ..	182	—	53 75	—	53 75
	Pallebedda ..	57	1	363 76	—	363 76
	Pallekanda ..	68	—	294 50	—	294 50
	Pannila ..	115	—	360 2	—	360 2
	Panwila ..	134	—	690 2	—	690 2

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Ratnapura—*contd.* ..	Pathberiya ..	198	65	745 81	—	745 81
	Potupitiya (Kalawana) ..	78	42	426 50	—	426 50
	Puwakgahawella ..	44	5	264 0	—	264 0
	Rakwana ..	86	64	778 10	—	778 10
	Rambukke ..	60	—	291 50	—	291 50
	Ranwela ..	87	1	350 0	—	350 0
	Rassagala ..	65	18	699 0	—	699 0
	Ratnapura (Muhammadan) ..	42	9	201 50	—	201 50
	Teppanawa ..	137	—	353 64	—	353 64
	Udagama ..	98	—	314 50	—	314 50
	Urawela ..	59	—	251 4	—	251 4
	Weddagala ..	49	29	558 0	—	558 0
	Weligepola ..	103	4	276 17	—	276 17
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.	Wijeriya ..	117	—	542 19	—	542 19
Ratnapura	Alpitiya (Godakawela) ..	11	121	246 50	—	246 50
	Balangoda ..	—	86	263 66	—	263 66
	Ellawala ..	—	104	405 95	—	405 95
	Girihalpitiya ..	—	112	242 50	—	242 50
	Iddamalgoda ..	—	—	184 0	—	184 0
	Imbulpe ..	—	49	303 65	—	303 65
	Kalatuwawa ..	—	110	330 73	—	330 73
	Karandana ..	—	69	322 27	—	322 27
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	209	542 10	—	542 10
	Kiriella ..	1	63	290 55	—	290 55
	Morahela ..	—	54	260 40	—	260 40
	Mudunkotuwa ..	—	35	386 35	—	386 35
	Opanake ..	—	84	393 60	—	393 60
	Pallekanda ..	—	69	261 91	—	261 91
	Pannawala ..	—	62	186 50	—	186 50
	Pelmadulla ..	23	108	395 30	—	395 30
	Pindeniya ..	—	84	246 50	—	246 50
	Telijjagoda ..	2	109	334 50	—	334 50
	Teppanawa ..	—	88	281 0	—	281 0
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.	Udagama ..	—	63	272 0	—	272 0
Kegalla	Mawanella ..	372	—	2,523 18	681 50	1,841 68
	Ruanwella ..	472	—	2,272 98	760 50	1,512 48
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Ambepussa ..	245	—	1,040 27	—	1,040 27
	Aranayaka ..	139	62	509 97	—	509 97
	Atulugama ..	160	—	465 26	—	465 26
	Algama(Medagama)	237	—	324 0	—	324 0
	Beddawala ..	281	—	702 0	—	702 0
	Do. (Carpentry)	—	—	328 20	—	328 20
	Bosella ..	172	7	319 70	—	319 70
	Daigala ..	72	—	253 70	—	253 70
	Danowita ..	385	—	1,451 45	—	1,451 45
	Dedigama ..	487	—	1,538 90	35 0	1,503 90
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	306 50	—	306 50
	Dedugala ..	79	2	271 12	—	271 12
	Deliwala ..	197	—	620 32	—	620 32
	Deraniyagala ..	172	4	524 83	—	524 83
	Dombemada ..	76	51	582 44	—	582 44
	Dorawaka ..	249	—	786 70	—	786 70
	Galpitamada ..	315	6	572 37	—	572 37
	Ganetenna ..	171	—	626 11	—	626 11
	Getiyamulla ..	207	112	1,170 15	—	1,170 15
	Hathnegoda ..	216	103	911 40	—	911 40
	Helamada ..	140	—	572 28	—	572 28
	Hemmatagama ..	306	—	1,054 43	—	1,054 43
	Hettimulla (Makura) ..	335	—	1,067 68	—	1,067 68
	Hinguloya M. ..	73	—	246 50	—	246 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kegalla—*contd.*	Hurumollewa M. ..	34	—	252 95	—	252 95
	Kahambiliyawala .	199	—	805 84	—	805 84
	Kchelwatta ..	200	—	808 10	—	808 10
	Kitulgala ..	130	65	661 90	—	661 90
	Kotawatta ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Kottapola (Hakahina) ..	186	126	974 25	—	974 25
	Mabopitiya ..	173	—	597 93	—	597 93
	Malalpolla ..	136	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Maniyangama ..	160	2	350 0	—	350 0
	Matamagoda ..	8	65	246 50	—	246 50
	Mawatagoda ..	360	—	994 12	—	994 12
	Medagama (Algana) ..	—	—	432 68	—	432 68
	Menikkawa ..	224	—	788 38	—	788 38
	Molagoda ..	262	—	876 85	—	876 85
	Nakkawita ..	54	—	246 50	—	246 50
	Pindeniya ..	172	—	666 50	—	666 50
	Pitiyegama ..	166	124	945 88	—	945 88
	Rabola ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Rambukkana (Pinnawala) ..	223	—	1,220 94	99 50	1,121 44
	Rahalla ..	123	79	265 0	—	265 0
	Rangolla ..	105	17	491 73	—	491 73
	Udahinguruwaka..	86	—	408 22	—	408 22
	Wakirigala ..	90	2	441 41	—	441 41
	Walagama ..	284	—	1,375 54	—	1,375 54
	Weragala ..	105	—	315 44	—	315 44
	Yakella .	107	29	479 10	—	479 10
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Alagama ..	—	161	407 72	—	407 72
	Atulugama ..	—	89	267 90	—	267 90
	Battuwatta ..	23	100	371 0	—	371 0
	Beddawala ..	—	130	336 34	—	336 34
	Dedigama ..	—	158	451 0	—	451 0
	Deliwala ..	—	107	246 50	—	246 50
	Gannoruwa ..	—	102	261 30	—	261 30
	Hakahinna ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Hathagoda ..	—	93	269 40	—	269 40
	Hettimulla .	—	129	296 40	—	296 40
	Kirilapane ..	26	56	293 0	—	293 0
	Kiriwita ..	—	—	303 93	—	303 93
	Kottapola ..	—	59	266 18	—	266 18
	Manikkawa ..	—	123	437 82	—	437 82
	Mawanella ..	10	39	146 50	—	146 50
	Mawatagoda ..	—	136	245 17	—	245 17
	Molagoda ..	—	137	309 15	—	309 15
	Niwituwa ..	22	107	378 25	—	378 25
	Rahale ..	—	—	158 88	—	158 88
	Ruwanwella ..	—	185	693 5	—	693 5
	Total, P. of S. ..	16,406	5,336	81,025 91	1,576 50	79,449 41
Western Province	— ..	38,037	19,452	530,360 97	87,692 47	442,668 50
Central Province	— ..	14,747	4,356	100,203 98	4,441 47	95,762 51
Southern Province ..	— ..	19,492	8,438	128,089 45	7,235 26	120,854 19
Northern Province ..	— ..	775	167	11,396 61	—	11,396 61
Eastern Province	— ..	2,570	114	11,195 96	—	11,195 96
North-Western Province ..	— ..	12,031	3,243	68,068 81	558 12	67,510 69
North-Central Province ..	— ..	2,988	329	17,179 35	—	17,179 35
Province of Uva	— ..	3,753	325	18,572 97	—	18,572 97
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	— ..	16,406	5,336	81,025 91	1,576 50	79,449 41
	Grand Total ..	110,799	41,760	966,094 1	101,503 82	864,590 19

Digitized by Google

2.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING GRANTS IN AID FROM GOVERNMENT.

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1922.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
WESTERN.					
Baptist	1 English ..	145	—	145	131
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	85	85	84
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	599	339	938	611
Buddhist	13 English ..	2,509	245	2,754	2,058
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	364	223	587	425
Do.	211 Vernacular ..	17,243	15,155	32,398	21,324
Church of England	18 English ..	1,916	829	2,745	2,135
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	59	42	101	66
Do.	19 Vernacular ..	969	751	1,720	1,115
Church Missionary Society ..	7 English ..	495	452	947	762
Do.	30 Vernacular ..	1,403	1,089	2,492	1,588
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	10	36	46	29
Muhammadan	1 English ..	92	—	92	81
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	123	71	194	181
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	165	37	202	104
Presbyterian	5 English ..	264	671	935	734
Police	1 do. ..	28	—	28	27
Private	15 do. ..	2,358	673	3,031	2,240
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	158	—	158	120
Do.	48 Vernacular ..	2,540	1,975	4,515	2,945
Roman Catholic	22 English ..	5,324	2,215	7,539	5,860
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	7	159	166	117
Do.	183 Vernacular ..	15,312	13,445	28,757	19,560
Wesleyan	8 English ..	1,149	489	1,638	1,303
Do.	47 Vernacular ..	2,612	1,778	4,390	2,540
	649	55,844	40,759	96,603	66,140
CENTRAL.					
Baptist	1 English ..	40	93	133	109
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	868	308	1,176	877
Buddhist	4 English ..	581	—	581	439
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	126	115	241	145
Do.	24 Vernacular ..	1,962	1,302	3,264	2,152
Church of England	4 English ..	387	142	529	450
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	235	41	276	172
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	1,070	36	1,106	879
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	16	116	132	99
Do.	114 Vernacular ..	6,293	2,948	9,241	6,031
Friends' Mission	1 English ..	—	45	45	40
Do.	16 Vernacular ..	905	156	1,061	729
Hindus	1 do. ..	78	20	98	56
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	91	—	91	68
Municipal	1 do. ..	166	29	195	140
Police	1 English ..	49	—	49	41
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	47	—	47	30
Private	1 English ..	28	—	28	17
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	127	113	240	118
Do.	93 Vernacular ..	3,869	671	4,540	2,927
Roman Catholic	11 English ..	1,347	555	1,902	1,476
Do.	7 Vernacular ..	379	296	675	489
Wesleyan	3 English ..	288	250	538	408
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	76	76	49
Do.	28 Vernacular ..	1,177	346	1,523	957
	337	20,129	7,658	27,787	18,898
SOUTHERN.					
Buddhist	6 English ..	1,188	83	1,271	949
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	89	67	156	101
Do.	89 Vernacular ..	11,098	6,308	17,406	11,444
Church of England	6 English ..	822	145	967	779
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	530	419	949	648
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	1,099	645	1,744	1,130

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1922.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
SOUTHERN—*contd.*					
Church Missionary Society ..	3 English ..	114	52	166	118
Do. ..	17 Vernacular ..	797	589	1,386	856
Private ..	1 English ..	73	—	73	53
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	45	34	79	49
Do. ..	19 Vernacular ..	2,367	1,408	3,775	2,516
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	999	378	1,377	1,130
Do. ..	11 Vernacular ..	687	627	1,314	918
Wesleyan ..	5 English ..	625	257	882	758
Do. ..	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	214	359	573	416
Do. ..	32 Vernacular ..	2,889	1,873	4,762	2,860
	213	23,636	13,244	36,880	24,725
NORTHERN.					
American ..	10 English ..	1,600	399	1,999	1,599
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	76	76	69
Do. ..	99 Vernacular ..	5,643	4,321	9,964	6,463
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	935	257	1,192	971
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	129	129	89
Do. ..	51 Vernacular ..	2,095	1,399	3,494	2,275
Hindu ..	14 English ..	3,215	177	3,392	2,700
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	129	24	153	112
Do. ..	64 Vernacular ..	4,596	3,091	7,687	4,867
Muhammadan ..	2 do. ..	133	27	160	102
Private ..	3 English ..	589	—	589	500
	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	54	—	54	28
Do. ..	15 Vernacular ..	986	635	1,621	1,024
Roman Catholic ..	8 English ..	1,401	162	1,563	1,335
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	140	—	140	107
Do. ..	110 Vernacular ..	3,754	3,586	7,340	4,860
Wesleyan ..	6 English ..	1,020	197	1,217	1,024
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	19	168	187	135
Do. ..	36 Vernacular ..	2,174	1,637	3,811	2,350
	431	28,483	16,285	44,768	30,610
EASTERN.					
Church of England	1 English ..	98	—	98	69
Do. ..	7 Vernacular ..	339	78	417	231
Hindu ..	1 English ..	89	—	89	53
Do. ..	10 Vernacular ..	878	257	1,135	723
Roman Catholic ..	5 English ..	577	214	791	593
Do. ..	34 Vernacular ..	1,304	589	1,893	1,199
Wesleyan ..	4 English ..	382	62	444	309
Do. ..	5 Anglo-Vernacular ..	131	217	348	242
Do. ..	88 Vernacular ..	4,695	996	5,691	3,505
	155	8,493	2,413	10,906	6,924
NORTH-WESTERN.					
Baptist ..	1 English ..	35	8	43	32
Do. ..	2 Vernacular ..	108	75	183	119
Buddhist ..	1 English ..	115	—	115	75
Do. ..	48 Vernacular ..	4,920	2,454	7,374	4,657
Church of England ..	1 English ..	137	—	137	98
Do. ..	1 Vernacular ..	20	14	34	22
Church Missionary Society ..	18 do. ..	2,288	838	3,126	1,793
Muhammadan ..	1 do. ..	45	4	49	31
Private ..	9 do. ..	843	549	1,392	852
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	382	208	590	424
Do. ..	93 Vernacular ..	6,211	4,723	10,934	6,900
Salvation Army ..	2 do. ..	121	52	173	98
Wesleyan ..	3 do. ..	66	79	145	94
	186	15,291	9,004	24,295	15,195

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1922.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
North-Central.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	372	51	423	231
Buddhist	1 do. ..	48	—	48	32
Church Missionary Society ..	3 do. ..	184	23	207	146
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	143	48	191	137
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	127	120	247	143
	12	874	242	1,116	689
Uva.					
Buddhist	2 English ..	131	—	131	98
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	97	—	97	56
Church of England	1 English ..	252	—	252	212
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	165	43	208	138
Church Missionary Society ..	9 do. ..	381	41	422	255
Private .. .	14 do. ..	546	18	564	369
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	84	57	141	96
Wesleyan	1 do. ..	14	87	101	77
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	21	21	42	29
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	743	182	925	598
	45	2,434	449	2,883	1,928
Sabaragamuwa.					
Baptist	1 English ..	15	29	44	32
Do.	5 Vernacular ..	530	225	755	504
Buddhist	17 do. ..	1,813	818	2,631	1,704
Church of England	1 English ..	87	—	87	69
Church Missionary Society ..	18 Vernacular ..	1,153	440	1,593	1,027
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	8	54	62	40
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	106	4	110	66
Private	18 do. ..	718	229	947	591
Roman Catholic	3 English ..	335	180	515	403
Do.	21 Vernacular ..	1,173	752	1,925	1,284
Salvation Army	4 do. ..	219	91	310	220
Wesleyan	2 do. ..	134	105	239	146
	93	6,291	2,927	9,218	6,086
Grand Total ..	2,121	161,475	92,981	254,456	171,195

Digitized by Google

3.—RETURN OF UNAIDED SCHOOLS, 1922.

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (DIOCESAN).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	29	—	29	English
	1 do. ..	2	41	—	41	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	41	2	43	do.
Central ..	2 Boys ..	2	37	—	37	English
	2 do. ..	2	40	—	40	Vernacular
Southern ..	1 Mixed ..	11	116	33	149	English
	1 do. ..	8	200	111	311	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	11	8	19	English
	1 Boys ..	1	8	—	8	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	10	5	15	Vernacular
	12	30	533	159	692	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (C.M.S.).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	35	—	35	English
Central ..	3 do. ..	3	81	—	81	Vernacular (Tamil)
	1 Mixed ..	1	37	6	43	do. (do.)
Northern ..	1 do. ..	1	19	16	35	do. (do.)
	6	6	172	22	194	
WESLEYAN.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	7	30	50	80	English
Do. ..	5 do. ..	6	110	51	161	Vernacular
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	9	15	24	do.
North-Western ..	1 Girls ..	1	—	47	47	do.
	1 Mixed ..	2	15	50	65	do.
Eastern ..	4 do. ..	6	227	19	246	do.
	13	23	391	232	623	
PRESBYTERIAN.						
Western ..	2 Mixed ..	5	90	58	148	Vernacular
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	65	—	65	English
	6 Mixed ..	17	122	187	309	do.
	2 do. ..	4	33	30	63	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 do. ..	7	108	161	269	Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	24	—	24	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	3	83	—	83	English
	1 do. ..	1	25	—	25	Vernacular
	6 Mixed ..	6	105	97	202	do.
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	14	—	14	English
	1 do. ..	1	20	—	20	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	1	—	38	38	Vernacular
Southern ..	1 Mixed ..	1	23	11	34	English
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	3	2	30	32	do.
Do. ..	2 do. ..	2	63	27	90	Vernacular
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	1	115	—	115	English
Northern ..	2 Mixed ..	3	32	25	57	Vernacular
Eastern ..	1 do. ..	1	13	9	22	do.
	33	54	847	615	1,462	
BAPTIST.						
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	25	—	25	English
	1 Mixed ..	2	36	18	54	Vernacular
Central ..	1 Boys ..	2	28	—	28	do.
	5 Mixed ..	6	185	103	288	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	3	93	81	174	do.
	11	14	367	202	569	
SALVATION ARMY.						
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Mixed ..	4	57	36	93	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	96	45	141	do.
	3	5	153	81	234	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
AMERICAN MISSION.						
Northern ..	1 Mixed ..	2	10	18	28	Vernacular
FRIENDS' MISSION.						
Western ..	2 Mixed ..	3	65	33	98	Vernacular
PRIVATE.						
North-Western ..	1 Mixed ..	2	103	8	111	Vernacular
BUDDHIST.						
Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	145	—	145	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	32	24	56	do.
	2 Boys ..	7	54	—	54	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	14	13	27	do.
	1 do. ..	1	14	7	21	do.
	4 Boys ..	9	240	—	240	Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	5	—	105	105	do.
	15 Mixed ..	30	863	620	1,483	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	25	—	25	Anglo-Vernacular
	5 Mixed ..	13	446	250	696	Vernacular
	2 do. ..	2	92	41	133	do.
Central ..	2 Mixed ..	2	85	8	93	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	26	3	29	do.
	42 Boys ..	43	180	—	180	Vernacular
	3 Mixed ..	3	49	58	107	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	45	—	45	English
	3 Mixed ..	4	85	57	142	Anglo-Vernacular
	121 Boys ..	121	575	—	575	do.
	9 Mixed ..	14	425	272	697	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 Girls ..	1	—	62	62	do.
	5 Mixed ..	5	336	129	465	do.
Northern ..	4 Boys ..	4	8	—	8	do.
Eastern ..	2 do. ..	2	6	—	6	do.
North-Central ..	110 do. ..	110	328	—	328	do.
	340	384	4,073	1,649	5,722	
HINDU.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	63	2	65	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	do.
	2 Mixed ..	2	28	18	46	do.
Central ..	3 do. ..	3	102	17	119	do.
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	35	—	35	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	25	5	30	do.
Northern ..	1 do. ..	5	57	7	64	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 Boys ..	4	99	—	99	Vernacular
	15 Mixed ..	39	843	624	1,467	do.
Eastern ..	4 Mixed ..	9	223	114	337	do.
	33	66	1,505	787	2,292	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	3	56	—	56	English, Vernacular, and Koran
	1 Mixed ..	1	20	12	32	Vernacular
	2 do. ..	2	41	19	60	Vernacular and Koran
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Boys ..	2	83	—	83	Vernacular and Arabic
	1 Mixed ..	1	4	2	6	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	26	—	26	do.
	9 Mixed ..	9	249	203	452	Vernacular and Koran
Southern ..	1 do. ..	3	60	30	90	Anglo-Vernacular and Koran
	2 do. ..	4	110	98	208	Vernacular and Koran
	1 Boys ..	1	22	—	22	Vernacular
	2 Boys ..	3	16	—	16	Vernacular and Koran
	1 Mixed ..	3	152	6	158	do.
Northern	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	20	10	30	Vernacular
Eastern	1 do. ..	1	22	16	38	do.
Uva	1 do. ..	1	7	3	10	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	25	—	25	do.
North-Central ..	2 do. ..	2	21	—	21	do.
	31	40	974	399	1,373	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Non-Sectarian.						
Western ..	3 Boys ..	4	164	—	164	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	50	30	80	English and Sinhalese
	1 do. ..	1	24	8	32	Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	5	3	8	do.
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	100	—	100	English
	1 do. ..	1	50	—	50	English and Sinhalese
	1 Mixed ..	1	32	8	40	Vernacular
Southern ..	2 do. ..	2	51	51	102	do.
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	39	15	54	do.
Eastern ..	1 do. ..	1	21	7	28	do.
	14	15	546	122	668	
Buddhist Pansala.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	47	—	47	Pali and Sanskrit
	2 do. ..	2	80	—	80	do.
	1 do. ..	1	20	—	20	Pali, Sanskrit, and Elu
	5 do. ..	5	253	—	253	Pali, Sanskrit, and Sinhalese
	2 do. ..	2	115	—	115	Pali, Sanskrit, Elu, and Sinhalese
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	40	—	40	Pali and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	8	—	8	Pali
	12 do. ..	12	27	—	27	Sinhalese
Central ..	2 do. ..	2	21	—	21	Pali
	2 do. ..	2	125	—	125	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
Southern ..	10 do. ..	10	286	—	286	do.
	4 do. ..	4	77	—	77	Vernacular, Pali, and Sanskrit
	2 do. ..	2	27	—	27	Pali and Sanskrit
North-Western ..	2 do. ..	2	62	—	62	Pali, Sanskrit, and Sinhalese
	339 do. ..	339	950	—	950	Sinhalese
Uva ..	152 do. ..	152	384	—	384	do.
	538	538	2,522	—	2,522	
Muhammadan Verandah.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	45	—	45	Koran
	3 Girls ..	3	—	28	28	do.
	13 Mixed ..	18	535	222	757	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	6 do. ..	7	105	82	187	do.
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	Arabic
	2 do. ..	2	80	—	80	Koran and Tamil
	5 Mixed ..	5	162	70	232	Koran
	16 do. ..	16	313	192	505	Arabic
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	28	—	28	Koran
	14 Mixed ..	15	337	306	643	do.
North-Western ..	6 Boys ..	6	80	—	80	do.
	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	Arabic
	7 Mixed ..	7	127	64	191	Koran
	18 do. ..	18	327	212	539	Arabic
Northern ..	5 Boys ..	5	168	32	200	Koran
Eastern ..	13 Boys ..	13	432	—	432	do.
	14 Mixed ..	14	369	136	505	do.
Uva ..	3 Mixed ..	3	47	25	72	Arabic
North-Central ..	18 Boys ..	18	101	—	101	Koran
	147	154	3,276	1,369	4,645	
Grand Total ..	1,187	1,341	15,627	5,754	21,381	

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1922, including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE. *Colombo District.*	*In English.*	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly)	0 25	12 0	12 0	—	810
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—*	—	—	—	3,029
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—†	10 0	—	—	610
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—*	—	—	—	1,800
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1921	10 0	—	1 60	—	208
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1921	10 0	—	1 48	—	200
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1921	5 0	—	0 64	—	41
	Ceylon Annual General Report, 1921	0 75	—	0 12	—	1,000
	Ceylon Civil List, 1922	2 0	—	0 56	—	475
	Ceylon Hansard, 1921	10 0	—	1 64	—	200
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts XIV. to XVI. of Vol. XXII. and Parts I. to XI. of Vol. XXIII. each part	1 0	—	0 8	—	450
	Department of Agriculture Bulletins, Nos. 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62	—	—	0 4	—	650
	Bulletins — Foreign	1 25	15 0			
	Bulletins — Local	0 15	1 0	0 9	Messrs. William Dawson & Sons, London	768
	Leaflets — Foreign	0 40	2 50			
	Leaflets — Local	0 15	—	0 9	—	823
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XII., Part 45	10 0	—	0 36	—	500
	Customs Monthly Returns from October, 1921, to August, 1922, each number	2 0	20 0	0 24	—	130
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1922	0 50	—	0 24	—	1,000
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1922	0 10	—	0 4	—	700
	Royal Botanic Gardens Annals, Vol. VII., Part IV.	3 0	—	0 16	—	200
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables	0 10	—	0 8	—	8,000
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 44 and 45	—*	—	—	—	4,400
	History of the Public Works Department, Vols. II. and III.	—*	—	—	—	150
	District Classification, List of Aided Schools	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1922	0 50	—	0 8	—	1,000
	Lessons in Elementary Telegraph	—	—	—	—	100
	Handbook of Commercial and General Information	10 0	—	—	—	1,000
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 24 of 1922 (prices according to size)	—	—	—	—	750
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1922–23	3 50	—	0 32	—	260
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1921	10 0	—	1 84	—	165
	In Sinhalese.					
	Leak's First Book	0 8	—	0 4	—	37,000
	First School Reader	0 10	—	0 4	—	34,000
	Second School Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	26,000
	Third School Reader	0 20	—	0 8	—	11,200
	Fourth School Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	7,600
	Fifth School Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	5,600
	Sixth School Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	2,300
	Seventh School Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	650
	Junior Agricultural Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	4,050
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 24	—	1,146
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 12	—	1,875
	Great Englishmen	0 25	—	0 8	—	500
	Eighth School Reader	0 40	—	0 12	—	475
	English-Sinhalese Grammar	0 50	—	0 12	—	400
	History of England	0 50	—	0 12	—	100
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 12	—	2,400
	Senior Agricultural Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	2,250

* These publications are not for sale. † Supplied to subscribers only.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Boys' Industrial Home, Wellawatta	Wesleyan Methodist Church Record, Wellawatta	0 25	2 50	—	Macmillan & Co.	4,975
"The Ceylon Observer" Press	The Daily "Ceylon Observer"	—	—	—	—	—
	The Weekly "Ceylon Observer"	—	—	—	—	—
	Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook and Directory (yearly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Address Directory (yearly)	—	—	—	—	—
"The Ceylon Morning Leader" Press	"The Ceylon Morning Leader" (daily)	—	—	—	—	—
	Sign (monthly)	—	—	—	—	—
	The Pilot (quarterly)	—	—	—	—	—
	The Baptist Messenger (monthly)	—	—	—	—	—
	"Morning Leader" Year Book and Diary	—	—	—	—	—
"The Ceylon Daily News" Press	"The Ceylon Daily News"	0 10	28 0 Outstations 40 0	0 8	—	—
	"The Dinamina"	0 5	15 0 Outstations 24 0	0 8	—	—
	"Ceylon Daily News" (weekly)	0 35	16 50	0 8	—	—
Messrs. Frewin & Co.	The Ceylon Post and Telegraph Magazine	—	3 0	—	—	775
	The Ceylon Scout	0 45	2 50	—	—	325
	The Incorrigible Moon	2 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Karma and Rebirth	0 30	—	—	—	1,000
St. Gerard's Press	Anglo-Catholic Union Gazette	0 10	2 0	—	—	300
	History of St. James' Church, Mutwal	—	—	—	—	200
	Who's Who of Ceylon (1918–1920)	5 0	—	—	—	400
The Robert Press	Ananda Sagaram (Tamil Magazine)	0 25	3 0	—	—	500
"The Times of Ceylon" Press	Green Book	15 0	—	0 88	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriar's House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Primers of Ceylon Botany	1 25	—	0 16	—	—
	Ceylon Rubber Planters' Annual	15 0	—	0 88	—	—
	Eastern Star Dust	2 50	—	0 16	—	—
	Poultry Keeping in Ceylon	2 0	—	0 16	—	—
	How to see Ceylon	5 0	—	0 32	—	—
	Ceylon Antiquary & Literary Register, Vol. 6, Part III.	Per part 4 0	15 0	0 32	—	—
	Do. Vol. 6, Part IV.				—	—
	Do. Vol. 7, Part I.				—	—
	Do. Vol. 7, Part II.				—	—
	Ceylon Produce & Commercial Co. Results, Vol. 48	4 0	15 0	0 32	—	—
	Do. Vol. 1, Part I.				—	—
	Vol. 1, Part II.				—	—
	Vol. 1, Part III.				—	—
	"Times of Ceylon" X'mas Number	1 50	—	0 32	—	—
	"The Times of Ceylon"	0 10	32 0 Outstations 40 0	0 8	—	—
	"The Times of Ceylon" (weekly)	0 50	25 0 Foreign 27 50	0 8	—	—
"The Catholic Messenger" Press	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger"	0 10	9 0	0 4	—	900
	Christian Politics	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Journal of the British Medical Association	—	—	—	—	250
	Catholic Convention Report	—	—	—	—	1,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Messrs. Cave & Co. ..	The Centenary of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya ...	5 0 ..	— ..	0 32 ..	— ..	1,000
	Gardening in Ceylon	5 0 ..	— ..	0 50 ..	— ..	1,000
	Tea Manufacture: Its Theory and Practice in Ceylon	9 50 ..	— ..	0 48 ..	— ..	1,000
	Tropical Agriculturist	1 0 ..	10 0 ..	0 9 ..	Observer, Ltd., London ..	1,500
	Beautiful Ceylon	1 50 ..	— ..	0 16 ..	— ..	10,000
"Ceylon Independent" Press	"The Ceylon Independent" (daily) ...	0 10 ..	28 0 .. Outstations 40 0	0 8 ..	Alex Lawrie & Co., 14, St. Mary Axe, London, E.C.-5	2,000
	"The Ceylon Sportsman" ...	0 10 ..	5 0 ... Outstations 6 50	0 8 ..	— ..	2,000
Life Light ..	Life Light and Cleanliness ..	0 50 ..	— ...	— ...	Macmillan & Co.	5,000
	Pupils' Class Book of Geography ..	1 0 ..	— ...	— ..	— ..	10,000
"Sinhala Jatiya" Press	Sri Buddha Rasmi	0 3 ..	1 50 ...	— ...	— ..	3,000
K. D. Perera & Sons	Ephemeris and Almanac ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Nikaya Sangraha	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Saddharmalankara	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
	Kusajatakaya	0 65 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
The Anderson Press..	Amawatura	0 60 ..	— ...	— ...	— ..	2,000
	"The Mirror" (weekly)	0 10 ..	— ...	— ...	— ..	3,000
Hector Mather & Co.	Ceylon Shipping and Mercantile Gazette (monthly)	0 75 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	Messrs. Mather & Crowther 10/13, New Bridge street, London, E.C. ..	2,000
	The Passengers' Guide to Colombo (weekly)	0 75 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	— ..	2,000
	The Saturday Review	0 10 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	— ..	500
Mahabodhi Press ..	Dharma Sri	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,100
	Anandodaya	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	750
	"The Buddhist Chronicle" ..	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,800
	Buduguna Alankaraya	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	4,000
	Mahajana Sangaraha	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	600
	Taruna Handa	0 5 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Maha Akaradiya	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Christian Doctrine of Rebirth ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	3,000
	Buddhism	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Dharmadojaya	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Mihindi Sirita	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Sinhala Bauddaya	0 10 ..	— ...	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Parakumba Sirita	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Mahamangala Sutraya	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Taratha Sangaraha	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2,000
	Kuddaha Attahatta	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Buddhawansa	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Dhammapada	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhaktiprabodhanaya (monthly) ...	0 12½ ...	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	640
Saddhammaprakasaya Press, Alutgama	Sri Lanka (do.) ...	0 25 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
	Kaveendraya (do.) ...	0 20 ..	2 40 ..	— ..	— ..	1,000
Vidya Vilasa Press, Alutgama	Bauddapratipattiya (do.) ...	— ...	— ..	— ..	— ..	500
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Miller & Co. ..	Trinity College Magazine (three times a year)	0 50 ...	0 50 ..	0 10 ..	— ..	500
	The College Prospectus ..	2 50 ..	0 50 ..	0 10 ..	— ..	500
	The Dharmaraja College Annual ..	— ..	3 50 ..	— ..	— ..	350
Sirisara Press ...	Dharmaraja College "Telescope" (weekly)	— ...	3 50 ..	— ..	— ..	700
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta	Our Boys: Kingswood Magazine (three times a year)	0 50 ...	1 50 ...	0 8 ...	— ..	400
Lankapradipa Press	Govikam Sangarawa (monthly) ...	0 6 ...	0 50 ...	— ...	Dullan & Co., London ..	1,668
Diocesan Press, Madras	College History	2 50 ..	0 50 ..	0 32 ...	— ..	1,000
	College Hymn Book	1 0 ..	0 50 ...	0 32 ..	— ..	1,000
Messrs. Times of Ceylon	Year Book of the Planters' Association of Ceylon	6 75 ..	— ...	0 48 ...	— ..	200

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
Ariya-Singhala Wansa Press, Unawatuna	"Sri Lanka Prabhodaya"	0 5	4 0	—	—	—
Saddharmaprakasa Press	"Sri Lanka"	0 25	3 0	—	—	—
	Kavindraya	0 20	2 0	—	—	—
	Kaiyanarendraya	0 15	1 50	—	—	—
Anandodaya Press	Anandodaya	0 20	2 0	—	—	300
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The Saiwa Prakasa Press, Vannarponnai	"The Hindu Organ"	0 6	9 40	0 4	—	760
	"The Inthu Sathanam"	0 6	4 70	—	—	1,120
The American Ceylon Mission Press, Tellippallai	"The Morning Star" (Anglo-Vernacular)	0 12	5 0	—	—	700
	Kamat Tholil Velakkam	0 15	1 50	—	—	268
The St. Joseph Catholic Press, Jaffna	"The Jaffna Catholic Guardian"	0 10	4 0	—	—	480
	"The Sathia Veda Pathukavalan"	0 6	2 0	—	—	1,150
"The Ceylon Patriot" Office	"The Ceylon Patriot"	0 10	4 0	—	—	500
Jaya Sri Sarada Puda Press	"The Jaffna Native Opinion"	0 6	2 50	—	—	600
Gnanaprakasa Press	"The Tribune" (Anglo-Vernacular)	0 10	5 0	—	—	700
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Wesleyan Mission Press, Batticaloa	"The Lamp" (fortnightly)	0 10	2 0 Local; 2 50 Outstations	0 4	—	4,600
	Government Irrigation Book	—	—	0 20	—	474
	Eastern Province Manual of Industries	0 50	—	0 6	—	300
	Wesleyan Calendar	Free	—	0 6	—	150
	Tamil Reading Books: First	0 12	—	0 6	—	10,372
	Do. Second	0 14	—			
	Do. Third	0 17	—			
	Sunday School Bible and Lessons, Daily Reading	0 40	—	0 12	—	1,600
	Tamil Lyric Book	0 50	—	0 12	—	500
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Puttalam District.						
Vidyananda Yantralaya Press, Madampe	Diviyakusuma	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
Lanka Taruna Handa, Chilaw	"Lanka Taruna Handa" (weekly)	0 5	—	—	—	1,500
PORVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnalankara Printing Works	"Miniresa"	0 5	3 0	—	—	750

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Paper Money in Circulation. Colonial Government.	Currency in which Accounts are kept. By Government.	By the Public.
Indian: Rupee Half-rupee Quarter-rupee	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—One half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on December 31, 1922 .. 50 cents .. Rs. 3,549,000; 25 " .. " 2,781,000; 10 " .. " 2,817,211 Nickel coins in circulation on December 31, 1922 .. 5 " .. " 580,700 Copper coins in circulation on December 31, 1922 .. 1 cent .. " 790,737; ½ " .. " 318,068	Notes in circulation on December 31, 1922, Rs. 39,295,809	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon: 50-cents, 25-cents, 10-cents } silver 5-cents ickel 1-cent, ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892). Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ¼ cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)				
Notes: Rs. 1,000 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance of 1884" (No. 32 of 1884) as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinance No. 13 of 1901, Ordinance No. 6 of 1903, Ordinance No. 11 of 1909, Ordinance No. 33 of 1914, Ordinance No. 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1922. Buying.	Selling.	Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony. Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,249,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, Ltd., at 5, Whittington Avenue, E.C. 3
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.
s. d. 1 3 21/32	s. d. 1 3 19/32	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; The London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1922.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 3·743	1 3·604	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	The London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.
1 3·715	1 3·624	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3.	The Bank of England; The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908	£1,000,000	Nil	—	4, Crosby Square, London, E.C.	Bank of England; Bank of Scotland; London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
—	—	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 71, Lombard street, London, E.C. 3; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd., 15, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2; London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd., 41, Lothbury, London, E.C. 2; The Royal Bank of Scotland, 36, St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh
—	—	Hatton Bank and Agency Co.	1	—	—	Nil	—	Hatton, Ceylon	—
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Badulla, Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	10	Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	Rs. 400,000	Nil	506,498 95	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Manchester

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundus

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1922.

IMPORTS.

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	6,287,429	11,383,898	44,188,098	65,350	61,924,775	148,900	62,073,675
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	123,885,610	24,642,682	19,857,228	247,690	168,633,210	1,332,789	169,965,999
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	3,699	10,019	—	13,718	—	13,718
Cape Colony ..	—	—	6	—	6	—	6
Egypt ..	18,657	56,305	66,532	—	141,494	—	141,494
Mauritius ..	624,604	—	90	50	624,744	—	624,744
Natal ..	87	7,645,271	6,819	—	7,652,177	—	7,652,177
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	1,374,196	—	—	1,374,196	—	1,374,196
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	4,692	—	184	—	4,876	—	4,876
Canada ..	13,068	—	352,085	—	365,153	—	365,153
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	329,298	500	880	—	330,678	—	330,678
British India ..	40,700,441	11,143,918	15,911,919	198,640	67,954,918	533,289	68,488,207
British North Borneo .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	72,206,910	636,728	2,730,221	—	75,573,859	—	75,573,859
Hong Kong ..	1,189,254	24,116	239,815	—	1,453,185	—	1,453,185
Maldive Islands ..	3,512,412	84,059	10,500	500	3,607,471	—	3,607,471
Straits Settlements ..	2,120,906	1,934,946	329,143	500	4,385,495	—	4,385,495
Other British Possessions ..	31,552	—	—	—	31,552	—	31,552
Australasia :							
New South Wales ..	872,222	410,887	127,679	—	1,410,788	—	1,410,788
New Zealand ..	16,354	—	3,204	—	19,558	—	19,558
Queensland ..	158,502	301	6,199	—	165,002	—	165,002
South Australia ..	1,225,756	55,418	16,137	—	1,297,311	165,500	1,462,811
Tasmania ..	19,958	—	501	—	20,459	—	20,459
Victoria ..	575,410	7,622	38,714	48,000	669,746	—	669,746
West Australia ..	265,080	1,264,716	4,901	—	1,534,697	634,000	2,168,697
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	447	—	1,680	—	2,127	—	2,127
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(*1*) *Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922*—contd.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	12,840,141	11,152,886	25,706,971	—	49,699,998	1,030	49,701,028
Africa :							
Algiers ..	988	—	—	—	988	—	988
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique ..	—	868,439	—	—	868,439	—	868,439
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
Central America ..	4,023	—	6	—	4,029	—	4,029
Chili ..	—	133,281	—	—	133,281	—	133,281
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	9,985	—	17	—	10,002	—	10,002
United States ..	379,716	31,693	6,281,989	—	6,693,398	1,030	6,694,428
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	1,975	—	—	—	1,975	—	1,975
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	6,443,883	—	—	6,443,883	—	6,443,883
China ..	234,460	3,805	271,395	—	509,660	—	509,660
Cochin China ..	—	123,233	1,226	—	124,459	—	124,459
India (exc. British) ..	436,424	74,807	68,646	—	579,877	—	579,877
Japan ..	36,026	358,221	4,786,455	—	5,180,702	—	5,180,702
Java ..	7,500,161	3,698	13,461	—	7,517,320	—	7,517,320
Persia ..	—	1,023,572	3,839,767	—	4,863,339	—	4,863,339
Philippine Islands ..	18,575	80	26,446	—	45,101	—	45,101
Russia in Asia ..	269	—	—	—	269	—	269
Siam ..	992,062	415,907	—	—	1,407,969	—	1,407,969
Sumatra ..	—	600	1,752,104	—	1,752,704	—	1,752,704
Turkey in Asia ..	3,318	—	—	—	3,318	—	3,318
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	54,336	—	54,336	—	54,336
Belgium ..	146,983	207,321	691,085	—	1,045,389	—	1,045,389
Denmark ..	5,005	—	140,043	—	145,048	—	145,048
France ..	755,941	613,860	814,400	—	2,184,201	—	2,184,201
Germany ..	294,986	443,072	2,959,860	—	3,697,918	—	3,697,918
Greece ..	1,199	573	—	—	1,772	—	1,772
Holland ..	961,003	102,691	2,097,704	—	3,161,398	—	3,161,398
Italy ..	764,831	—	591,834	—	1,356,665	—	1,356,665
Norway ..	29,968	160,714	167,515	—	358,197	—	358,197
Portugal ..	78,632	—	6,959	—	85,591	—	85,591
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	547	—	146,844	—	147,391	—	147,391
Spain ..	126,931	—	3,887	—	130,818	—	130,818
Sweden ..	—	91,348	595,591	—	686,939	—	686,939
Switzerland ..	52,717	—	298,562	—	351,279	—	351,279
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	3,416	52,088	96,839	—	152,343	—	152,343
Grand Total ..	143,013,180	47,179,466	89,752,297	313,040	280,257,983	1,482,719	281,740,702

Digitized by Google

(2) *Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	109,258,307	26,749,819	949,046	2,650	136,959,822	—	136,959,822
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	39,049,707	3,732,130	665,136	10,345	43,457,318	—	43,457,318
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	82,527	869	1,445	—	84,841	—	84,841
Cape Colony ..	2,231,781	114,742	1,336	—	2,347,859	—	2,347,859
Egypt ..	2,831,359	1,383,483	18,156	—	4,232,998	—	4,232,998
Mauritius ..	325,376	3,671	2,003	—	331,050	—	331,050
Natal ..	2,713,499	161,293	14,870	—	2,889,662	—	2,889,662
Zanzibar ..	108,526	150	3,803	—	112,479	—	112,479
Other British Possessions ..	579,359	261	—	—	579,620	—	579,620
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	12,138	132	—	—	12,270	—	12,270
Canada ..	6,445,611	465,473	—	—	6,911,084	—	6,911,084
Newfoundland ..	479,903	1,577	—	—	481,480	—	481,480
Other British Possessions ..	1,190	—	—	—	1,190	—	1,190
Asia :							
Aden ..	6,625	6,935	22,519	—	36,079	—	36,079
British India ..	5,289,068	808,498	245,648	8,345	6,351,559	—	6,351,559
British North Borneo .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	53,095	8,620	2,664	—	64,379	—	64,379
Hong Kong ..	191,073	15,580	2,454	—	209,107	—	209,107
Maldive Islands ..	104,387	3,116	2,150	—	109,653	—	109,653
Straits Settlements ..	918,640	39,679	232,746	2,000	1,193,065	—	1,193,065
Other British Possessions ..	85,467	—	—	—	85,467	—	85,467
Australasia :							
New South Wales ..	5,710,836	539,220	42,439	—	6,292,495	—	6,292,495
New Zealand ..	5,031,218	7,948	15,913	—	5,055,079	—	5,055,079
Queensland ..	522,236	21,959	2,135	—	546,330	—	546,330
South Australia ..	775,917	5,951	4,183	—	786,051	—	786,051
Tasmania ..	15,848	600	69	—	16,517	—	16,517
Victoria ..	3,933,253	137,545	42,486	—	4,113,284	—	4,113,284
West Australia ..	580,011	4,803	4,453	—	589,267	—	589,267
Other British Possessions ..	952	—	—	—	952	—	952
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	12,417	25	2,967	—	15,409	—	15,409
Malta ..	7,395	—	697	—	8,092	—	8,092
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922—contd.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	30,889,745	77,171,286	461,994	11,000	108,534,025	—	108,534,025
Africa :							
Algiers ..	1,492	—	—	—	1,492	—	1,492
Madagascar ..	2,550	—	—	—	2,550	—	2,550
Mozambique ..	90,053	149,656	—	—	239,709	—	239,709
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	74,945	—	—	—	74,945	—	74,945
America :							
Central America ..	56,591	27,045	—	—	83,636	—	83,636
Chili ..	103,769	—	481	—	104,250	—	104,250
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	956,359	8,063	192	8,500	973,114	—	973,114
United States ..	21,011,294	43,476,591	14,569	—	4,502,454	—	64,502,454
Other Foreign Countries ..	87,388	18,729	—	—	106,117	—	106,117
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	72,491	34,397	5,900	—	112,788	—	112,788
Cochin China ..	2,031	2,700	210	—	4,941	—	4,941
India (exc. British) ..	135,577	18,021	10,136	—	163,734	—	163,734
Japan ..	265,920	843,309	59,742	—	1,168,971	—	1,168,971
Java ..	528	—	985	—	1,513	—	1,513
Persia ..	2,618	—	—	—	2,618	—	2,618
Philippine Islands ..	810,385	30	216	—	810,631	—	810,631
Russia in Asia ..	1,700	—	—	—	1,700	—	1,700
Siam ..	18,960	400	—	—	19,360	—	19,360
Sumatra ..	5,555	—	—	—	5,555	—	5,555
Turkey in Asia ..	133,088	—	6,525	—	139,613	—	139,613
Other Foreign Countries ..	5,567	—	—	—	5,567	—	5,567
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	25	—	—	25	—	25
Other Foreign Countries ..	17,347	—	—	—	17,347	—	17,347
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	1,902	—	1,902	—	1,902
Belgium ..	1,128,589	2,181,676	6,506	—	3,316,771	—	3,316,771
Denmark ..	177,983	4,391,355	54,471	—	4,623,809	—	4,623,809
France ..	1,329,896	687,830	37,082	2,500	2,057,308	—	2,057,308
Germany ..	2,792,076	7,958,561	217,769	—	10,968,406	—	10,968,406
Greece ..	26,775	3,175	—	—	29,950	—	29,950
Holland ..	481,890	3,994,420	3,535	—	4,479,845	—	4,479,845
Italy ..	239,933	9,245,741	6,648	—	9,492,322	—	9,492,322
Norway ..	84,706	3,322,412	27,528	—	3,434,646	—	3,434,646
Portugal ..	2,700	—	—	—	2,700	—	2,700
Roumania ..	1,063	64,000	—	—	65,063	—	65,063
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain ..	628,414	17,695	15	—	646,124	—	646,124
Sweden ..	74,835	725,454	6,680	—	806,969	—	806,969
Switzerland ..	28,402	1	902	—	29,305	—	29,305
Turkey in Europe ..	34,575	—	—	—	34,575	—	34,575
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,700	—	—	—	1,700	—	1,700
Grand Total ..	179,197,759	107,653,235	2,076,176	23,995	288,951,165	—	288,951,165

Digitized by Google

(3) *Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports*, i.e., *Exports other than Domestic from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic, (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Rs.**	**Rs.**	**Rs.**
United Kingdom ..	1,699	253,316	555,225	—	**810,240**	—	**810,240**
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	484,573	106,686	4,599,417	54,705	5,245,381	30,000	5,275,381
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	—	—	2,015	—	2,015	—	2,015
Cape Colony ..	—	—	1,005	—	1,005	—	1,005
Egypt ..	2,610	—	76,728	—	79,338	—	79,338
Mauritius ..	150	—	7,731	—	7,881	—	7,881
Natal ..	—	—	6,138	—	6,138	—	6,138
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	25,948	4,090	—	30,038	—	30,038
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	2,275	—	480	—	2,755	—	2,755
British India ..	236,901	76,867	2,612,822	54,650	2,981,240	—	2,981,240
British North Borneo .	—	—	130	—	130	—	130
Burma ..	25,230	—	54,229	—	79,459	—	79,459
Hong Kong ..	6,975	—	20,319	—	27,294	—	27,294
Maldive Islands ..	74,130	2,827	180,594	—	257,551	30,000	287,551
Straits Settlements ..	135,736	979	1,605,248	55	1,742,018	—	1,742,018
Other British Possessions ..	430	—	105	—	535	—	535
Australasia :							
New South Wales ..	100	—	17,002	—	17,102	—	17,102
New Zealand ..	36	—	1,389	—	1,425	—	1,425
Queensland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia ..	—	65	861	—	926	—	926
Tasmania ..	—	—	800	—	800	—	800
Victoria ..	—	—	6,371	—	6,371	—	6,371
West Australia ..	—	—	1,360	—	1,360	—	1,360
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia : ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(3) *Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports*, i.e., *Exports other than Domestic from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922*—contd.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic, (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	8,222	2,311,231	426,976	—	2,746,429	—	2,746,429
Africa:							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique ..	2,250	—	9,719	—	11,969	—	11,969
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America:							
Central America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chile ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	—	—	2,534	—	2,534	—	2,534
United States ..	—	2,145,459	18,023	—	2,163,482	—	2,163,482
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	2,325	—	6,991	—	9,316	—	9,316
Cochin-China ..	—	—	2,587	—	2,587	—	2,587
India (exc. British) ..	1,868	40	10,258	—	12,166	—	12,166
Japan ..	—	5,778	7,325	—	13,103	—	13,103
Java ..	—	—	212,875	—	212,875	—	212,875
Persia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	1,981	—	1,981	—	1,981
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	115	—	—	115	—	115
Sumatra ..	—	—	51,915	—	51,915	—	51,915
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	26,507	—	26,507	—	26,507
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia:							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe:							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium ..	—	—	1,420	—	1,420	—	1,420
Denmark ..	—	—	5	—	5	—	5
France ..	9	54,837	5,482	—	60,328	—	60,328
Germany ..	—	103,608	4,713	—	108,321	—	108,321
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	900	1,019	1,592	—	3,511	—	3,511
Italy ..	400	—	1,644	—	2,044	—	2,044
Norway ..	—	—	824	—	824	—	824
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	280	—	280	—	280
Spain ..	470	375	50	—	895	—	895
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland ..	—	—	60,251	—	60,251	—	60,251
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total ..	494,494	2,671,233	5,581,618	54,705	8,802,050	30,000	8,832,050

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	109,260,006	27,003,135	1,504,271	2,650	137,770,062	—	137,770,062
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	39,534,280	3,838,816	5,264,553	65,050	48,702,699	30,000	48,732,699
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	82,527	869	3,460	—	86,856	—	86,856
Cape Colony ..	2,231,781	114,742	2,341	—	2,348,864	—	2,348,864
Egypt ..	2,833,969	1,383,483	94,884	—	4,312,336	—	4,312,336
Mauritius ..	325,526	3,671	9,734	—	338,931	—	338,931
Natal ..	2,713,499	161,293	21,008	—	2,895,800	—	2,895,800
Zanzibar ..	108,526	150	3,803	—	112,479	—	112,479
Other British Possessions ..	579,359	261	—	—	579,620	—	579,620
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	12,138	132	—	—	12,270	—	12,270
Canada ..	6,445,611	491,421	4,090	—	6,941,122	—	6,941,122
Newfoundland ..	479,903	1,577	—	—	481,480	—	481,480
Other British Possessions ..	1,190	—	—	—	1,190	—	1,190
Asia :							
Aden ..	8,900	6,935	22,999	—	38,834	—	38,834
British India ..	5,525,969	885,365	2,858,470	62,995	9,332,799	—	9,332,799
British North Borneo .	—	—	130	—	130	—	130
Burma ..	78,325	8,620	56,893	—	143,838	—	143,838
Hong Kong ..	198,048	15,580	22,773	—	236,401	—	236,401
Maldive Islands ..	178,517	5,943	182,744	—	367,204	30,000	397,204
Straits Settlements ..	1,054,376	40,658	1,837,994	2,055	2,935,083	—	2,935,083
Other British Possessions ..	85,897	—	105	—	86,002	—	86,002
Australasia :							
New South Wales ..	5,710,936	539,220	59,441	—	6,309,597	—	6,309,597
New Zealand ..	5,031,254	7,948	17,302	—	5,056,504	—	5,056,504
Queensland ..	522,236	21,959	2,135	—	546,330	—	546,330
South Australia ..	775,917	6,016	5,044	—	786,977	—	786,977
Tasmania ..	15,848	600	869	—	17,317	—	17,317
Victoria ..	3,933,253	137,545	48,857	—	4,119,655	—	4,119,655
West Australia ..	580,011	4,803	5,813	—	590,627	—	590,627
Other British Possessions ..	952	—	—	—	952	—	952
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	12,417	25	2,967	—	15,409	—	15,409
Malta ..	7,395	—	697	—	8,092	—	8,092
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries ..	30,897,967	79,482,517	888,970	11,000	111,280,454	—	111,280,454
Africa :							
Algiers ..	1,492	—	—	—	1,492	—	1,492
Madagascar ..	2,550	—	—	—	2,550	—	2,550
Mozambique ..	92,303	149,656	9,719	—	251,678	—	251,678
Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	74,945	—	—	—	74,945	—	74,945

Digitized by Google

(4) *Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year ended December 31, 1922*—contd.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
America:							
Central America ..	56,591	27,045	—	—	83,636	—	83,636
Chili ..	103,769	—	481	—	104,250	—	104,250
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America ..	956,359	8,063	2,726	8,500	975,648	—	975,648
United States ..	21,011,294	45,622,050	32,592	—	66,665,936	—	66,665,936
Other Foreign Countries ..	87,388	18,729	—	—	106,117	—	106,117
Asia:							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	74,816	34,397	12,891	—	122,104	—	122,104
Cochin-China ..	2,031	2,700	2,797	—	7,528	—	7,528
India (exc. British) ..	137,445	18,061	20,394	—	175,900	—	175,900
Japan ..	265,920	849,087	67,067	—	1,182,074	—	1,182,074
Java ..	528	—	213,860	—	214,388	—	214,388
Persia ..	2,618	—	—	—	2,618	—	2,618
Philippine Islands ..	810,385	30	2,197	—	812,612	—	812,612
Russia in Asia ..	1,700	—	—	—	1,700	—	1,700
Siam ..	18,960	515	—	—	19,475	—	19,475
Sumatra ..	5,555	—	51,915	—	57,470	—	57,470
Turkey in Asia ..	133,088	—	33,032	—	166,120	—	166,120
Other Foreign Countries ..	5,567	—	—	—	5,567	—	5,567
Australasia:							
New Caledonia ..	—	25	—	—	25	—	25
Other Foreign Countries ..	17,347	—	—	—	17,347	—	17,347
Europe:							
Austria-Hungary ..	—	—	1,902	—	1,902	—	1,902
Belgium ..	1,128,589	2,181,676	7,926	—	3,318,191	—	3,318,191
Denmark ..	177,983	4,391,355	54,476	—	4,623,814	—	4,623,814
France ..	1,329,905	742,667	42,564	2,500	2,117,636	—	2,117,636
Germany ..	2,792,076	8,062,169	222,482	—	11,076,727	—	11,076,727
Greece ..	26,775	3,175	—	—	29,950	—	29,950
Holland ..	482,790	3,995,439	5,127	—	4,483,356	—	4,483,356
Italy ..	240,333	9,245,741	8,292	—	9,494,366	—	9,494,366
Norway ..	84,706	3,322,412	28,352	—	3,435,470	—	3,435,470
Portugal ..	2,700	—	—	—	2,700	—	2,700
Roumania ..	1,063	64,000	—	—	65,063	—	65,063
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	280	—	280	—	280
Spain ..	628,884	18,070	65	—	647,019	—	647,019
Sweden ..	74,835	725,454	6,680	—	806,969	—	806,969
Switzerland ..	28,402	1	61,153	—	89,556	—	89,556
Turkey in Europe ..	34,575	—	—	—	34,575	—	34,575
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,700	—	—	—	1,700	—	1,700
Grand Total ..	179,692,253	110,324,468	7,657,794	78,700	297,753,215	30,000	297,783,215

Digitized by Google

(5) *Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years, 1913 to 1922.*

Heads of Receipts.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures	581,545 87	499,917 99	419,578 86	547,843 62	735,523 12	987,744 42	1,014,255 32	1,526,428 74	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67
Grain	4,181,963 19	4,071,681 9	3,910,501 82	4,493,038 50	4,298,249 56	3,559,768 87	3,259,043 7	3,468,949 22	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49
Kerosine oil	1,499,998 85	1,712,643 93	1,733,002 49	1,756,296 1	1,526,438 19	1,389,695 15	1,904,600 37	1,459,900 12	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2
Spirits and cordials ..	2,158,835 11	2,045,214 56	1,881,294 89	1,859,945 10	1,175,645 50	772,136 4	805,076 70	1,324,575 27	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10
Sugar	1,626,993 43	1,433,476 43	1,331,786 39	1,240,842 13	1,127,658 64	1,111,250 0	1,200,660 24	817,579 25	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33
Other goods	3,937,887 28	3,459,757 95	3,356,195 99	4,377,841 90	4,154,800 72	4,122,163 98	5,097,095 26	7,809,807 43	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55
Export Duties.										
Cacao	—	—	38,678 48*	113,946 97	104,916 93	112,084 60	90,973 16	84,057 18	94,335 74	125,330 89
Coconut, desiccated ..	—	—	51,998 78*	220,855 42	197,762 94	129,810 24	473,648 32	364,358 27	617,264 91	590,632 62
Coconut, fresh	—	—	1,438 12*	12,227 50	12,276 31	13,577 23	13,467 56	19,941 98	52,153 9	55,278 87
Coconut oil	—	—	103,955 53*	240,378 46	340,211 14	251,345 56	395,566 72	382,052 32	386,539 45	438,102 2
Copra	—	—	152,525 61*	536,197 64	424,796 51	197,205 86	725,456 38	552,266 33	568,364 34	829,279 0
Plumbago	143,342 12	71,143 98	109,091 45	446,729 26	655,409 80	145,907 10	48,722 8	62,331 58	22,706 10	48,756 33
Rubber	—	—	961,851 63*	3,786,691 94	4,832,074 37	2,896,337 61	2,730,820 19	2,414,331 84	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90
Tea	—	—	663,745 57*	2,782,302 68	2,576,740 51	2,394,477 75	2,789,938 83	2,509,793 65	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22
Other	4,423 22	3,737 61	19,718 56	18,706 14	16,587 64	13,146 42	6,780 60	11,199 85	13,427 53	42,893 21
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures	10,262 58	12,443 84	8,124 63	25,416 50	12,976 12	18,962 40	25,228 78	57,268 55	37,665 61	37,155 29
Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Dues.										
Harbour dues	2,034,784 46	1,899,876 73	1,727,168 82	1,681,044 15	1,330,546 28	1,246,074 89	1,831,950 47	1,840,608 52	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61
Warehouse rent	600,951 59	622,284 85	566,099 2	580,463 46	514,736 99	435,679 65	550,260 58	667,705 72	564,886 98	560,209 5
Port dues at outport ..	32,335 34	26,677 78	29,654 11	20,458 70	15,547 30	9,070 16	11,688 38	12,553 56	14,052 52	25,195 58
Other	5,563 43	3,836 81	3,470 6	4,001 43	3,606 41	28,119 20	—	—	—	522 17‡
Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	177,790 53	552,401 89	518,744 36†	743,179 96	834,857 47	600,308 53	623,473 29	556,463 69	932,403 45	1,067,977 78
Sundries	—	—	—	—	—	2,943 0	3,246 15	3,476 0	6,071 46	5,557 60
Total ..	16,996,677 0	16,415,095 44	17,588,625 17	25,488,407 47	24,891,362 45	20,437,808 66	23,601,952 45	25,945,649 7	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 30

* For three months ended December.

† For nine months ended September.

‡ Dues on Lake to Harbour traffic.

Digitized by Google

(6) *Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Year 1922.*

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.								
	Cotton manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosine Oil.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cocao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	1405966 94	6817959 13	1942366 2	1588059 35	1682926 32	7217023 90	125321 6	590632 32	54531 8	387158 62	829222 94	48754 23	2154669 88	3112090 76	31950 28
Beruwala ..	—	4306 87	—	—	—	1343 77	—	—	20 20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	62 55	—	—	172 85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	—	493863 83	—	—	2 32	6730 71	—	—	113 21	50938 94	36 86	—	3169 76	1800 29	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	1180 8	34352 62	—	—	—	10658 65	—	—	2 78	—	—	—	—	—	426 75
Point Pedro ..	32 14	43587 58	—	—	23 15	4180 16	—	—	1 20	2 63	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	5 97	7196 50	—	—	—	1910 48	—	—	4 60	—	18 0	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	23 49	75480 42	—	—	—	3638 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153 75
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	140 14	—	—	78 0	—	—	—	—	—	601 30
Kayts ..	191 14	125988 95	—	—	4081 18	24631 31	—	—	14 99	—	1 20	—	—	—	9549 60
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	963 20	—	—	3 75	—	8309 32	9 83	0 30	208 91	1 83	—	2 10	2 26	41 17	211 47
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	5321 52	1599 75	—	—	1340 36	2647 34	—	—	131 5	—	—	—	—	—	0 6
Trincomalee ..	12 19	2367 84	—	—	286 0	1022 14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1413696 67	7606703 49	1942366 2	1588063 10	1688659 33	7282298 55	125330 89	590632 62	55278 87	438102 2	829279 0	48756 33	2157841 90	3113932 22	42893 21

Digitized by Google

(6) *Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the various Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the* **Year 1922**—contd.

Ports.	Sundries.	Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Dues.			Fees of Court and Office.		Total.
	Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Port Dues at Outports.	Medical Aid (Export Duties).	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.							
Colombo ..	36295 9	1894811 61	498031 82	—	1066706 99	5557 60	31490558 11*
Beruwala ..	—	—	1599 53	180 80	—	—	7451 17
Negombo ..	12 50	—	1796 66	118 54	—	—	1927 70
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	82 80	59 36	—	—	377 56
Southern Province.							
Galle ..	127 38	—	18931 36	18483 32	1265 49	—	595463 47
Hambantota	—	—	312 94	12 40	—	—	325 34
Carried over ..	36434 97	1894811 61	520755 11	18854 42	1067972 48	5557 60	32096103 35
Brought forward ..	36434 97	1894811 61	520755 11	18854 42	1067972 48	5557 60	32096103 35
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..	503 0	—	6037 45	764 6	—	—	53925 39
Point Pedro ..	—	—	6257 9	868 48	—	—	54952 43
Valvedditturai ..	41 0	—	824 84	777 78	—	—	10779 17
Kankesanturai ..	1 0	—	6685 7	782 24	—	—	86764 5
Mannar ..	145 0	—	1032 68	165 58	—	—	2162 70
Kayts ..	30 32	—	12450 93	2349 48	—	—	179289 10
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	209 9	86 60	—	—	295 69
Talaimannar ..	—	—	126 65	55 68	5 30	—	9941 77
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	—	—	4098 82	296 68	—	—	15435 58
Trincomalee ..	—	—	1731 32	194 58	—	—	5614 7
	37155 29	1894811 61	560209 5	25195 58	1067977 78	5557 60	32515263 30

* Also Rs. 522·17 collected at Colombo on Lake to Harbour traffic.

Digitized by Google

(7) *Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1920, 1921, and 1922.*

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1920.	1921.	1922.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	77460996	65448269	62073675	123660470	118597199	137770062	201121466	184045468	199843737
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates. ..	201407503	155415295	169965999	41303837	42031773	48732699	242711340	197447068	218698698
Africa:									
British East Africa	3058	6852	13718	53785	71530	86856	56843	78382	100574
Cape Colony ..	5091	670	6	1071336	1750091	2348864	1076427	1750761	2348870
Egypt ..	571659	146604	141494	3881237	3350269	4312336	4452896	3496873	4453830
Mauritius ..	656	309	624744	173803	170980	338931	174459	171289	963675
Natal ..	1511395	8875637	7652177	839819	1791242	2895800	2351214	10666879	10547977
Zanzibar ..	2109	35	—	39978	36572	112479	42087	36607	112479
Other British Possessions ..	805185	2760229	1374196	403185	338433	579620	1208370	3098662	1953816
America:									
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	2451	—	—	2451	—	—
British West Indies	4999	1218	4876	9750	4185	12270	14749	5403	17146
Canada ..	1031591	714076	365153	4578437	4372410	6941122	5610028	5086486	7306275
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	311800	236526	481480	311800	236526	481480
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	1190	—	—	1190
Asia:									
Aden ..	41642	110925	330678	7697	15746	38834	49339	126671	369512
British India ..	82137896	64649757	68488207	14732966	11052122	9332799	96870862	75701879	77821006
British North Borneo ..	—	255560	—	12653	80	130	12653	255640	130
Burma ..	97310511	60037251	75573859	260672	173047	143838	97571183	60210298	75717697
Hong Kong ..	1855224	1502586	1453185	167690	136704	236401	2022914	1639290	1689586
Maldive Islands ..	2474802	2753473	3607471	313935	225191	397204	2788737	2978664	4004675
Straits Settlements	7245021	7057115	4385495	1985074	2462208	2935083	9230095	9519323	7320578
Other British Possessions ..	24604	18903	31552	60948	108180	86002	85552	127083	117554
Australasia:									
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales	1108157	2441509	1410788	4483235	5436643	6309597	5591692	7878152	7720385
New Zealand ..	55134	89956	19558	3019935	3622606	5056504	3078069	3712562	5076062
Queensland ..	331911	621485	165002	301518	681595	546330	636429	1303080	711332
South Australia ..	1192652	583031	1462811	768344	851141	786977	1960996	1434172	2249788
Tasmania ..	37796	18320	20459	9323	11440	17317	47119	29760	37776
Victoria ..	1688561	933496	669746	3298823	4479764	4119655	4387384	5413260	4789401
West Australia ..	2554233	1830433	2168697	481133	636567	590627	3035366	2467000	2759324
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	952	—	—	952
Europe:									
Gibraltar ..	7316	5865	2127	6854	14446	15409	14170	20311	17536
Malta ..	—	—	—	27456	2055	8092	27456	2055	8092
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

(7) *Value of Imports and Exports including Bullion and Specie from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1920, 1921, and 1922*—contd.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1920.	1921.	1922.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	82058680	41192146	49701028	111331162	95971441	111280454	193389842	137163587	160981482
Africa :									
Algiers ..	—	—	988	—	—	1492	—	—	2480
Madagascar ..	6	—	—	45800	26503	2550	45806	26503	2550
Mozambique ..	279040	—	868439	96087	132388	251678	375127	132388	1120117
Other Foreign Countries ..	39217	110242	—	17788	40087	74945	57005	150329	74945
America :									
Central America ..	6609	4940	4029	—	—	83636	6609	4940	87665
Chili ..	—	—	133281	129239	26744	104250	129239	26744	237531
For. West Indies ..	—	8696	—	—	—	—	—	8696	—
South America (excluding Chili) ..	3374	801	10002	701778	461808	975648	705152	462609	985650
United States ..	42795040	7160718	6694428	61973245	56251643	66665936	104768285	63412361	73360364
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	11384	98423	106117	11384	98423	106117
Asia :									
Arabia ..	5071	10000	1975	—	—	—	5071	10000	1975
Borneo (excluding British) ..	5317201	3855331	6443883	85100	75000	—	5402301	3930331	6443883
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1641316	799853	509660	109960	130884	122104	1751276	930737	631764
Cochin-China ..	7099	5049	124459	3008	51965	7528	10107	57014	131987
India (excluding British) ..	241824	104806	579877	7791038	177473	175900	8032862	282279	755777
Japan ..	6998366	4098381	5180702	975420	1204972	1182074	7973786	5303353	6362776
Java ..	6559565	7928468	7517320	121942	114936	214388	6681507	8043404	7731708
Persia ..	2722444	3995741	4863339	—	—	2618	2722444	3995741	4865957
Philippine Islands	41994	23160	45101	872262	661065	812612	914256	684225	857713
Russia in Asia ..	—	246	269	9	—	1700	9	246	1969
Siam ..	807093	1186655	1407969	12435	8798	19475	819528	1195453	1427444
Sumatra ..	1257306	2336248	1752704	94061	48225	57470	1351367	2384473	1810174
Turkey in Asia ..	—	482	3318	143528	48651	166120	143528	49133	169438
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	7358	1705	5567	7358	1705	5567
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	15	25	—	15	25
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	30038	16219	17347	30038	16219	17347
Europe :									
Austria ..	59046	52737	54336	23601	950	1902	82647	53687	56238
Belgium ..	1716831	413764	1045389	5516647	2709739	3318191	7233478	3123503	4363580
Denmark ..	6910	15317	145048	4385403	5315503	4623814	4392313	5330820	4768862
France ..	2758099	1940997	2184201	4451434	1483143	2117636	7209533	3424140	4301837
Germany ..	862540	1463786	3697918	4026504	10129069	11076727	4889044	11592855	14774645
Greece ..	437	1101	1772	23098	15135	29950	23535	16236	31722
Holland ..	3124881	2759300	3161398	13629251	7471581	4483356	16754132	10230881	7644754
Italy ..	1150808	1167533	1356665	1827035	4742488	9494366	2977843	5910021	10851031
Norway ..	1086127	166311	358197	3360229	2808703	3435470	4446356	2975014	3793667
Portugal ..	62806	64804	85591	2600	—	2700	65406	64804	88291
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	37333	65063	—	37333	65063
Russia in Europe .	350668	241993	147391	—	—	280	350668	241993	147671
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	154344	76283	130818	328066	739941	647019	482410	816224	777837
Sweden ..	663053	645855	686939	492239	911878	806969	1155292	1557733	1493908
Switzerland ..	1334913	504497	351279	23901	28176	89556	1358814	532673	440835
Turkey in Europe	—	408	—	19674	298	34575	19674	706	34575
Other Foreign Countries ..	4652	47643	152343	—	—	1700	4652	47643	154043
Grand Total ..	360927179	262055710	281740702	276295469	256600413	297783215	637222648	518656123	579523917

Digitized by Google

(*8*) *Statement showing the Tonnage of Goods exported and imported separately to and from Colombo, exclusive of Transhipments, from 1913.*

Year.	Tonnage of Goods imported.	Tonnage of Goods exported.	Tonnage of Coal imported.
1913	1,056,705 ..	508,886 ..	744,529
1914	849,952 ..	517,373 ..	612,018
1915	945,114 ..	532,567 ..	522,673
1916	991,940 ..	501,412 ..	467,873
1917	776,723 ..	450,010 ..	318,613
1918	803,929¾ ..	476,992¾ ..	262,174¼
1919	1,073,350 ..	562,184 ..	686,077
1920	890,800 ..	524,773 ..	751,927
1921	719,475 ..	546,735 ..	724,308
1922	836,791 ..	592,751 ..	561,956

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.*

(9) *GENERAL IMPORTS into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1922.*

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3473	3473	128369
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	10	10	176
South Australia ..	,,	10	10	391
British India ..	,,	2022	2022	18200
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	197
		5518	5518	147333
Grain, beans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	610	610	5492
Burma ..	,,	15546	15546	193484
Straits Settlements	,,	546	546	6264
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4614	4614	52163
		21316	21316	257403
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	33859	33859	338595
Burma ..	,,	66790	66790	834150
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	190	190	3585
		100839	100839	1176330
Grain, oats—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	90	90	1357
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	47	47	531
South Australia	,,	5936	5936	63502
Victoria ..	,,	2682	2682	31432
West Australia ..	,,	11	11	111
British India ..	,,	9703	9703	97037
Burma ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	612
		18487	18487	194587
Grain, paddy (rice in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	39560	39560	237363
Burma ..	,,	590434	590434	2581446
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	37
		629996	629996	2818846
Grain, pulses, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	213
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	50	50	818
British India ..	,,	152781	152781	1680591
Burma ..		14656	14656	209848
Hong Kong ..	,,	767	767	8515
Straits Settlements	,,	2513	2513	28663
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	55	55	2709
China ..	,,	6616	6616	115789
France ..	,,	13	13	986
		177456	177456	2048132

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Grain (rice, not in the husk)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1443618	1443618	18767036
Burma ..	,,	5568218	5568218	68223473
Maldive Islands ..	,,	18	18	330
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	12
Straits Settlements	,,	87118	87118	941463
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	28519	28519	412633
Japan ..	,,	11	11	174
Siam ..	,,	81654	81654	992062
		7209157	7209157	89337183
Grain, wheat—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	388	388	4176
West Australia ..	,,	1	1	20
British India ..	,,	296	296	3557
Burma ..	,,	67	67	1000
		752	752	8753
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1602	1602	12817
Burma ..	,,	583	583	5979
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	7
		2186	2186	18803
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.				
Wheat products, flour and meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	94
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	18579	18579	238749
South Australia ..	,,	44743	44743	625767
Victoria ..	,,	21954	21954	269775
West Australia ..	,,	15077	15077	212994
British India ..	,,	140028	140028	2100433
Burma ..	,,	141	141	1720
		240524	240524	3449532
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	119	119	7012
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	22
Victoria ..	,,	124	124	1505
British India ..	,,	41	41	343
Burma ..	,,	51	51	560
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	233	233	9768
		568	568	19210

* An index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.				
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	384	384	27860
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3108	3108	41065
British West Indies	,,	—	—	50
Burma ..	,,	45	45	642
Hong Kong ..	,,	16	16	173
Straits Settlements	,,	7152	7152	105896
Foreign Countries—				
South America ..	,,	—	—	1
		10705	10705	175687
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	51	51	3375
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	56
British India ..	,,	42	42	558
Burma ..	,,	39	39	553
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	140	140	3298
		273	273	7840
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.				
Corn offals, bran and pollard—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24	24	112
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	21	21	234
South Australia	,,	17	17	166
Victoria ..	,,	508	508	3806
British India ..	,,	62390	62390	420088
Burma ..	,,	8897	8897	23958
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	182	182	696
		72039	72039	449060
Corn offals, other sorts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5	5	10
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	368549	368549	2579844
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	24	24	168
		368573	368573	2580012
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	5
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	107	107	1726
		107	107	1731
Oil seed cake, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	9
Hay and straw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	30	30	50
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	..	300	300	2471
South Australia	,,	3321	3321	26318
Victoria ..	,,	3965	3965	33873
West Australia ..	..	8	8	76
British India ..	,,	131	131	981
		7755	7755	63769

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Seeds, feeding, cotton—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	18513	18513	110825
Burma ..	,,	792	792	4808
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	4	4	22
		19309	19309	115655
Seeds, feeding, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	1494
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	..	7	7	222
British India ..	,,	17	17	249
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	..	2	2	121
		66	66	2086
Other foodstuffs for animals—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39	39	2121
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1300	1300	12649
		1339	1339	14770
GROUP C.—MEAT.				
Beef, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	10
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3406	3406	158108
Queensland ..	,,	799	799	36887
		4205	4205	195005
Beef, tinned or salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	72	72	6056
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	24	24	2535
South Australia	,,	4	4	288
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	386
British India ..	,,	—	—	41
Burma ..	,,	—	—	8
New Zealand ..	..	1	1	159
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	103
South America ..	..	36	36	5868
U. S., America ..	,,	102	103	5775
		246	247	21219
Mutton, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	3699	3699	194714
Victoria ..	,,	11	11	860
		3710	3710	195574
Mutton, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	7	835
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	10	10	1099
South Australia	,,	5	5	626
Victoria ..	,,	9	9	1501
New Zealand ..	..	1	1	251
U. S., America ..	..	—	—	127
		32	32	4439

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1277	1277	165585
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	694	694	83198
Queensland ..	,,	19	19	2938
South Australia	,,	547	547	78551
Victoria ..	,,	17	17	3177
British India ..	,,	—	—	15
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	109
South America ..	,,	—	—	322
U. S., America ..	,,	58	58	8474
		2614	2614	342372
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	2888
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	69	69	8625
South Australia	,,	62	62	8289
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	36
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	273
British India ..	,,	83	83	1716
Burma ..	,,	—	—	6
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	5
South America ..	,,	4	4	1320
		234	234	23158
Poultry and game, alive—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	49	49	650
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	86740	86740	119001
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	10
		86799	86799	119661
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	770	770	1115
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	15417	15417	21875
		16187	16187	22990
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	450
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7801	7801	234030
		7807	7807	234480
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No	3124	3124	94320
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	No.	3	3	60
British India ..	,,	37901	37901	379010
		37904	37904	379070

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	21028	21028	210280
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	7	70
		21035	21035	210350
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10	10	530
British Possessions—				
British India ..	..	14	14	90
		24	24	620
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	56479	56479	21693
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	144	144	70
Victoria ..	,,	600	600	951
Straits Settlements	,,	7200	7200	3047
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	19287	19287	8042
Germany ..	,,	4804	4804	2100
Holland ..	,,	150	150	150
Japan ..	,,	288	288	168
Spain ..	,,	325	325	690
		89277	89277	36911
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	46267	45067	264716
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	6
British India ..	,,	1	1	6
Canada ..	,,	5	5	24
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	333	333	1711
Germany ..	,,	41026	41026	135808
Holland ..	,,	4846	4846	17442
Italy ..	,,	13	13	100
Japan ..	,,	4627	4627	13784
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	212	212	969
		97332	97032	434566
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5524	5524	17270
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	264784	268864	326863
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	833	833	2111
South Australia ..	,,	12230	12230	14063
Victoria ..	,,	602	602	997
British India ..	,,	25412	25412	15273
Straits Settlements	,,	377	377	255
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	..	336	336	336
Germany ..	,,	53230	53230	35129
Holland ..	..	2981	2981	2004
Japan ..	,,	22020	22020	11298
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	15
		383020	386900	408344

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	58357	58357	62113
Queensland ..	,,	69822	69822	95644
South Australia ..	,,	63384	63384	94723
Victoria ..	,,	33678	33678	49750
West Australia ..	,,	7933	7933	10792
		233179	233179	313030
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	31	31	63
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1612	1612	2034
Queensland ..	,,	1218	1218	1609
South Australia ..	,,	24218	24218	29000
Victoria ..	,,	8391	8391	10622
British India ..	,,	154820	154320	147939
New Zealand ..	,,	72	72	135
		190362	190362	191402
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	109	109	16981
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	144	144	15987
Queensland ..	,,	100	100	10221
South Australia ..	,,	161	161	15970
Victoria ..	,,	23	23	2445
West Australia ..	,,	14	14	1425
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	144
Holland ..	,,	568	568	70024
Italy ..	,,	1	1	252
Switzerland ..	,,	11	11	2185
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	217
		1133	1133	135351
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	428	428	3323
Cacao (prepared)—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2136	2166	2427
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	1
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	100	100	212
U. S., America ..	,,	448	448	110
		2715	2715	2750
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1	1	2
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	lb.	456	456	589

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Coffee, not roasted and ground—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	134413	134413	58146
Straits Settlements	,,	1661640	1655339	620754
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	3946	3946	4023
Java ..	,,	448173	448173	177072
U. S., America ..	,,	1229	1229	1425
		2252401	2243600	861420
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	402363	401742	336683
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	8344	8344	6643
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	4
South Australia ..	,,	7655	7655	10357
Victoria ..	,,	1775	1775	9710
West Australia ..	,,	1770	1770	1737
British India ..	,,	92163	92163	41616
Burma ..	,,	14	14	15
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	3
Maldive Islands ..	,,	79	79	79
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	3172	3172	519
Straits Settlements	,,	67	67	99
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	59	59	54
France ..	,,	6360	6360	8282
Holland ..	,,	142	142	183
Japan ..	,,	3779	3779	6812
Switzerland ..	,,	12111	12111	22811
U. S., America ..	,,	4194	4194	5851
		544054	546433	442718
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	114402	114404	2288088
Burma ..	,,	357	357	10410
		114761	114761	2298498
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1303	1303	30570
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29739	29739	327131
Burma ..	,,	5219	5219	101558
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5792	5792	94620
		42053	42053	553882
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	11020	11020	154306
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5290	5290	111096
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3686	3686	52057
Hong Kong ..	,,	1121	1121	25755
Straits Settlements	,,	7224	7224	140010
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1647	1647	35971
Java ..	,,	97	97	1523
		13775	13775	255316

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4962	4962	78333
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	130
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	809	809	9400
		5776	5776	88463
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	26530	26530	159185
Burma ..	,,	44	44	648
		26574	26574	159833
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9278	9278	130596
Burma ..	,,	99	99	2025
		9377	9377	132621
Curry stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	171
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	37	37	746
Burma ..	,,	1	1	42
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	5
		39	39	964
Eggs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	50	50	2
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3863111	3863111	119937
		3863161	3863161	119939
Fish, cured and salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	330	330	25323
British Possessions—				
Aden	,,	5341	5341	184235
British India ..	,,	256746	256746	3594854
Burma ..	,,	—	—	22
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1141	1141	79571
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	60	60	393
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	39	39	1200
India, exc. British..	,,	685	685	18400
Italy ..	,,	30	30	250
		264372	264372	3904548
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	134	143	11637
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	15
British India ..	,,	8	8	225
		142	142	11877
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	3096	3096	143570
British India ..	,,	2383	2383	104884
Egypt ..	,,	20	20	1000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	63881	63881	3431378
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	610	610	30625
		69990	69990	3711457

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	507	519	42675
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	551
Canada ..	,,	13	13	2081
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	926
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	45
France ..	,,	66	66	21919
Germany ..	,,	17	17	1004
Holland ..	,,	—	40	—
India, exc. British..	,,	31	31	660
Norway ..	,,	47	47	6567
Portugal ..	,,	91	91	8434
Russia in Asia ..	,,	2	2	269
South America ..	,,	10	10	1052
Spain ..	,,	8	8	921
U. S., America ..	,,	698	710	44778
		1508	1572	131882
Fruits, fresh—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	230	280	18479
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	83
South Australia..	,,	778	778	27446
Tasmania ..	,,	12	12	412
Victoria ..	,,	80	80	3613
West Australia ..	,,	851	851	33679
British India ..	,,	198	198	9694
Egypt ..	,,	25	25	547
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	53	53	775
Italy ..	,,	139	139	4535
Spain ..	,,	379	379	28076
U. S., America ..	,,	58	58	2793
		2856	2856	130132
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	103	103	749
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	20	20	1669
South Australia..	,,	76	76	4249
Victoria ..	,,	28	28	2027
British India ..	,,	3	3	196
Foreign Countries—				
Greece ..	,,	5	5	349
		235	235	15989
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	12
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8547	8547	92477
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	33	33	1006
Straits Settlements	,,	124	124	2070
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	1	1	204
		8705	8705	95784

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23	23	1161
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	37	37	3204
Victoria ..	,,	27	27	2761
British India ..	,,	374	374	10976
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	8	8	1273
		469	469	19375
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	2851
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	15	13	937
South Australia ..	,,	25	25	2098
Tasmania ..	,,	10	10	952
Victoria ..	,,	16	16	1488
British India ..	,,	1705	1705	57717
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	16	16	2715
Spain ..	,,	49	49	8812
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	32	32	3318
U. S., America ..	,,	192	192	15043
		2078	2078	95931
Fruits, preserved in sugar— Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	641	641	50137
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	46	46	2961
South Australia ..	,,	1045	1044	73056
Tasmania ..	,,	232	232	18594
Victoria ..	,,	155	155	11115
British India ..	,,	—	—	60
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	45
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	66
		2119	2118	156034
Fruits, preserved in sugar— Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	3322
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	165
South Australia ..	,,	87	88	6442
Victoria ..	,,	4	4	1414
British India ..	,,	31	31	211
Hong Kong ..	,,	366	366	11275
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	143	143	7607
France ..	,,	24	24	3322
Japan ..	,,	13	13	377
Spain ..	,,	4	4	464
U. S., America ..	,,	574	577	44328
		1287	1291	78929

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Margarine—				
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	cwt.	82	82	4823
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	3770	3770	2319
Victoria ..	,,	3780	3780	2040
		7550	7550	4359
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	208029	208029	105122
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	13620	13620	8147
South Australia ..	,,	42060	42060	28834
Victoria ..	,,	179492	179492	113798
British India ..	,,	33620	33620	15606
Canada ..	,,	17700	17700	10239
Straits Settlements	,,	31200	31200	13777
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	3948	3948	1424
France ..	,,	1056	1056	680
Holland ..	,,	31934	31934	15887
Norway ..	,,	38600	38600	23401
Switzerland ..	,,	30986	30986	18889
U. S., America ..	,,	161165	161165	72903
		793410	793410	428707
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	lb.	180	180	120
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	32928	32928	13437
Switzerland ..	,,	90	90	50
U. S,, America ..	,,	6550	6550	3199
		39748	39748	16806
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5158	5158	35068
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	—	—	100
		5158	5158	35168
Nuts used as fruits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	1628
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	67	67	3550
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	112	112	4588
South America ..	,,	22	22	1190
Spain ..	,,	3	3	837
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	166
		226	226	11979

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Dripping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	2866
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	389	389	26190
Queensland ..	,,	64	64	3726
South Australia	,,	835	835	48201
Victoria ..	,,	37	37	2668
		1356	1356	83651
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Ghee—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3366	3366	286262
Burma ..	,,	—	—	3
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	444
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	100
		3369	3369	286809
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Lard—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17	17	1718
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	236
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	103
South Australia	,,	25	25	2233
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	151
		50	50	4441
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Animal, refined : Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	18
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	29
		—	—	47
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Vegetable : Olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	361	361	7525
British India ..	,,	120	120	922
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	464	464	4387
Italy ..	,,	53	53	456
Spain ..	,,	11	11	67
U. S., America ..	,,	83	83	1212
		1092	1092	14569
Oils and fats, refined, edible—				
Vegetable : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3	3	74
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	50	50	277
		53	53	351
Salt, table—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1090	1090	21934
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	48
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	423
		1098	1098	22405

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Salt, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	110	100	766
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57647	57647	47473
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	300	300	1072
		58057	58057	49311
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	38961	38961	503273
Straits Settlements	,,	755	755	11938
		39716	39716	515211
Seeds, mustard—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	667
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5447	5447	55529
		5453	5453	56196
Seeds, poppy seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	266	266	3160
Seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	482
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	77	77	806
		83	83	1288
Spices, arecanuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	113
Spices, dry ginger—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2528	2528	52846
Spices, mace—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	5	5	711
Spices, pepper, whole—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	196
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	240	240	4162
Straits Settlements	,,	47	47	1434
		295	295	5792
Spices, pepper, long—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	264	264	27175
Straits Settlements	,,	19	19	820
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	..	9	9	352
		292	292	28347
Spices, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	1845
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	194	194	13265
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	820
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	12	12	935
		224	224	16865

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Spirits Arrack—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	258	258	5095
Spirits, brandy—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	177 143	177 143	4602
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	24154 19154	24369 20366	359681
Holland ..	,,	— —	— —	18
Spain ..	,,	1 —	1 —	31
		24332 19297	24547 20509	364332
Spirits, gin—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	12041 9992	12089 10117	144339
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1 —	1 —	11
Holland ..	,,	40746 35219	42080 35269	386154
Spain ..	,,	2 1	2 1	20
		52790 45212	54172 45337	530524
Spirits, liqueur—		I.	I.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	— 156	— 156	4220
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	— —	— —	17
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	— 1	— 1	55
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	— 74	— 74	1870
France ..	,,	— 441	— 449	8821
Germany ..	,,	— —	— —	4
Holland ..	,,	— 143	— 143	2512
Italy ..	,,	— 2	— 2	120
Russia in Europe ..	,,	— 14	— 14	547
Spain ..	,,	— 27	— 27	1165
		858	866	19331
Spirits, rum—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	145 120	145 120	2040
Spirits, spirits of wine, rectified—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1179 2031	1179 2031	6378
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	207 348	164 174	667
British India ..	,,	270 458	270 458	695
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	73 125	73 125	489
Java ..	,,	88 149	88 149	172
		1817 3111	1714 2937	8401
Spirits, whisky—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	68570 56024	66311 54447	1303022
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	— —	— —	5
Canada ..	,,	38 30	38 30	724
		68788 56054	66349 54477	1303751
Spirits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	101
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
		—	—	106

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	143	143	4129
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	215	215	6957
Queensland ..	,,	50	50	1417
South Australia ..	,,	37	37	1113
British India ..	,,	26	26	1212
West Indies ..	,,	—	—	30
		471	471	14858
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	308	328	10296
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	220	220	4600
South Australia ..	,,	562	562	12523
British India ..	,,	18292	18292	603383
Burma ..	,,	300	300	7500
Hong Kong ..	,,	51690	51690	1141552
Mauritius ..	,,	28820	28820	624570
Straits Settlements	,,	10719	10719	240520
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	7244	7244	140293
China ..	,,	647	647	12171
Germany ..	,,	5393	5393	105925
Holland ..	,,	21184	21184	423776
Java ..	,,	378824	378824	7320863
		524203	524223	10648472
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	46392	46392	370851
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	5	162
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	2	2	15
		46399	46399	371028
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	30	30	54
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	3
British India ..	,,	244	244	275
Hong Kong ..	,,	29	29	61
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	2
Straits Settlements	,,	35	35	37
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	309	309	402
		650	650	834
Vegetables, raw, onions—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	356973	356973	2498742
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	340	3891
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	55162	55162	717116
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	791	791	8500
Italy ..	,,	67189	67189	742792
		123482	123482	1472299

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.				Rs
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	80
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3272	3272	21845
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	205
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	4	4	17
		3288	3288	22147
Provisions, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6112	6154	867107
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	192	192	16155
Queensland ..	,,	107	107	5953
South Australia	,,	296	296	32860
Victoria ..	,,	245	245	21124
West Australia ..	,,	30	30	2146
British India ..	,,	814	814	36635
British West Indies	,,	14	14	2967
Burma ..	,,	48	48	825
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	141
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	419
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	104
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	22
New Zealand ..	,,	64	64	15764
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	7
Straits Settlements	,,	16	16	922
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	64	64	3981
China ..	,,	117	117	10023
France ..	,,	293	293	20216
Germany ..	,,	17	17	5094
Holland ..	,,	39	39	2618
India, exc. British..	,,	3	3	131
Italy ..	,,	8	8	555
Japan ..	,,	54	54	3055
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	27	27	2447
Philippine Islands..	,,	1	1	74
South America ..	,,	1	1	232
Spain ..	,,	5	5	928
Switzerland ..	,,	75	75	8691
U. S., America ..	,,	1833	1833	152714
		10484	10526	1213910
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	29	29	936
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	120
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2916	2858	114323
Germany ..	,,	18	18	206
Switzerland ..	,,	2	8	91
		2967	2915	115676
Wines, sparkling, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	—	—	2
South Australia ..	,,	8	8	30
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	12
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	302	302	6630
Germany ..	,,	290	290	5835
		600	600	12509

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2	2	54
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	240	240	4102
		242	242	4156
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	gals.	1275	1275	6423
Victoria ..	,,	116	116	799
West Australia ..	,,	223	223	1561
		1614	1614	8783
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	1
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	67
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	803	803	9249
Portugal ..	,,	1	1	6
Spain ..	,,	2	2	20
		810	810	9343
Wines, still, claret, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	gals.	70	70	354
West Australia ..	,,	57	57	358
Foreign Countries—				
Algiers ..	,,	437	437	784
France ..	,,	4408	4440	17112
Portugal ..	,,	862	442	1543
Spain ..	,,	2119	2119	5542
		8013	7565	25693
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	510	510	6184
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	gals.	12	12	152
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	172	172	1992
		184	184	2144
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	gals.	122	122	503
Wines, still, Madeira, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	—	3
Wines, still, Madeira, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	20	20	347
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	21	21	300
		41	41	647

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, medicated wine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2239	2207	46321
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	207	207	3635
Italy ..	,,	86	86	1575
U. S., America ..	,,	133	140	3760
		2665	2640	55291
Wines, still, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	62	62	2240
British Possessions—				
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	12
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	100	100	1525
Portugal ..	,,	1230	1189	25275
Spain ..	,,	687	748	10384
		2079	2099	39436
Wines, still, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	228	228	981
Portugal ..	,,	3515	3515	36543
Spain ..	,,	8578	7678	31107
		12321	11421	68631
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	171	171	3192
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	15
Foreign Countries—				
Portugal ..	,,	12	12	180
Spain ..	,,	379	379	7018
		564	564	10405
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Gibraltar ..	gals.	28	28	447
Foreign Countries				
France ..	,,	53	53	960
Spain ..	,,	1707	1707	13906
		1788	1788	15313
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—				
Foreign Countries—				
France .	gals.	3583	3672	26845
Italy ..	,,	1233	1298	9416
		4816	4970	36261
Wines, still, vermouth, in wood.—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	48	48	250
Wines, still, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom .	gals.	334	334	7722
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	33	33	362
South Australia ..	,,	6	6	47
British India ..	,,	10	10	167
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	427	427	10432
Germany ..	,,	7	7	33
Holland ..	,,	1	1	18
Italy ..	,,	—	—	7
Portugal ..	,,	157	157	3138
Spain ..	,,	482	492	6259
U. S., America ..	,,	33	33	1014
		1490	1500	29199

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Wines, still, other, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	gals.	220	220	1759
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1132	1132	6866
Greece ..	,,	260	260	850
Italy ..	,,	23	23	185
Portugal ..	,,	55	55	160
Spain ..	,,	2646	2646	8890
		4336	4336	18710
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	27553	27553	108935
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	455	455	5820
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2604	2497	7929
British West Indies	,,	91	91	1645
Burma ..	,,	283	283	2205
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	6
Hong Kong ..	,,	62	62	449
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	67
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	12
France ..	,,	5	5	12
Germany ..	,,	195	195	284
Holland ..	,,	1526	1526	17390
Java ..	,,	116	116	531
Philippine Islands ..	,,	3284	3284	18473
Portugal ..	,,	299	299	3359
U. S., America ..	,,	54	54	1930
		8990	8883	60112
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	338960	327906	2085244
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	4	4	37
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	10	10	12
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	2
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	11
British India ..	,,	966	926	6291
Burma ..	,,	1	1	17
Egypt ..	,,	1087	1087	16138
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	11
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	3
France ..	,,	—	—	2
Holland ..	,,	124	124	1051
Japan ..	,,	—	—	6
Philippine Islands ..	,,	10	10	28
		341165	330071	2108853
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	6	6	50
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	878	878	4189
		884	884	4239

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	20862	20696	99040
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	416	416	1456
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	25	25	178
Victoria ..	,,	18	18	100
West Australia ..	,,	10	10	85
British India ..	,,	48	48	312
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	2
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	5	5	20
Straits Settlements	,,	11	11	55
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	200	200	978
		21595	21429	102230
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	460	426	747
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2145	2145	2097
Egypt ..	,,	499	781	781
Hong Kong ..	,,	7	7	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	125	125	264
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	10
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	3
U. S., America ..	,,	916	916	801
		4157	4405	4713
Opium—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	10	10	105
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7200	7200	240000
		7210	7210	240105
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	240516	240516	10388748
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6400	6400	320000
British India ..	,,	72858	72858	1326654
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	19604	196044	7645219
Other British Possessions in Africa		35056	35056	1374196
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	5815	5815	291750
Mozambique ..	,,	25027	25027	868439
		581716	581716	22215006
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1478	1478	14880
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	1088	1088	8683
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	400	400	2307
U. S., America ..	,,	146	146	1236
		3112	3112	27106

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	437	437	3051
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57	57	502
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	125
Japan ..	,,	200	200	2038
		697	697	5726
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2380	2380	12865
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2320	2320	2546
		4700	4700	15411
Fuller's earth—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	21703	21703	65970
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	28	28	70
		21731	21731	66040
Moulding sand—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2326	2326	6276
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	154	154	426
Maldive Islands ..	,,	40	40	20
		2520	2520	6722
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	36	36	1358
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	35	35	221
Maldive Islands ..	,,	100	100	10
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1000
		171	171	2589
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
United Kingdom ..	carats	—	—	6429
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	343	343	52270
		343	343	58699
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	204900
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	4224
		—	—	209124
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	182359
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	301
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	6131
British India ..	,,	—	—	79480
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	291
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10611
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	,,	—	—	1034
		—	—	280207
Stones and slates, coral stones—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	45360	45360	22224

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Stones and slates, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	1
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9645	9645	25443
Burma ..	,,	—	—	35
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	36
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	—	—	50
		9645	9645	25565
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.				
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	10
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Logs, squares, teak—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	—	—	20
Burma ..	,,	1778	1778	377275
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	263	263	47978
Siam ..	,,	1184	1184	254677
		3225	3225	679950
Logs, squares, other—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	7	7	1826
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	245	245	28703
Burma ..	,,	2	2	125
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	65
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	636
Java ..	,,	25	25	2753
Siam ..	,,	852	852	109921
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	797
		1134	1134	144826
Sawn, ceiling boards—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	sq. ft.	5915	5915	2614
Burma ..	,,	200	200	50
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	29000	29000	5211
Norway ..	,,	451929	451929	83509
Sweden ..	,,	227441	227441	32304
		714485	714485	123688
Sawn, palmyra lathes and rafters				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons.	—	—	30
Sawn, staves, scantlings—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	tons	7	7	100
West Australia ..	,,	172	172	30296
British India ..	,,	71	71	11571
Burma ..	,,	667	667	139835
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	25
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	285	285	61891
Siam ..	,,	232	232	41016
		1434	1434	284734

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sawn, sleepers—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	tons	13266	13266	1190064
British India ..	,,	10	10	1169
Burma ..	,,	—	—	60
Straits Settlements	,,	112	112	10800
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	48
		13388	13388	1202141
Sawn, other—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	1	1	2731
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	329	329	74025
South Australia ..	,,	249	249	49800
West Australia ..	,,	264	264	37035
British India ..	,,	170	170	25896
Burma ..	,,	111	111	17530
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	2053
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	55	55	13364
Japan ..	,,	203	191	58100
Java ..	,,	—	—	346
Norway ..	,,	39	39	3990
Siam ..	,,	43	43	9259
Sweden ..	,,	484	484	59044
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	190
		1968	1956	353363
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107	107	10221
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16973	16973	1067177
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	140
		17083	17083	1077538
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1022	1022	22718
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1446	1446	34503
		2468	2468	57221
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Flax—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	849
Fibre, palmyra—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	50
Fibre, hemp—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	384	384	7801
Fibre, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	56
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	33
		1	1	89

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, castor—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	22	22	277
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	82
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	58	58	872
	59	59	954
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	125
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	21
	.. 1	1	146
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—			
British Possessions—			
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	2783	2783	35651
Gums and resins, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	535
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	12	12	539
Egypt .. ,,	1	1	54
	26	26	1128
Gums and resins, benjamin—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
West Australia .. cwt.	80	80	2114
British India .. ,,	50	50	789
Straits Settlements ,,	1809	1809	58718
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	21	21	777
Java .. ,,	20	20	549
	1980	1980	62947
Gums and resins, dammar—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	20	20	189
Straits Settlements ,,	1902	1902	11888
	1922	1922	12077
Gums and resins, lac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	34	34	5851
Gums, and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	86	106	1399
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	74	74	1405
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	64	64	1125
	224	244	3929

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	196	201	6678
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	16	16	500
Australia—			
West Australia .. ,,	110	110	3066
British India .. ,,	437	437	3661
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	1	7
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2	2	110
France .. ,,	10	10	460
Holland .. ,,	7	2	486
Japan .. ,,	21	21	2013
	800	800	16986
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	938
British Possessions—			
British East Africa ,,	19	19	1719
British India .. ,,	113	113	8671
	140	140	11328
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	115	115	3521
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	195
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	15	13	3382
	131	129	7098
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	64	64	1678
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	332	332	12325
South Australia ,,	19	19	568
Victoria .. ,,	19	19	587
British India .. ,,	28	28	741
	462	462	15899
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	379	379	14411
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
Victoria .. ,,	4	4	398
British India .. ,,	—	—	61
Burma .. ,,	62	62	2634
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	20	20	336
U. S., America .. ,,	524	549	23118
	989	1014	40958
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	597
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	120
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	38
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	896
	10	10	1651

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	26
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	113	113	1102
Maldive Islands .. ,,	19	19	368
	132	132	1496
Mineral, crude petroleum—			
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British gals.	21479616	21479616	6443883
Persia .. ,,	4319386	4319386	1023572
	25799002	25799002	7467455
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	166	166	31622
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1947	1947	54686
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	330
	2114	2114	86638
Vegetable, other than essential, coconut oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	20
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	279	279	6729
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	31775	32785	104602
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10595	10845	43471
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. ,,	150	150	600
	42520	43780	148673
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	50	50	2496
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1829	1829	37514
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	76
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	114
India, exc. British .. ,,	27	27	588
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	256
	1909	1909	41044
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.			
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	686	686	11870
Dry and dry salted, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	5
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	131	131	3128
South Africa—			
Natal .. ,,	—	—	32
	131	131	3165

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP I.—RUBBER.			
Rubber—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	6835	6835	3417
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2794540	2794540	1650423
Burma .. ,,	136215	136215	87062
Straits Settlements ,,	2537622	2537622	1791161
	5475212	5475212	3532063
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Canes and rattans—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	25
Hong Kong .. ,,	2	2	70
Straits Settlements ,,	2031	2031	37248
	2033	2033	37343
Ivory—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	600
British Possessions—			
British East Africa ,,	1	1	1980
Hong Kong .. ,,	2	2	1457
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	300
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	2	2	3462
	6	6	7799
Kapok—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	—	—	20
Fertilizers, basic slag—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	840	840	3365
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	9852	9852	35759
France .. ,,	5000	5000	17501
	15692	15692	56625
Fertilizers, blood meal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4426	4426	61747
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	15990	15990	169406
	20416	20416	231153
Fertilizers, bone meal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	185831	185831	1054477
Burma .. ,,	2000	2000	11650
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. ,,	14726	14726	74097
	202557	202557	1140224
Fertilizers, fish manure—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	114529	114529	596773
Burma .. ,,	1	1	8
Maldive Islands .. ,,	461	461	2734
	114991	114991	599515
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	146494	146494	1061245

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imported.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, kainit—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3940	3940	16411
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1970	1970	7389
Germany ..	,,	10567	10567	32126
		16477	16477	55926
Fertilizers, lime—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	77	77	250
Fertilizers, nitrolim—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	8166	8166	109091
Norway ..	,,	6000	6000	73215
		14166	14166	182306
Fertilizers, nitrate of soda—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	199	199	3494
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4949	4949	56618
Chili ..	,,	12298	12298	133281
Germany ..	,,	11051	11051	127896
		28497	28497	321289
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	2000	2000	18782
France ..	,,	43700	43700	352496
Germany ..	,,	19075	19075	145017
Holland ..	,,	2000	2000	18303
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	883	883	7851
		67658	67658	542449
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	33155	33155	232008
Fertilizers, poonac, rape seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2996	2996	15163
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	300512	300512	1935831
Fertilizers, poonac, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	38473	38473	211728
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	60499	60499	743782
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12210	12210	167794
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	21864	21864	293816
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2996	2996	43132
		37070	37070	504742

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	599	599	5854
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	10
France ..	,,	7515	7515	82212
Germany ..	,,	6300	6300	117092
Holland ..	,,	496	496	6409
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	4041	4041	44237
		18953	18953	255814
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2000	2000	7815
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	6015	6015	47574
France ..	,,	500	500	2118
Holland ..	,,	4500	4500	17823
		13015	13015	75330
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	11386	11386	41359
Germany ..	,,	4000	4000	12000
		15386	15386	53359
Fertilizers, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	30834	30834	148119
Egypt ..	,,	15200	15200	55960
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1000	1000	5000
China ..	,,	41	41	150
Germany ..	,,	2	2	20
Holland ..	,,	2000	2000	7400
		49077	49077	216649
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, tea—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	2460	2460	1820
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	39056	39056	6416
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	1505	1505	2551
Victoria ..	,,	56	56	158
British India ..	,,	1663	1663	519
Burma ..	,,	6720	6720	261
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	117	117	318
Germany ..	,,	84	84	192
		49201	49201	10415
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	334
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	313
South Australia ..	,,	45	45	2499
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	248
British India ..	,,	3	3	113
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	110
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	150
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	80
		62	62	3847

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	125	125	1250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	811	811	6355
		936	936	7605
Shells, tortoise—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	lb.	112	112	655
British India ..	,,	1514	1513	6116
Burma ..	,,	16	16	200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3281	3281	38639
Straits Settlements	,,	105	105	840
		5028	5027	46450
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	150682	150682	87284
	cwt.	17009	17009	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	4650	4650	6507
	cwt.	593	593	
Straits Settlements	gals.	600	600	1350
	cwt.	48	48	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	—	—	693
	cwt.	71	71	
	gals.	155932	155932	95834
	cwt.	17721	17721	
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1472	1472	9270
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	95
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalams—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	85	85	543
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1392	1392	8383
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	732
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	80	80	1486
British India ..	..	6716	6716	101933
Burma ..	,,	8	8	3
Hong Kong ..	,,	400	400	13906
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12	12	45
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	20
Straits Settlements	,,	346	346	9740
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	112	112	2905
France ..	,,	9	9	436
Greece ..	,,	—	—	573
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	3	52
Japan ..	,,	5	5	81
		7695	7695	131912

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	350	350	27390
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	174	174	9431
South Africa—Natal	,,	104	104	5171
		628	628	41992
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	128351	128351	36062
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	131962	131962	5541
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	11000	11000	164
		271313	271313	41767
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	114973	114973	21267
	cwt.	774	774	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5230302	5230302	399735
	cwt.	213286	213286	
Burma ..	No.	200	200	20
	cwt.	65	65	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	41550	41550	6666
	cwt.	312	312	
France ..	No.	2500	2500	356
	cwt.	19	19	
Germany ..	No.	34911	34911	4278
	cwt.	146	146	
Holland ..	No.	5800	5800	1792
	cwt.	80	80	
Italy ..	No.	19390	19390	1525
	cwt.	117	117	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	No.	96	96	333
	cwt.	7	7	
	No.	5449722	5449722	435972
	cwt.	214806	214806	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5902	5902	58033
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	2
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	1
		5902	5902	58036
Porcelainware and chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5160	4901	372273
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	50
British India ..	,,	10	10	603
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	175
Straits Settlements	,,	153	153	7499
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	174
Belgium ..	,,	30	—	923
China ..	,,	13	13	4542
France ..	,,	18	18	2728
Germany ..	,,	395	452	17802
Holland ..	,,	331	183	19429
Japan ..	,,	3312	2931	162926
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	16	16	787
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	4
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	10
		9441	8680	589925

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10484	10447	339476
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	50
British India ..	,,	18556	18556	53705
Burma ..	,,	11	11	41
Straits Settlements	,,	262	262	6185
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	114
Belgium ..	,,	183	68	6972
China ..	,,	486	486	9080
France ..	,,	4	4	1028
Germany ..	,,	221	203	14450
Holland ..	,,	303	303	20961
India, exc. British..	,,	14053	14053	43875
Japan ..	,,	7	15	864
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	1212
		44506	44444	498013
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	744	744	20925
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	140
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5189	5259	88520
France ..	,,	13	13	6737
Germany ..	,,	666	736	15498
		6615	6755	131820
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1267	1242	82327
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	22	22	1231
Burma ..	,,	—	—	23
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	129	172	12877
U. S., America ..	,,	—	18	—
		1418	1454	96458
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3902	3967	196674
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	87
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	70
British India ..	,,	534	534	14437
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	235
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	57	57	6469
Belgium ..	,,	633	622	30759
France ..	,,	3	3	431
Germany ..	,,	3108	3136	142266
Holland ..	,,	7	7	3237
Italy ..	,,	17	17	4492
Japan ..	,,	2149	1988	116819
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	166	170	20603
Sweden ..	,,	37	37	5815
Switzerland ..	,,	27	27	2140
U. S., America ..	,,	37	35	5438
		10683	10606	548972

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	286534	286534	801088
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	360	360	1456
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3704	3704	12840
Belgium ..	,,	8590	8899	25735
Denmark ..	,,	49218	49218	137370
Germany ..	,,	93965	93965	298938
Holland ..	,,	184	184	618
Italy ..	,,	14022	14022	39309
Java ..	,,	33	33	185
Norway ..	,,	3689	3689	11532
U. S., America ..	,,	33	33	392
		460332	460641	1329463
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6182	5782	13187
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	210
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	93	93	128
India, exc. British..	,,	544	544	1038
U. S., America ..	,,	504	504	655
		7347	6947	15218
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	564	577	15106
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	97	97	1565
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	90
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	22	22	4721
Germany	,,	526	526	15012
Holland ..	,,	7	7	216
India, exc. British..	,,	250	250	560
Italy ..	,,	559	559	24854
Japan ..	,,	27	27	690
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	833
		2060	2073	63647
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	938	913	15053
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	277
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	960	1014	21176
Holland ..	,,	100	100	482
Italy ..	,,	42	42	3045
Japan ..	,,	2	2	96
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	298
		2046	2075	40377

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.				
Pig iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6899	6899	39903
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5813	5813	31832
		12712	12712	71735
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11723	11906	222427
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1042	1042	10474
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2341	2119	18798
Germany ..	,,	233	418	3580
Sweden ..	,,	583	583	9306
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	397
		15961	16107	264982
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	27668	27668	268993
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	13576	13576	104880
France ..	,,	1695	1552	14442
Germany ..	,,	7648	7660	60023
U. S., America ..	,,	841	841	18387
		51428	51297	466725
Castings and forgings in the rough, iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	65	65	2319
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	33382	33382	268217
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	25	25	277
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1519	1519	10356
Germany ..	,,	1430	1430	9946
		36356	36356	288796
Hoop iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8767	8767	126374
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	499	499	6619
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2147	2147	23375
Germany ..	,,	24816	24658	351209
U. S., America ..	,,	1099	1099	24577
		37329	37171	532169
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24276	24543	254513
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	96	96	1436
Burma ..	,,	2	2	36
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1350	1350	13102
Germany ..	,,	1162	1162	11434
Holland ..	,,	316	316	2611
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	266	266	2933
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	135
		27468	27735	286200

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5074	5313	82263
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	37885	37885	577531
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	842
		37935	37935	578373
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9909	10201	181803
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	113	113	1700
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	328	328	5165
		10350	10642	188668
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	43557	43598	525727
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	42	42	5655
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1545	1545	11717
Germany ..	,,	814	814	19670
U. S., America ..	,,	706	706	13167
		46664	46705	575936
Wire, fencing, barbed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6320	6320	126497
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1250	1250	18803
France ..	,,	39	39	1104
Germany ..	,,	5242	5342	80994
U. S., America ..	,,	268	268	4052
		13119	13219	231450
Wire, fencing, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	259	259	4998
Wire, other descriptions of wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1212	1222	35299
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	76	76	1815
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	282	282	5939
Germany ..	,,	142	46	2833
Japan ..	,,	—	—	12
U. S., America ..	,,	388	388	15720
		2100	2014	61618
Wire manufactures, cables, and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2504	2504	118809
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	484
		2533	2533	119293
Wire manufactures, wire netting.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	703	703	49361
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	2545
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	8	8	252
Germany ..	,,	13	13	1556
Japan ..	,,	8	8	1430
U. S., America ..	,,	93	93	4478
		859	859	59622

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ¾ to 1½ inches.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	113	113	1955
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2782	2782	41922
Germany ..	,,	7242	7242	103299
Holland ..	,,	207	207	2799
Russia in Europe	,,	60	60	906
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	1600
		10504	10504	152481
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	664	1231	13255
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	12
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2565	2565	39658
France ..	,,	1	1	20
Germany ..	,,	3048	3050	37950
Norway ..	,,	100	100	2999
U. S., America ..	,,	60	60	931
		6440	7009	94825
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	244	244	20778
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	828
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	9	9	638
Japan ..	,,	10	—	613
U. S., America ..	,,	163	163	5621
		437	427	28478
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2310	2275	92774
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	462
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	160	160	3164
Germany ..	,,	161	161	4467
Italy ..	,,	—	—	15
Norway ..	,,	469	469	14772
Sweden ..	,,	163	163	5987
		3276	3341	121641
Bolts and nuts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4962	4969	106927
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	42	42	1840
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	279
U. S., America ..	,,	—	25	—
		5007	5039	109046
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1582	1582	64489
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	206	206	5971
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2762
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1940	1940	48426
Germany ..	,,	582	582	20017
Sumatra ..	,,	1	1	75
		4311	4311	141740

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Safes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	158	158	14737
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	5	5	78
British India ..	,,	417	417	19518
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	300
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	58	25	2019
Germany ..	,,	75	75	4245
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	2	15
		718	685	40912
Hollowware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2945	3145	153549
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	89	89	6452
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	981
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	2792
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	629
China ..	,,	—	—	25
Germany ..	,,	319	310	22666
Holland ..	,,	7	7	709
Japan ..	,,	485	488	28783
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	185	203	19835
Sweden ..	,,	52	52	4708
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	551
		4115	4317	241730
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	365798	365798	2861125
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	15	15	782
British India ..	,,	208	186	17640
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	1291
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	412	412	9561
France ..	,,	86	86	5268
Germany ..	,,	969	787	83681
India, exc. British ..	,,	29	29	540
Italy ..	,,	—	2	2
Japan ..	,,	18	9	2704
Norway ..	,,	5	5	467
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	786
Sweden ..	,,	123	123	5049
U. S., America ..	,,	4015	3991	128235
		371654	371467	3117131
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	93	93	24260
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	355	355	53661
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	189
France ..	,,	—	—	70
Germany ..	,,	55	55	10051
Holland ..	,,	1	1	47
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	109
Japan ..	,,	6	6	1130
Switzerland ..	,,	28	25	7050
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	130
		539	536	96697

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Brass and alloys of copper: Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1053	1021	103822
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	102
British India .. ,,	4	4	511
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	8	8	732
Germany .. ,,	15	15	1882
Japan .. ,,	—	—	35
U. S., America .. ,,	71	71	5646
	1151	1119	112740
Brass and alloys of copper : Rods, sheets, and strips—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1010	965	73787
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	29	29	2603
Maldive Islands .. ,,	4	4	450
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	12	12	823
Germany .. ,,	269	269	20298
	1324	1279	97962
Brass and alloys of copper : Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	128	128	13606
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	22	22	1997
	150	150	15603
Brass and alloys of copper : Phosphor, bronze, ingots and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	206	206	18762
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	20	20	1790
	226	226	20552
Brass and alloys of copper: Delta metal, ingots and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	42	42	4905
Brass and alloys of copper : Gun metal, ingots and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	228	228	11644
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	45	45	1860
	273	273	13504
Brass and alloys of copper : Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1373	1392	224629
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ..	—	—	101
British India .. ,,	1510	1510	189877
Burma .. ,,	1	1	89
Hong Kong .. ,,	9	9	5121
Port Said	1	1	230
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	565
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	200
China .. ,,	13	13	2853
Germany .. ,,	89	77	20225
India, exc. British .. ,,	20	20	4790
Italy .. ,,	4	4	1064
Japan .. ,,	53	50	11898
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	3186
	3083	3087	464828

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Plate, silver or silver gilt—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8084	8000	118692
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	1	1	45
British India .. ,,	137	137	3978
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	161	161	963
Germany .. ,,	9	9	208
Japan .. ,,	1	1	35
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	1
	8394	8410	123922
Plate, electro plate—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11537	11558	100811
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	221	221	7348
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	10542	10542	6934
Japan .. ,,	1	1	15
U. S., America .. ,,	102	30	1971
	22403	22352	117079
Plate, nickel plate—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2864	4544	5189
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1259	1259	140
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	90215	90215	3510
Japan .. ,,	2881	2881	641
	97219	98899	9480
Lead, pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	370	370	6141
British Possessions—			
Burma .. ,,	111076	111076	2095959
	111446	111446	2102100
Lead, pipes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	53	53	2189
Lead, sheets—			
United Kingdom ... cwt.	323	323	7602
Lead, tea lead—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	11331	11331	355039
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	945	945	34044
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	—	—	20
	12276	12276	389103
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	275	285	9649
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	19	19	925
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	309
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	1	1	122
	297	307	11005
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5586	5586	187246
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	562	574	73102
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	—	—	85
Sumatra .. ,,	20	20	2848
	6168	6180	262981

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Tin, solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	393	393	29728
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kindgom .. cwt.	7164	7175	197503
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	2
South Australia ,,	—	—	36
British India .. ,,	68	68	3851
Straits Settlements ,,	53	53	6725
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	27	28	2730
Japan .. ,,	9	9	1393
U. S., America .. ,,	5403	5403	102654
	12724	12736	314894
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	264	268	8637
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	75
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	327	327	10585
Holland .. ,,	91	91	2589
	683	687	21886
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	77
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	5
	—	—	82
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).			
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	35	35	3287
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	65
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	2	2	207
	37	37	3559
Unwrought or part wrought, type metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	41	1209
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	55	55	5298
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	122	122	7907
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	340
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	8
Germany .. ,,	23	14	1846
Japan .. ,,	2	2	176
Portugal .. ,,	—	—	8
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	395
	148	139	10680

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Metals not eslewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	223	223	36682
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	58	58	7742
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	265
	282	282	44689
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	294	284	56788
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	69	69	3661
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	10
France .. ,,	2	2	1416
Germany .. ,,	101	101	9288
Japan .. ,,	2	2	605
Sweden .. ,,	1	1	219
U. S., America .. ,,	46	46	4595
	515	505	76582
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. dozen	8328	8840	132593
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
Queensland .. ,,	3	3	60
British India .. ,,	1087	1087	9073
Egypt .. ,,	1	1	616
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	100
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	150	150	93
Denmark .. ,,	2	2	12
France .. ,,	27	27	1035
Germany .. ,,	18506	19019	74148
Holland .. ,,	1756	1756	491
Japan .. ,,	4210	4160	9939
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	5
Switzerland .. ,,	2	2	17
U. S., America .. ,,	222	738	2223
	34294	35785	230406
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	19969	20591	533082
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	32	32	1117
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	3	3	191
Germany .. ,,	491	488	17521
U. S., America .. ,,	65	65	9306
	20560	21179	561217

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	14985	16076	365217
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	119
South Australia	,,	1	1	767
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	129
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	10
British India ..	,,	8841	8841	49580
Canada ..	,,	1	1	90
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1884
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	886
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	157
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	59
France ..	,,	11	11	1695
Germany ..	,,	6972	9327	22966
India, exc. British	,,	100	100	100
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	240	240	241
Sweden ..	,,	7	7	106
U. S., America ..	,,	14196	15306	104903
		45354	49910	548909
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).				
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6308	6308	27565
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	40	40	85
Germany ..	,,	138	102	1174
Japan ..	,,	1355	1355	515
Switzerland ..	,,	288	288	6
U. S., America ..	,,	1279	1279	2463
		9408	9372	31808
Optical instruments—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	570	570	5152
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	138
Japan ..	,,	12	12	18
		584	584	5308
Other scientific instruments—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	45754	47621	110170
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2800	2800	7582
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	11	11	736
Germany ..	,,	966	966	1611
Holland ..	,,	1	1	67
Japan ..	,,	54	54	64
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	299	299	335
Sumatra ..	,,	9	9	111
Switzerland ..	,,	137	137	1054
U. S., America ..	,,	215	215	1420
		50246	52113	123150

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	82800	85637	69403
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	117
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	7092	7092	1935
U. S., America ..	,,	11024	11024	4992
		100946	103783	76462
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	563	563	15938
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	421
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	78
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	50
France ..	,,	17	17	500
Germany ..	,,	5546	5546	18322
Japan ..	,,	188	188	2662
Switzerland ..	,,	361	361	991
U. S., America ..	,,	1081	1081	13223
		7776	7776	52185
Clocks and watches: Watches, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	368	368	16235
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	140	140	8533
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	38
Germany ..	,,	319	319	563
Switzerland ..	,,	132	132	5869
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	358
		990	990	31611
Clocks and watches: Other parts—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	1433
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	99
		—	—	1535
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.				
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5383	5383	281675
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	1149
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	19	19	2882
Japan ..	,,	2	2	58
U. S., America ..	,,	57	57	4357
		5471	5471	290121

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	124740	124740	290711
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	99
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	580	580	6158
U. S., America ..	,,	1225	1225	5712
		126645	126645	302680
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	148303	150671	142220
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11057	11057	4555
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1146	1146	1188
France ..	,,	—	—	254
Germany ..	,,	10352	12362	8005
Holland ..	,,	4036	4036	4324
Italy ..	,,	24	24	155
Japan ..	,,	4104	4104	460
Switzerland ..	,,	831	831	1297
U. S., America ..	,,	12854	12854	30255
		192707	197085	192713
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40901	42267	113115
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	160	160	72808
Victoria ..	,,	9	9	90
British India ..	,,	3570	3570	22996
Burma ..	,,	12	12	75
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	44
Denmark ..	,,	72	72	157
France ..	,,	73	73	2540
Germany ..	,,	1344	1309	3820
Holland ..	,,	350	350	291
Italy ..	,,	1	1	8475
Japan ..	,,	612	612	216
Norway ..	,,	2	2	1173
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	1861
U. S., America ..	,,	1858	1858	21907
		48971	50302	249568
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.				
Agricultural—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	83	83	8948
	cwt.	117	117	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	No.	9	9	1447
	cwt.	20	20	
British India ..	No.	7	7	69009
	cwt.	477	477	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	6	6	24201
	cwt.	330	330	
	No.	105	105	103605
	cwt.	944	944	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Boilers and boiler house plant—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1212	1212	651861
	cwt.	9518	9518	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	230	230	36409
	cwt.	806	806	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	7	532
	cwt.	1	7	
	No.	231	231	36941
	cwt.	807	807	
Electric Machinery of all Kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	48	48	4778
	cwt.	12	12	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	640
	cwt.	4	4	
	No.	48	48	5418
	cwt.	16	16	
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	188	188	14185
	cwt.	78	78	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	5	5	894
	cwt.	4	4	
	No.	193	193	15079
	cwt.	82	82	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1306	1306	22723
	cwt.	206	206	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	782
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	14	14	822
	cwt.	5	5	
Italy ..	No.	13	13	511
	cwt.	12	12	
U. S., America ..	No.	103	109	8559
	cwt.	46	48	
	No.	1438	1444	33397
	cwt.	269	271	
Magnetos, ignition—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	583
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	216
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	7	7	799
	cwt.	—	—	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2057	2057	149485
	cwt.	1011	1011	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	42	42	1836
	cwt.	14	14	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	—	—	1102
	cwt.	2	2	
France ..	No.	1	1	781
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	4	4	7207
	cwt.	32	32	
Italy ..	No.	—	—	847
	cwt.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	579
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	113	113	20825
	cwt.	124	124	
	No.	2217	2217	182662
	cwt.	1184	1184	
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4613	4613	688020
	cwt.	10377	10385	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	6	6	1986
	cwt.	24	24	
Burma	No.	—	—	186
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	No.	1	1	23408
	cwt.	315	315	
Denmark ..	No.	6	6	1495
	cwt.	6	6	
Germany	No.	17	17	2902
	cwt.	42	42	
Switzerland ..	No.	12	12	3288
	cwt.	14	14	
U. S., America ..	No.	16	16	1365
	cwt.	17	17	
	No.	4671	4671	722650
	cwt.	10795	10803	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	484	484	17111
	cwt.	234	234	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7	7	461
	cwt.	1	1	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	6	6	30
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	51	51	296
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	548	548	17898
	cwt.	235	235	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13	13	80665
	cwt.	807	807	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	1386
	cwt.	44	44	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	1	1	12418
	cwt.	150	150	
U. S., America ..	No.	56	56	10401
	cwt.	36	36	
	No.	72	72	104870
	cwt.	1037	1037	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	530
	cwt.	16	16	
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	285	285	93843
	cwt.	1237	1237	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	10	10	2189
	cwt.	22	22	
	No.	295	295	96032
	cwt.	1259	1259	
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1623	1623	575737
	cwt.	11128	11128	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	19	19	163
	cwt.	1	1	
	No.	1642	1642	575900
	cwt.	11129	11129	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	1024
	cwt.	17	17	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	2	2	170
	cwt.	1	1	
	No.	10	10	1194
	cwt.	18	18	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	571
	cwt.	17	17	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	545
	cwt.	2	2	
	No.	1	1	1116
	cwt.	19	19	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	2127
	cwt.	26	26	
Prime movers, not electrical, windmills and other sources of energy—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	No.	1	1	1413
	cwt	12	12	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	110	111	49312
	cwt.	292	297	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	78
	cwt.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	100
	cwt.	6	6	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	2	2	2342
	cwt.	47	47	
U. S., America ..	No.	2	2	2160
	cwt.	18	18	
	No.	116	117	53992
	cwt.	363	368	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	289	289	118961
	cwt.	1479	1479	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	5136
	cwt.	49	49	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	17	17	5953
	cwt.	48	48	
	No.	314	314	130005
	cwt.	1576	1576	
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	896	896	793691
	cwt.	8801	8801	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	61	61	54497
	cwt.	731	731	
	No.	957	957	848188
	cwt.	9532	9532	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4769	4769	522478
	cwt.	3759	3758	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	27	27	2860
	cwt.	34	34	
Straits Settlements	No.	3	3	200
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	63	66	6160
	cwt.	39	41	
U. S., America ..	No.	5	5	728
	cwt.	3	3	
	No.	4867	4870	532426
	cwt.	3835	3836	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	52	11896
	cwt.	40	40	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	27	27	4983
	cwt.	12	12	
U. S., America ..	No.	115	115	21098
	cwt.	37	37	
	No.	194	194	37977
	cwt.	89	89	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	239	239	690
	cwt.	—	—	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	118
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	543	543	556
	cwt.	1	1	
	No.	782	782	1364
	cwt.	1	1	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered fo home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	90	90	21331
	cwt.	213	213	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	311
	cwt.	4	4	
New Zealand ..	No.	1	1	1668
	cwt.	4	4	
Foreign Countrie				
Germany ..	No.	172	172	282
	cwt.	3	3	
U. S., America ..	No.	34	34	3824
	cwt.	35	35	
	No.	300	300	27416
	cwt.	259	259	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	314	314	126183
	cwt.	983	983	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	No.	—	—	112
	cwt.	1	1	
British India ..	No.	50	50	3786
	cwt.	33	33	
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	40
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	36	36	2160
	cwt.	6	6	
Germany ..	No.	8	8	4479
	cwt.	49	47	
Holland ..	No.	1	1	949
	cwt.	—	—	
India, exc. British ..	No.	1	1	100
	cwt.	10	10	
Japan ..	No.	2	2	983
	cwt.	10	10	
U. S., America ..	No.	297	296	18432
	cwt.	76	74	
	No.	710	709	157224
	cwt.	1170	1166	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	575	575	418418
	cwt.	6584	6584	
British Possessions—				
ritish India ..	No.	19	19	16429
	cwt.	182	182	
Burma ..	No.	—	—	829
	cwt.	7	7	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	9620
	cwt.	18	18	
Germany ..	No.	2	2	10230
	cwt.	217	217	
India, exc. British ..	No.	1	1	100
	cwt.	5	5	
U. S., America ..	No.	15	15	8782
	cwt.	256	256	
	No.	613	613	464408
	cwt.	7269	7269	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	888	868	30291
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	110
British India ..	,,	984	984	16117
Burma ..	,,	44	44	674
Egypt ..	,,	14	14	2000
Straits Settlements	,,	397	397	4199
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	5
China ..	,,	978	978	1525
France ..	,,	2	2	40
Germany ..	,,	289	289	2462
Japan ..	,,	378	378	3725
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	720	96	7011
U. S., America ..	,,	328	328	4199
		5026	4382	72358
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	18832
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	3271
Burma ..	,,	—	—	12
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	47
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	152
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	163
France ..	,,	—	—	59
Germany ..	,,	—	—	4193
Holland ..	,,	—	—	2
Italy ..	,,	—	—	10037
Japan ..	,,	—	—	3560
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	665
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	509
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	15793
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	1756
		—	—	59051
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2401	2305	5505
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10428	10428	11779
		12829	12733	17284
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	17892	17892	52503
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	115756	115756	175768
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	1172	1172	4170
		134820	134820	232441
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	771	771	2198
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15344	15744	16347
Burma ..	,,	38	38	57
		16153	16553	18602

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4280	4280	3785
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	42072	42072	29990
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	735	—	2499
Italy ..	,,	10	—	1081
U. S., America ..	,,	136	136	672
		47233	46488	38027
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10175970	10883607	5258501
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	379137	379137	221815
Straits Settlements	,,	7440	7440	1929
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	193	193	540
France ..	,,	2662	2662	2665
Holland ..	,,	129086	136922	85555
Japan ..	,,	48740	48740	17845
Switzerland ..	,,	2217	2217	2214
U. S., America ..	,,	18000	18000	8119
		10763445	11478918	5599183
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2141620	2922752	1567317
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	27
Queensland ..	,,	15	15	45
South Australia	,,	8	8	8
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	20
British India ..	,,	13184490	13184940	5342365
Burma ..	,,	170	170	150
Egypt ..	,,	2611	2611	3741
Hong Kong ..	,,	3027	3027	14385
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	60	60
Mauritius ..	,,	30	30	30
Straits Settlements	,,	14290	14290	24274
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2497	73356	4878
China ..	,,	801	801	1381
France ..	,,	2711	2711	5161
Germany ..	,,	25	25	61
Holland ..	,,	2541706	2766984	1785942
India, exc. British	,,	7270	7270	4123
Italy ..	,,	557	17760	2937
Japan ..	,,	256247	256883	118370
Switzerland ..	,,	1151	1642	2635
U. S., America ..	,,	20048	20048	8283
		18179337	19275386	8886193
Piece goods of cotton, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2529619	2685188	1127480
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	160339	160339	68330
Burma ..	,,	35	35	35
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	72	72	38
Japan ..	,,	462889	462889	184347
U. S., America ..	,,	575400	575400	275170
		3728354	3883923	1655400

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4831102	5127579	2647695
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10538	10538	2674
Straits Settlements	,,	25	25	15
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	10	10	50
France ..	,,	169	169	263
Japan ..	,,	2165	140	331
		4844009	5138461	2651028
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	32635	44514	16674
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	170142	170142	58082
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	1550	1550	2694
		204327	216206	77450
Piece goods of cotton, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	313082	269540	243298
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1332776	1333293	740287
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	15	15	141
China ..	,,	4	4	7
Germany ..	,,	1256	1158	1025
Holland ..	,,	86220	100167	10092
Japan ..	,,	32748	32798	27711
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	120	120	51
Switzerland ..	,,	16309	24910	5055
U. S., America ..	,,	702	702	2213
		1783232	1762707	1029880
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1074376	1466123	124133
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40943	40943	18224
Hong Kong ..	,,	217	217	334
Straits Settlements	,,	36	36	150
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	49
China ..	,,	430	733	902
France ..	,,	12953	12953	5200
Germany ..	,,	90235	85692	5771
Italy ..	,,	200	—	309
Japan ..	,,	181	181	168
Switzerland ..	,,	33414	60733	17122
		1252985	1667611	172362
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	27049	61750	12456
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3371	3371	2829
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	71
Holland ..	,,	—	3362	—
Switzerland ..	,,	599487	981956	140705
		629907	1050439	156061
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	145144	158838	827122
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8719	8729	13795
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	11445	12342	36303
France ..	,,	2101	2101	9317
Germany ..	,,	299	299	598
Holland ..	,,	624	624	1061
Japan ..	,,	423	423	726
		168755	183356	888922

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3961	3861	1449
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7200	7200	727
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	296	296	278
Germany ..	,,	11034	10994	985
Switzerland ..	,,	656	656	1081
		23147	23007	4520
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	40545	50773	260398
	yds.	99112	101656	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	50332	49332	261438
	yds.	74275	74275	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	doz	—	—	56
	yds.	—	—	
France ..	doz.	90	90	874
	yds.	—	29590	
Germany ..	doz.	13457	13458	26967
	yds.	47377	47377	
Holland ..	doz.	428	428	4966
	yds.	—	—	
Japan ..	doz.	4740	4734	28555
	yds.	400	400	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	doz	71	71	1091
	yds.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	doz.	15	15	1070
	yds.	142	490	
U. S., America ..	doz.	147	147	1820
	yds.	—	—	
	doz.	109825	119048	587235
	yds.	221306	253788	
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	699	699	896
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	6
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1014	1014	5720
		1713	1713	6622
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1452	1452	6274
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	144572	144572	162074
Burma ..	,,	215	215	2081
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	216	216	993
		146455	146455	171422
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	558	558	10073
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1546	1546	21050
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	374
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	4
China ..	,,	2	2	75
Denmark ..	,,	6	6	45
Germany ..	,,	1	1	118
Japan ..	,,	6	6	224
		2120	2120	31963

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	15342	21819	42180
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	1200	—	4500
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1490	1490	6270
		18032	23309	52950
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11391	17973	24048
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1737	1737	2373
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	72	72	136
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	292	292	1318
		13492	20074	27875
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	428	428	3127
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	103	103	725
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	120	120	1102
France ..	,,	591	591	5225
Germany ..	,,	2272	2272	15114
		3514	3514	25293
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6933	6933	40684
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	190	190	468
France ..	,,	835	835	4001
		7958	7958	45153
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	31646	35079	172398
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7446	7446	7168
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	251	251	1760
Holland ..	,,	2440	2440	14307
		41783	45216	195633
Cloths and stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	41514	43492	103262
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	—	—	87
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	761
British India ..	,,	5757	5757	20089
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	858
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	19
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	233
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	33
France ..	,,	—	—	950
Germany ..	,,	—	—	210
		47271	49249	126502

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	708	708	3667
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9601	9601	20513
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	902	902	1684
Germany ..	,,	24	24	24
		11235	11235	25888
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	501	504	25373
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1789	1789	27096
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	40
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	300
France ..	,,	—	3	—
Japan ..	,,	1	1	20
Persia ..	,,	26	26	1394
		2318	2324	54223
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	192	2512	344
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	18
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	4
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	6	6	96
Japan ..	,,	34	34	527
		240	2560	989
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	930	990	2339
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	15
British India ..	,,	452	452	1121
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1644	1644	4451
Italy ..	,,	3000	3000	9174
Japan ..	,,	10	—	283
		6037	6097	17383
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	85237	88563	193977
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	6
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	40
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	143
British India ..	,,	699611	699611	909443
Burma ..	,,	78	78	130
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	382
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2525
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3	5
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	39
Straits Settlements	,,	988	988	5380
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	221	221	259
China ..	,,	—	—	16
France ..	,,	862	898	4243
Germany ..	,,	292	237	1402
Holland ..	,,	1616	1616	1460
India, exc. British ..	,,	16906	16906	9533
Italy ..	,,	132	132	503
Japan ..	,,	1528	1528	2935
Switzerland ..	,,	835	835	2295
U. S., America ..	,,	548	548	1670
		808857	812164	1136386

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12718	13930	26511
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4340	5550	30735
Burma ..	,,	170	170	350
Straits Settlements	,,	66	66	875
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	121	121	971
Germany ..	,,	144588	144588	598
Holland ..	,,	500	9348	65
Japan ..	,,	1237	1237	3948
Switzerland ..	,,	1531	1531	7359
		165232	176541	71412
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.				
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12987	15994	69441
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9051	9051	45867
Burma ..	,,	15	15	51
Hong Kong ..	,,	24049	24754	69060
Straits Settlements ..	,,	210	210	924
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	65	65	115
China ..	,,	37980	38078	58225
France ..	,,	1599	3017	7173
Germany ..	,,	524	622	1083
Italy ..	,,	271	271	1539
Japan ..	,,	336076	325365	853820
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	78	78	114
Switzerland ..	,,	577	577	1975
		423482	418097	1109387
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	917	906	32086
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	74	74	2457
Hong Kong ..	,,	70	70	10756
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	57	57	3812
France ..	,,	2	2	110
Germany ..	,,	17	17	527
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	3
Japan ..	,,	2444	2434	39644
U. S., America .	,,	25	25	61
		3606	3585	89456
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1081	1197	1939
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9732	9732	2067
Hong Kong ..	,,	219	219	102
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	16
France ..	,,	755	755	1852
Germany ..	,,	7244	7244	2672
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	129
Switzerland ..	,,	60	132	35
		19115	19303	8812

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Silk manufactures, ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10001	15194	5300
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4222	4222	576
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	16176	22093	10331
Germany ..	,,	182	182	159
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1532	1532	346
Switzerland ..	,,	94388	108841	31613
		126431	152064	48325
Silk manufactures, velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2577	4178	5829
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1386	1386	3203
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	66	66	1442
Germany ..	,,	1147	1147	5520
		5176	6777	15994
Silk manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	21081	24752	93507
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	29
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	93
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	88
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	17
British India ..	,,	3918	3918	360266
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	50
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	846
Hong Kong ..	,,	570	570	24552
Straits Settlements ..	,,	4	4	11066
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	66	66	1011
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	78
France ..	,,	85	85	8300
Germany ..	,,	59846	59990	3547
Holland ..	,,	6856	6856	6256
India, exc. British ..	,,	16	16	26
Japan ..	,,	6558	6558	16098
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	91	91	163
Switzerland ..	,,	1353	1353	1201
		100444	104259	532194
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	173485	178678	133199
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16709	16709	5972
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	319	319	139
Germany ..	,,	10	10	22
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	37	37	180
Switzerland ..	,,	1720	1720	1611
		191980	197473	141123
Coir manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	550	550	17975
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	20
Maldive Islands ..	,,	51	51	501
		601	601	18496

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cordage cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3042	3040	55329
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	937	937	30221
Burma ..	,,	7	7	100
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	358
China ..	,,	1	1	56
Philippine Islands .	,,	616	616	25296
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	34
		4605	4603	111394
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68	68	7648
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	377	377	9133
		445	445	16781
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12050	14676	27244
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	200	200	135
British India ..	,,	274	274	549
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	28	28	68
Japan ..	,,	50	50	150
		12602	15228	28146
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	78295	80625	129603
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5343	5343	8585
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	216	216	664
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	33
		83870	86200	138885
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	16661	16661	11151
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	240
Hong Kong ..	,,	23	23	89
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	327
Germany ..	,,	55	55	458
Switzerland ..	,,	57	57	217
U. S., America ..	,,	35	35	157
		16931	16931	12639
Fishing nets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	77735	77735	36961
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	160	160	147
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1869400	1869400	436787
		1869560	1869560	436934

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Jute manufactures, sacks and bags, empty, new —				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	241	241	15121
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	23601	24501	589138
Straits Settlements	,,	45	45	800
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	1
Italy ..	,,	9	9	550
		23896	24796	605610
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	10	1011
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1980	1980	49405
Straits Settlements .	,,	36	36	510
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3	3	517
		2028	2029	51443
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	423376	423376	94080
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2934	2934	2800
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	4313
France ..	,,	1	1	15
Germany ..	,,	2967	2967	1736
U. S., America ..	,,	639	639	1200
		429917	429917	104144
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	7784	8825	605155
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	165
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	2428
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	340
South Australia	,,	—	—	284
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1958
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	107
British India ..	,,	776	702	194024
Burma ..	,,	20	20	537
Canada ..	,,	—	11	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1865
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	37
Hong Kong ..	,,	28	31	6172
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	15
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	62
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	48
Straits Settlements	,,	79	14	17544
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	11	11	483
China ..	,,	12	12	2802
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	75
France ..	,,	253	253	13975
Germany ..	,,	840	876	12787
Holland ..	,,	375	375	4660
Japan ..	,,	22568	5569	247536
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	10	10	332
Switzerland ..	,,	133	137	4153
U. S., America ..	,,	187	187	7503
		32977	16934	1125047

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	65	261	1403
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6699	6699	25443
Straits Settlements ,,	6	6	251
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	586	586	9914
Holland .. ,,	500	500	5812
Japan .. ,,	63165	74167	504765
	71021	82219	547588
Haberdashery and millinery—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	540200
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	—	—	50
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	1022
Queensland .. ,,	—	—	195
South Australia ,,	—	—	115
Victoria .. ,,	—	—	1497
West Australia .. ,,	—	—	143
British India .. ,,	—	—	918986
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	6332
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	11545
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	90
South Africa—			
Natal .. ,,	—	—	105
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	36645
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	59
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	118
China .. ,,	—	—	22416
Cochin-China .. ,,	—	—	60
France .. ,,	—	—	10591
Germany .. ,,	—	—	75504
Holland .. ,,	—	—	97
Indo-China .. ,,	—	—	35
Italy .. ,,	—	—	878
Japan .. ,,	—	—	39034
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	688
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	509
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	925
	—	—	1667739
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	3940	4695	383581
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	296
Queensland .. ,,	—	—	84
South Australia .. ,,	13	13	3988
Victoria .. ,,	5	5	4447
West Australia .. ,,	5	5	1936
British India .. ,,	761	761	113067
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	479
Hong Kong .. ,,	15	15	64
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	7
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	20
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	1604
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	47
Cochin-China .. ,,	—	—	11
France .. ,,	9	9	437
Germany .. ,,	88	88	1074
Japan .. ,,	127	132	1083
Java .. ,,	24	24	2331
Switzerland .. ,,	182	182	26413
U. S., America .. ,,	84	465	5269
	5257	6431	546320

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Hosiery—			
United Kingdom doz. pairs	4682	4855	69872
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4881	4881	19324
Hong Kong .. ,,	14407	3607	12645
Straits Settlements ,,	200	200	657
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1542	1542	5795
Germany .. ,,	557	499	5344
Japan .. ,,	3093	2848	40739
Switzerland .. ,,	9	9	206
U. S., America .. ,,	1142	1468	17565
	57513	19909	172147
Other (including hats)—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	6884	7492	211426
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	95
British India .. ,,	3338	3373	59521
Burma .. ,,	—	—	11
Hong Kong .. ,,	7	7	1034
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	1
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2	2	32
Denmark .. ,,	14	14	543
France .. ,,	1	1	333
Germany .. ,,	578	578	5013
Italy .. ,,	208	208	7224
Japan .. ,,	865	1168	9017
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	2	2	46
Philippine Islands ,,	20	20	1125
Switzerland .. ,,	33	33	1554
U. S., America .. ,,	38	38	809
	11990	12936	297784
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, acetic—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	121	121	972
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	533	533	4230
Straits Settlements. ,,	160	160	1100
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	47275	47275	231915
Holland .. ,,	3014	3014	14371
Japan .. ,,	11627	11627	67415
Switzerland .. ,,	330	330	1070
U. S., America .. ,,	225	225	1600
	63285	63285	322673
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2180	2180	20409
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2458	2458	6460
Burma .. ,,	205	205	1423
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	172
Germany .. ,,	10	10	81
Japan .. ,,	7033	7033	17583
U. S., America .. ,,	5	5	220
	11891	11891	46348

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	472	472	3533
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	320	320	1250
Straits Settlements	,,	53	53	227
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	75	75	532
Japan ..	,,	428	428	1432
		1348	1348	8974
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1427	1427	28437
Bleaching materials, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1227	1248	71531
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	268
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	1219
Germany ..	,,	20	20	1294
Holland ..	,,	30	10	1413
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	2364
		1349	1350	78089
Calcium carbide—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	52	52	529
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	343
Belgium ..	,,	40	40	720
Denmark ..	,,	661	661	12006
Norway ..	,,	20	20	375
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	127	127	2341
Sweden ..	,,	78	78	1483
Switzerland ..	,,	100	100	1864
		1098	1098	19661
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	176
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	153	153	51050
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	180	180	77241
		333	360	128467
Carbonic acid gas—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	14143	14143	16881
Coal tar products not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2139	2139	14456
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	19	19	151
		2158	2158	14607
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3639	3456	129107
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	13	13	493
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	172
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	133
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	1447
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	51	51	846
		3739	3556	132198

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15098	15080	134577
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victorlia ..	,,	9	9	82
British East Africa	,,	1880	1880	10019
		16987	16969	144678
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	375	375	16918
Sulphur—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	257	257	2907
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	27
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	119	119	1081
Holland ..	,,	19	19	228
Italy ..	,,	1832	1832	17623
Japan ..	,,	55	55	1100
		2284	2284	22966
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9609	9657	1334117
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	138	125	28641
South Australia	,,	6	6	808
Tasmania ..	,,	2	2	238
Victoria ..	,,	20	20	2893
West Australia ..	,,	32	32	1946
British India ..	,,	1805	1902	564815
British West Indies	,,	—	—	34
Burma ..	,,	2	2	99
Canada ..	,,	—	—	1458
Egypt ..	,,	7	7	1517
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	146
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	20
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	6
Natal ..	,,	—	—	23
Straits Settlements	,,	71	71	6014
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	10
Central America ..	,,	—	—	6
China ..	,,	40	40	582
France ..	,,	183	183	26125
Germany ..	,,	1195	1032	51226
Holland ..	,,	4	9	716
Italy ..	,,	4	4	5969
Japan ..	,,	194	194	10868
Java ..	,,	1	1	6057
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	510
Persia ..	,,	—	—	2
South America ..	,,	—	—	17
Spain ..	,,	1	1	247
Sweden ..	,,	20	20	622
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	647
U. S., America ..	,,	551	574	119970
		13886	13883	2166359
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, alizarine—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7	7	663

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	95	95	6060
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	3335
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	180
Germany ..	,,	5	5	545
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	300
		111	111	11420
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	60	60	3568
Burma ..	,,	632	632	25538
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	2	2	339
		694	694	29445
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, indigo (natural)—				
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	cwt.	—	—	337
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods and extracts) for dyeing and tanning, other (synthetic)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	30	30	1178
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	23
		30	30	1201
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	28	32	4721
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	—	—	362
British India ..	,,	33	33	4638
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	360
Germany ..	,,	16	16	9296
		78	82	19377
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13984	14214	545529
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	11	11	1728
South Australia..	,,	1	1	50
British India ..	,,	241	241	24164
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	101	55	3118
France ..	,,	14	14	621
Germany ..	,,	99	99	7772
Holland ..	,,	43	63	3883
Italy ..	,,	1	1	43
Java ..	,,	1	1	1234
Sumatara ..	,,	26	26	3204
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	283
U. S., America ..	,,	544	614	51941
		15068	15342	643570

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	75	75	2777
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	154
Burma ..	,,	10317	10317	487750
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	5
Italy ..	,,	1	1	80
		10394	10394	490766
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	753	1428	1086
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	200	200	151
Tasmania ..	,,	168	168	247
Foreign Countries—				
Norway ..	,,	54	54	20
U. S., America ..	,,	678	678	1266
		1853	2528	2770
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	gals.	4264860	3732244	3838371
U. S., America ..	,,	2478504	1594868	2230653
		6743364	5327112	6069024
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	4	4	4
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2
Sumatra ..	,,	792	792	712
U. S., America ..	,,	348830	488164	383716
		349626	488960	384434
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	gals.	9750	9750	17062
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	1308085	1308085	1642418
		1317835	1317835	1659480
Motor spirit, in tins—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	71528	71528	89410
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	57526	57526	156775
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1163	1163	3848
Burma ..	,,	59033	59033	93350
Straits Settlements	,,	596	596	1788
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	4505	4505	13515
U. S., America ..	,,	276454	319484	519991
		399277	442307	789267
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	391	391	1902
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	41	41	129
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	9871	9871	12726
		10303	10303	14757

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8340	8345	387384
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	156	156	5657
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	301
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	5
Holland ..	,,	2	2	94
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	1034
		8534	8539	394475
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1990	2005	317156
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	5	—	1500
South Australia .	,,	47	47	2782
Victoria ..	,,	24	24	846
British India ..	,,	27	27	1792
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	11
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	92	92	9005
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	13
France ..	,,	3	3	845
Germany ..	,,	662	647	78385
Holland ..	,,	120	110	23498
Italy ..	,,	2	2	294
Japan ..	,,	438	495	55433
Switzerland ..	,,	—	1	—
U. S., America ..	,,	91	80	17402
		3501	3533	508962
Soap, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	169	172	7597
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	—	—	83
British India ..	,,	128	128	680
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	78
		297	300	8438
Turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5239	5389	22947
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	144	144	1191
British India ..	,,	100	100	581
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1530	1555	9372
		7013	7188	34091
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	7632	7894	66652
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	656
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	27
Japan ..	,,	10	10	75
U. S., America ..	,,	920	938	6047
		8602	8882	73457

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	479	479	15619
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	1441
Burma ..	,,	280	280	8596
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	37
Japan ..	,,	20	20	493
Java ..	,,	69	69	2241
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	1307
		881	881	29734
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Leather, dressed, hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	30	11032
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	2	2	255
Victoria ..	,,	7	6	2126
British India ..	,,	18	18	2685
		58	56	16098
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	969
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	—	—	597
British India ..	,,	99	99	21738
Burma ..	,,	—	—	30
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	151
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	650
		101	101	24125
Leather, tanned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	6458
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	—
British India ..	,,	165	165	33640
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	3606
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	1285
		181	182	44989
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).				
Machinery belting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	119	119	61462
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	31	31	17920
		150	150	79382
Saddlery and harness—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4386	4386	13830
	cwt.	25	25	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	23	23	740
	cwt.	1	1	
	No.	4409	4409	14570
	cwt.	26	26	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	58300	60326	104216
	cwt.	212	224	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	No.	—	—	992
South Australia .	,,	—	—	19
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	2319
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	4
British India ..	No.	1992	2007	44983
	cwt.	34	36	
Burma ..	No.	180	180	300
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	7
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	36	36	181
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1152	1152	200
France ..	,,	348	348	525
Germany ..	No.	6291	6313	5346
	cwt.	10	10	
Holland ..	No.	12	12	67
Japan ..	No.	2443	2419	7507
	cwt.	31	30	
U. S., America ..	No.	18	18	1526
	cwt.	4	4	
	No.	70772	72811	168207
	cwt.	291	304	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11472	11448	324984
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	209	213	5431
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	460	460	24423
France ..	,,	111	111	2834
Germany ..	,,	514	514	20349
Holland ..	,,	222	222	8742
Japan ..	,,	740	740	24952
Norway ..	,,	3842	3865	82646
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	10	10	316
Russia in Europe ..	,,	524	524	9409
Sweden ..	,,	4779	4751	96988
U. S., America ..	,,	82	82	4435
		22965	22940	605509
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6029	6033	334386
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	—	—	60
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	405
British India ..	,,	169	169	16448
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	60	60	2888
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	50
China ..	,,	—	—	155
France ..	,,	6	6	806
Germany ..	,,	551	484	25951
Holland ..	,,	91	91	4696
Italy ..	,,	262	296	21850
Japan ..	,,	585	585	29363
Carried over ..		7753	7724	437061

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		7753	7724	437061
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
Norway ..	cwt.	367	367	12702
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	264	264	8165
Russia (in Europe)	,,	153	153	6248
Sweden ..	,,	405	405	16504
Switzerland ..	,,	17	17	3466
U. S., America ..	,,	96	96	10634
		9055	9026	494780
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31847	32420	316422
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	573	573	7109
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	60	60	5047
China ..	,,	1	1	19
France ..	,,	—	—	15
Germany ..	,,	869	873	24803
Holland ..	,,	86	86	1764
Japan ..	,,	35	35	877
Norway ..	,,	640	687	22628
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	159	159	3992
Russia (in Europe).	,,	661	671	1789
Sweden ..	,,	1400	1407	44501
U. S., America ..	,,	3637	3637	38628
		39968	40609	467594
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	55	55	4828
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	51	51	5228
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	20	20	2237
Germany ..	,,	116	116	8247
Japan ..	,,	7	7	994
Norway ..	,,	12	12	934
Sweden ..	,,	62	62	5887
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	342
		324	324	28697
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	283	283	19865
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	19
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	14
Italy ..	,,	3	3	296
Switzerland ..	,,	22	22	618
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	49
		308	308	20861
Paper, other (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	468	448	31446
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	194	186	6800
Carried over ..		662	634	38246

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, other (dutiable)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		662	634	38246
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	9	5	1407
France ..	,,	1	1	171
Germany ..	,,	44	44	1941
Holland ..	,,	39	39	966
Japan ..	,,	184	24	7494
Norway ..	,,	36	12	1214
Sweden ..	,,	58	36	2910
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	129
U. S., America ..	,,	87	72	10924
		1120	867	65402
Paper, other (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	700
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	760	800	196194
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	5
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
British India ..	,,	34	35	9168
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	34
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	6
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	163
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	17	21	1126
Belgium ..	,,	75	76	4050
China ..	,,	—	—	76
France ..	,,	9	9	577
Germany ..	,,	9	9	940
Holland ..	,,	3	3	905
Italy ..	,,	7	15	605
Japan ..	,,	21	21	3364
Sweden ..	,,	4	4	722
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	502
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1396
		946	1000	219869
Exercise books in paper covers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	667104	695904	81224
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2304	2304	306
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	19548	43596	1429
Germany ..	,,	68119	38311	5102
Japan ..	,,	300	300	732
		757375	780415	88793
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1398	1401	26778
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	139	139	1751
Carried over ..	,,	1537	1540	28529

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1537	1540	28529
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	23	23	553
Germany ..	,,	26	26	841
Holland ..	,,	1301	1211	12579
Japan ..	,,	530	530	6671
Norway ..	,,	2	2	113
Russia in Europe ..	,,	20	20	528
Spain ..	,,	—	—	113
Sweden ..	,,	—	27	57
U. S., America ..	,,	83	83	5723
		3522	3462	55707
Playing cards—				
United Kingdom	doz. pkgs.	857	905	5574
	cwt.	14	16	
British Possessions—				
British India	doz. pkgs.	32	32	271
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	doz. pkgs.	10200	14316	14859
	cwt.	273	306	
Germany ..	doz. pkgs.	33	33	97
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America	doz. pkgs.	6200	6200	19994
	cwt.	150	150	
	doz. pkgs.	17322	21486	40795
	cwt.	437	472	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	815	824	114629
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	3123
British India ..	,,	29	30	4354
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	23
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	16
China ..	,,	—	—	161
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	17
France ..	,,	17	17	724
Germany ..	,,	105	113	18027
Holland ..	,,	2	2	1067
Italy ..	,,	—	—	143
Japan ..	,,	123	266	9052
Russia (in Europe)	,,	31	31	935
Sweden ..	,,	29	29	237
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	3503
U. S., America ..	,,	232	250	21552
		1400	1579	177563
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	612	612	123477
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	5	5	875
South Australia..	,,	—	—	123
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	16
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	176
British India ..	,,	23	23	2528
Canada ..	,,	1	1	169
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	140
Carried over ..	,,	643	643	127504

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—contd.			
Brought forward ...	643	643	127504
Foreign Countries—			
China .. cwt.	—	—	100
Denmark .. ,,	—	—	8
France .. ,,	14	14	6082
Germany .. ,,	7	7	233
Holland .. ,,	1	1	159
Italy .. ,,	—	—	13
Japan .. ,,	24	24	4817
Norway .. ,,	123	123	4309
Sweden .. ,,	187	187	7160
Switzerland .. ,,	29	29	4608
U. S., America .. ,,	325	325	27915
	1353	1353	182928
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, locomotives—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	331355
Rail, carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	4320
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	45265
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	629
	—	—	45894
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	61	61	370985
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	8618
Canada .. ,,	17	17	29167
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	13	13	87258
Germany .. ,,	3	3	14750
Italy .. ,,	40	40	209732
U. S., America .. ,,	351	352	883045
	487	488	1603555
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	42703
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. ,,	3	3	10718
U. S., America .. ,,	35	35	150815
	44	44	204236

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—			
United Kingdom ... No.	136	136	144770
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	3000
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	500
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	5	5	6719
Germany .. ,,	2	2	2354
Switzerland .. ,,	1	1	2967
U. S., America .. ,,	46	46	46213
	197	197	206523
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	833	832	117934
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	394
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	274
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	25	25	1888
Italy .. ,,	1	1	129
Japan .. ,,	1	1	80
	865	864	120699
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	200
Road, other than mechanically-propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	207	208	16052
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6	6	375
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1	1	75
Japan .. ,,	95	95	23886
U. S., America .. ,,	33	34	6799
	342	344	47187
Roads, parts of road vehicles, chassis for motor cars—			
Foreign Countries—			
Italy .. No.	1	1	3898
U. S., America .. ,,	52	52	99672
	53	53	103570
Road, engines for motor car cycles and tricars—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	1	1	1123
Road, magnetos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	108	108	11875
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	275
Germany .. ,,	38	58	5269
Italy .. ,,	7	7	1515
U. S., America .. ,,	73	73	113
	227	247	19047

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of Total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	643	643	8560
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	32	32	389
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	33
Germany ..	,,	2	2	30
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	56
		689	689	9068
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14666	14666	9137
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	1	1	77
U. S., America ..	,,	94	94	8716
		14761	14761	17930
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	226281
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	4268
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	611
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	11246
Germany ..	,,	—	—	9920
Italy ..	,,	—	—	5270
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	224
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	141815
		—	—	399635
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	105619
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	2685
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1240
Italy ..	,,	—	—	1079
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1153
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	185
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	7455
		—	—	119416
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	2444
	tons	1	1	
Ships and boats (new) complete, sailing vessels—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	2440
	tons	201	201	
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	4800
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	2065
Burma ..	,,	1	1	2500
		20	20	9365

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11600	11600	411416
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	9	9	617
British India ..	,,	77	77	6938
Canada ..	,,	4003	4003	274922
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4604	4634	328869
Germany ..	,,	214	214	8818
Holland ..	,,	4	4	200
Italy ..	,,	2261	2261	165356
U. S., America ..	,,	2278	2278	148741
		25050	25080	1345877
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11623	11623	69572
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	177	177	2903
Canada ..	,,	2159	2159	19852
Straits Settlements	,,	38	38	71
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6242	6342	54992
Germany ..	,,	106	106	1291
Holland ..	,,	4	4	40
Italy ..	,,	8	8	157
U. S., America ..	,,	957	957	8965
		21314	21414	157843
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4124	4124	153035
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	3298
Canada ..	,,	82	82	12181
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	91	91	4589
Germany ..	,,	—	24	—
Japan ..	,,	200	200	1031
U. S., America ..	,,	342	342	43691
		4869	4893	217825
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5305	5089	9996
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1607	1607	110
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	618	618	380
U. S., America ..	,,	12648	14736	1441
		20178	22050	11927
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	353656	392732	136230
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	20
British India ..	,,	123	123	3046
Canada ..	,,	789	789	731
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	60
Straits Settlements	,,	1448	1448	7882
Carried over ..		356016	395092	147969

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Other manufactures—contd.			
Brought forward ..	356016	395092	147969
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. No.	17280	17280	563
France .. ,,	3	3	301
Germany .. ,,	25504	32036	690
Japan .. ,,	15120	15120	598
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	2880	2880	97
U. S., America .. ,,	2663	2655	5324
	419466	465066	155542
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.			
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	819871	819871	63174
United Kingdom .. cwt.	452	452	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	148098	148098	18571
British India .. cwt.	93	93	
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. No.	25599	25599	667
Belgium .. cwt.	1	1	
Germany .. No.	1840	1840	244
Germany .. cwt.	4	4	
U. S., America .. No.	347135	347135	26163
U. S., America .. cwt.	277	277	
No.	1342543	1342543	108819
cwt.	827	827	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—			
United Kingdom .. No.	22200	22200	1168
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. No.	350	350	35
U. S., America .. No.	19000	19000	1457
U. S., America .. cwt.	45	45	
No.	41550	41550	2660
cwt.	49	49	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1103250	1103250	4382
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	50000	50000	87
U. S., America .. cwt.	1	1	
No.	1153250	1153250	4469
cwt.	11	11	
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	629	630	17886
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	175	175	6062
Germany .. ,,	—	—	156
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	191
	807	808	24295

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils	6000	6000	39149
United Kingdom .. cwt.	445	41	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10000	10000	2327
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	
Ammunition : Sporting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	177	177	19205
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1453	1453	79520
Ammunition, high explosives : Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	45	45	3682
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10	10	1231
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	25
Hong Kong .. ,,	1143	1143	37460
Straits Settlements. ,,	62	62	5151
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1672	1672	97210
France .. ,,	1	1	783
Germany .. ,,	173	174	15164
	3062	3063	157024
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. cwt.	6	6	845
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	44	44	2862
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	50
Belgium .. ,,	45	45	1753
Germany .. ,,	96	96	2030
U. S., America .. ,,	454	454	11370
	640	640	18065
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	185	185	27261
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	14	14	2522
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	78	78	4093
France .. ,,	4	4	765
Germany .. ,,	21	21	2099
U. S., America .. ,,	36	36	1570
	338	338	38310

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	46	46	1573
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	241	241	5724
Germany ..	,,	27	27	500
		314	314	7797
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	31	31	1634
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	62	62	2023
		93	93	3657
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13	13	560
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	150
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	248
Germany ..	,,	1	1	80
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	121
		30	30	1159
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	52	2571
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	480
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	363
		80	80	3414
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	1564
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	24	24	183
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	108
		55	55	1905
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40	40	6608
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	14	14	1657
Germany ..	,,	10	10	1101
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	554
		68	68	9920
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	624
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	400
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	350
		8	8	1374

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8318	8318	25526
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	20	20	182
U. S., America ..	,,	346	346	999
		8684	8684	26707
Art, works of (other than pictures)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9	9	258
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	122	122	50
Germany ..	,,	1104	1104	703
Italy ..	,,	15	15	2190
		1250	1250	3201
Baskets and basketware—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10	10	332
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	170705	170705	3433
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	32
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	303	303	595
India, exc. British..	,,	1000	1000	3
Japan ..	,,	59	59	224
		172085	172085	4619
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1369	1369	4598
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	58	58	794
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	924
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	13
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	19
		1458	1458	6348
Books, printed, including music : Music—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	298	298	219
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	2
Italy ..	,,	100	100	168
		399	399	389
Books, printed, including music : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	280084	280084	310841
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	45
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	334
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	10
South Australia..	,,	225	225	187
Victoria ..	,,	3265	3265	286
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	101
Carried over ..		283574	283574	311804

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Books, printed, including music: Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		283574	283574	311804
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	No.	496848	496848	410049
Burma ..	,,	153	153	615
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	18
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	201
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	444	444	4482
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	621	621	2040
China ..	,,	3300	3300	1061
France ..	,,	810	810	3315
Germany ..	,,	2157	2157	970
Holland ..	,,	138	138	99
Italy ..	,,	—	—	8
Japan ..	,,	34	34	67
U. S., America ..	,,	1786	1786	3572
		789865	789865	738306
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	48476	50150	58650
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	72	72	167
British India ..	,,	13162	13162	4879
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	732	723	1067
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	2
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	10
France ..	,,	1158	1158	2137
Germany ..	,,	34452	34452	11552
Japan ..	,,	1774	1774	987
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	24	24	26
U. S., America ..	,,	5964	5280	6698
		105828	106809	86175
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8844	8844	226517
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	115	115	1830
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	406	406	11381
Holland ..	,,	1869	1869	42624
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2	2	20
		11236	11236	282372
Cinematograph films—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	8	8081
	lin. ft.	13975	13975	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lin. ft.	100	100	480
British India ..	No.	7	7	56037
	lin. ft.	1208401	1208401	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	lin. ft.	3600	3600	108
U. S., America ..	No.	10	10	440
	lin. ft.	1500	1500	
	No.	25	25	65146
	lin. ft.	1227576	1227576	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	248	252	32703
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	372
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	15	15	2005
Holland ..	,,	11	11	2060
Portugal ..	,,	50	48	6951
Spain ..	,,	14	14	3525
		340	342	47616
Curios—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	93	95	14119
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	157
British India ..	,,	72	72	6783
Burma ..	,,	5	5	380
Hong Kong ..	,,	38	39	14096
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	302
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	20
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	215
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	333
China ..	,,	16	16	6718
France ..	,,	3	3	633
Germany ..	,,	25	25	7384
Japan ..	,,	85	85	31519
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	296
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	528
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	94
		354	357	83577
Felt, roofing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	279	279	7643
Gas mantles, incandescent—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	227	227	12335
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	35	35	1395
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	341	341	11415
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	630
		617	617	25775
Glass beads and bangles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	457
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	192	192	20139
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	3	308
France ..	,,	7	7	1071
Germany ..	,,	65	64	14541
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	60
Italy ..	,,	—	—	20
Japan ..	,,	85	86	15064
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	16	18	5334
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	101
		372	373	57095

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	32941
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	2987
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	595
France .. ,,	—	—	4193
Germany .. ,,	—	—	26740
Italy .. ,,	—	—	1601
Japan .. ,,	—	—	5057
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	4339
	—	—	78453
Haberdashery, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	262167
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	1337
South Australia .. ,,	—	—	20
British India .. ,,	—	—	37253
Burma ... ,,	—	—	3455
Hong Kong .. ,,	—	—	6938
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	250
Mauritius .. ,,	—	—	20
South Africa—			
Natal .. ,,	—	—	27
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	7657
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	1894
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	131
China .. ,,	—	—	11176
France .. ,,	—	—	10992
Germany .. ,,	—	—	81386
Holland .. ,,	—	—	1180
Italy .. ,,	—	—	10041
Japan .. ,,	—	—	44692
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	—	—	9145
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	203
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	1601
	—	—	491565
Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	10029	10521	374831
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	400
Queensland .. ,,	—	—	37
Victoria .. ,,	—	—	1297
British India .. ,,	5506	5506	148578
Burma .. ,,	6	6	136
Egypt .. ,,	22	22	12167
Hong Kong .. ,,	10	10	62
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	2	10
New Zealand .. ,,	—	—	480
Straits Settlements ,,	122	122	15681
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	4	4	4163
Germany .. ,,	268	268	2494
Italy .. ,,	14	14	343
Japan .. ,,	367	367	1207
Other Foreign Countries in Europe . ,,	5	5	7
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	50
	16355	16847	561943

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Images and statues—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	376
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	1	1	400
British India .. ,,	39	39	971
Burma .. ,,	6	6	310
Straits Settlements ,,	3	3	244
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	33
France .. ,,	316	316	10103
Germany .. ,,	550	550	3036
Holland .. ,,	40	40	156
Italy .. ,,	1048	1048	8398
	2014	2014	24027
Reconstructed and imitation stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. carat	31	31	83
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	15
	31	31	98
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	31438	31132	110319
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4916	4916	9707
Straits Settlements .. ,,	53	53	85
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	1044	1044	4675
Belgium .. ,,	24	324	388
France .. ,,	4	4	10
Germany .. ,,	76621	68227	114340
Holland .. ,,	550	550	393
Italy .. ,,	6	6	27
Japan .. ,,	1554	1695	906
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	48	48	126
Sweden .. ,,	79	79	1899
U. S., America .. ,,	1526	1526	11686
	117863	109604	254561
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	961	961	294347
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	27	27	9036
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	442
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	240
	989	989	304065
Matches, safety—			
United Kingdom .. gross	463	463	1794
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	50	50	30
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	42305	42305	61656
Sweden .. ,,	242670	242670	360316
	285488	285488	423796

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Matches, non-safety—			
United Kingdom .. gross	100	100	676
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Organs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	4650
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	1945
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	3550
	4	4	5495
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	781
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	587
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	120
	15	15	1488
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	28	28	30005
Australia—			
Victoria .. ,,	1	1	592
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	2	2	750
Germany .. ,,	8	8	9317
	39	39	40664
Gramaphones and phonographs, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	325	325	39711
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	44	44	5022
Straits Settlements ,,	17	17	570
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	212	212	7237
Switzerland .. ,,	6	6	783
U. S., America .. ,,	60	60	6807
	664	664	60230
Gramaphones and phonographs : Records—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4247	4247	8767
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	11739	11739	28280
Burma .. ,,	4	4	10
Straits Settlements ,,	97	97	230
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1768	1768	1980
Switzerland .. ,,	6	6	8
U. S., America .. ,,	2126	2126	2870
	19987	19987	42145

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Gramaphones and phonographs : Parts of—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	9423
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	180
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	1786
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	4
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	403
	—	—	11796
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	684	684	12853
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	152	152	7686
Burma .. ,,	1	1	15
Straits Settlements ,,	5	5	100
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	16	16	966
Germany .. ,,	3506	3502	12683
Japan .. ,,	63	63	1772
	4427	4423	36075
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	81505	83184	168175
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1083	1083	2691
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	240	240	787
Germany .. ,,	1271	1271	1579
Japan .. ,,	1440	1440	1032
U. S., America .. ,,	5525	5525	10143
	91064	92743	184407
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	612	658	133362
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	88
South Australia .. ,,	—	—	9
Victoria .. ,,	—	—	52
West Australia .. ,,	—	—	22
British India .. ,,	546	546	62257
Canada .. ,,	—	—	141
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	283
Hong Kong .. ,,	4	4	445
Mauritius .. ,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements ,,	56	56	2349
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	—	—	28
China .. ,,	69	69	2872
Cochin-China .. ,,	—	—	5
France .. ,,	17	19	8423
Germany .. ,,	103	103	14219
Holland .. ,,	—	—	164
Japan .. ,,	86	88	9927
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	3	3	1189
Philippine Islands .. ,,	—	—	5
U. S., America .. ,,	278	283	42990
	1774	1879	278840

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pictures and prints: Picture post cards—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	2632	16341	3037
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	340	340	27
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	44	44	10
Germany ..	,,	30484	30484	7738
		33500	47209	10812
Pictures and prints: Other—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	8113	11000	14088
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	60
South Australia..	,,	—	—	145
British India ..	,,	572	572	9555
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	50
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	166
France ..	,,	2676	2676	1086
Germany ..	,,	3417	3417	8476
Holland ..	,,	731	731	1377
Italy ..	,,	13	5	780
Japan ..	,,	—	—	174
Switzerland ..	,,	394	394	1020
U. S., America ..	,,	31	6	954
		15950	18804	37931
Spirits, perfumed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	450	554	37496
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	5
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	3
British India ..	,,	3	3	477
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	82
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	110
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	142
China ..	,,	—	—	1
France ..	,,	169	182	10669
Germany ..	,,	1133	1088	72030
Holland ..	,,	7	206	352
Japan ..	,,	40	40	15398
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	18	18	1116
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	26
U. S., America ..	,,	16	17	1627
		1840	2112	139534
Spirits, methylated—				
United Kingdom ...	gals.	986	986	3573
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	4798	4798	12530
Straits Settlements	,,	1324	1324	3277
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	422	422	1074
		7530	7530	20454

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	62186
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	doz.	—	—	50
South Australia..	,,	—	—	59
British India ..	value	—	—	1547
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	150
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	10
		—	—	64002
Starch of all kinds—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	116	116	3750
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3122	3110	295550
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	144	142	17170
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	3	3	930
France ..	,,	9	5	946
Germany ..	,,	239	184	19731
Holland ..	,,	—	—	41
Italy ..	,,	—	—	9
Japan ..	,,	22	18	4579
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3	3	757
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	670
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	289
U. S., America ..	,,	96	91	18196
		3641	3559	358870
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	5047	5047	—
	tons	3341	3341	
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cases	1	1	—
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	—
British India ..	,,	10103	10103	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	9	9	—
Malta ..	,,	2	2	—
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	64	64	—
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	—
	cases	15230	15230	—
	tons	3341	3341	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified: Mats and matting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	104
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	570	570	9487
Burma ..	,,	348	348	2044
Hong Kong ..	,,	106	106	5927
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	315
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	486
Carried over ..		1031	1031	18363

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified: *Mats and matting*—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1031	1031	18363
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cwt.	593	600	24391
Germany ..	,,	—	—	184
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	40
Japan ..	,,	68	61	6551
		1692	1692	49529
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : *Other*—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	140
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	103
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	384
Japan ..	,,	19	19	2882
		28	28	3509
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	178661	178661	674049
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1876	1876	8445
Canada ..	,,	5000	5000	9000
Straits Set lements	,,	3	3	7
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1000	1000	2059
Holland ..	,,	1	1	3
Japan ..	,,	908883	908883	1636887
Russia in Europe ..	,,	26095	26095	126346
Sweden ..	,,	72	72	120
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	504
		1121691	1121691	2457420
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	293	296	38247
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	473
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	495
British India ..	,,	127	127	9077
Straits Settlements	,,	18	18	312
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	30
Belgium ..	,,	6	6	2617
China ..	,,	8	8	193
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	21
France ..	,,	13	13	2173
Germany ..	,,	593	590	79260
India, exc. British..	,,	278	278	3002
Italy ..	,,	1	1	27
Japan ..	,,	340	337	50980
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	123
Switzerland ..	,,	7	9	1282
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	1455
		1710	1709	189767

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	5141	6151	271389
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2145	2145	66708
Burma ..	,,	20	20	1263
Hong Kong ..	,,	53	53	1939
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	2522
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	9	9	356
France ..	,,	3	5	441
Germany ..	,,	4	4	277
Holland ..	,,	2	2	80
Italy ..	,,	24	12	1635
India, exc. British..	,,	7	7	46
Japan ..	,,	791	971	28187
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	10
		8219	9399	374863
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	4234	4292	1200254
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	6	6	620
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	45	45	5242
Queensland ...	,,	31	31	4789
South Australia..	,,	30	30	3677
Victoria ..	,,	15	15	2040
West Australia ..	,,	12	12	586
British India ...	,,	3368	3368	797005
British West Indies	,,	2	2	150
Burma ..	,,	13	13	869
Canada ..	,,	1	1	85
Egypt ..	,,	99	102	29996
Gibraltar ..	,,	5	5	777
Hong Kong ..	,,	40	40	7728
Maldive Islands ..	,,	38	38	8440
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	5
New Zealand ..	,,	16	16	620
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	5	5	58
Straits Settlements	,,	149	149	32085
Sumatra ..	,,	1	1	111
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	6	6	484
Belgium ..	,,	44	52	5660
China ..	,,	25	25	2008
Cochin-China ..	,,	4	4	962
France ..	,,	278	277	35340
Germany ..	,,	197	206	29195
Holland ..	,,	5	5	155
India, exc. British..	,,	4	4	44
Italy ..	,,	21	22	3214
Japan ..	,,	110	113	16656
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ...	,,	8	8	973
Russia in Europe ..	,,	2	2	174
Spain ..	,,	1	1	2
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	99
Switzerland ..	,,	12	12	19
U. S., America ..	,,	644	651	56813
		9474	9562	2246935

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	385	385	77147
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	32	32	6045
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	80
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	146
Victoria ..	,,	27	27	9342
British India ..	,,	2114	2114	929764
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	113
New Zealand ..	,,	2	2	31
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	80
Straits Settlements	,,	31	31	6287
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	1
China ..	,,	4	4	570
France ..	,,	7	7	689
Germany ..	,,	3	3	125
Japan	,,	1	1	175
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	133
		2614	2614	1030728
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1827	1827	154010
Sheep—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	20
British Possessions—				
Mauritius ..	,,	5	5	50
		7	7	70
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5	5	29

ARTICLES.		Total Quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	64700
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	60	60	48000
British India ..	,,	44	44	44600
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	500
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	500
		127	127	158300
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	400
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	37	37	230
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	1
		38	38	231
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.				
Copper coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	828032	828032	25000
Gold, coin—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	6	6	358
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	2800	2800	165500
West Australia	,,	10968	10968	634000
British India ..	,,	4	4	110
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	28	28	1030
		13806	13806	800998
Silver, bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	56257	56257	148542
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3444	3444	8179
		59701	59701	156721
Silver coin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	oz. troy	187500	187500	500000

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon, since 1911. (See Diagram No. 6.)

Tea.

(Black and Green.)

Year.	Rs.
1911	84,900,295
1912	83,816,552
1913	87,787,914
1914	89,725,995
1915	122,457,825
1916	105,266,462
1917	95,663,480
1918	83,176,162
1919	116,502,140
1920	80,781,537
1921	112,707,687
1922	146,036,443

Rubber.

1911	28,356,056
1912	52,178,051
1913	61,269,262
1914	57,220,155
1915	78,996,940
1916	103,511,925
1917	130,967,789
1918	62,252,430
1919	132,071,409
1920	89,961,103
1921	51,601,518
1922	59,536,898

Coconut Products.

(Oil, Copra, Coir, Desiccated, and Fresh.)

1911	37,145,141
1912	31,651,959
1913	50,292,193
1914	48,198,148
1915	41,914,790
1916	41,771,258
1917	33,782,601
1918	35,485,816
1919	86,298,731
1920	70,120,435
1921	70,309,941
1922	69,840,520

Plumbago.

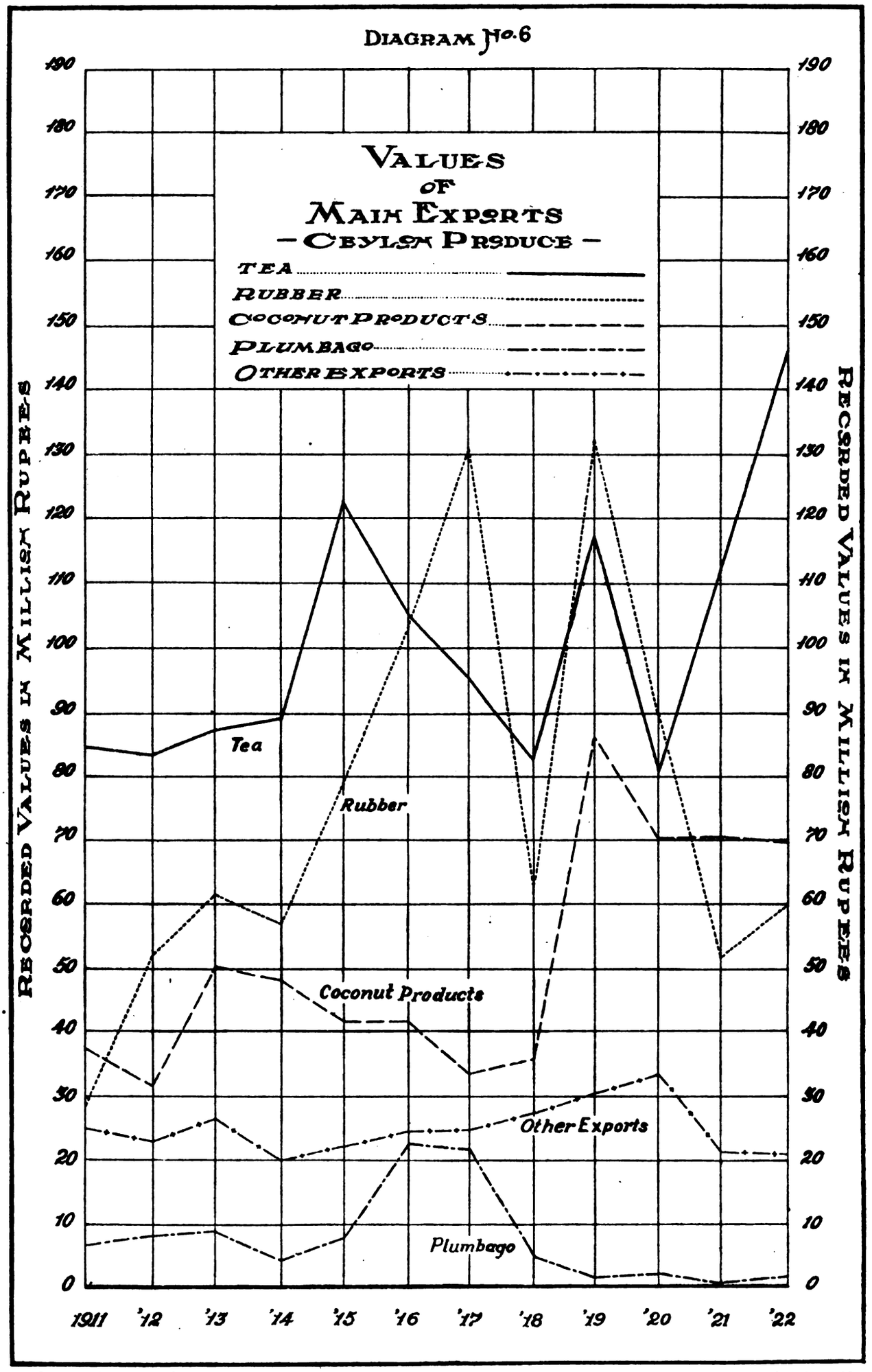
1911	6,656,317
1912	8,346,787
1913	9,047,290
1914	4,254,201
1915	7,919,770
1916	22,494,943
1917	21,797,398
1918	4,840,630
1919	1,732,080
1920	2,100,114
1921	757,917
1922	1,631,087

Other Exports.

1911	24,971,159
1912	22,961,553
1913	26,466,895
1914	19,975,547
1915	22,087,855
1916	24,496,567
1917	24,733,689
1918	27,378,796
1919	30,453,119
1920	33,332,280
1921	21,223,350
1922	20,738,267

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 6



Statistical Department.

Photo. Litho. Survey Dept; Ceylon. 8. 2. 23

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.*

(*10*) *GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1922.*

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.						
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	9	9	—	115	115
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	26	26	—	355	355
	—	35	35	—	470	470
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	112	—	112	1195	—	1195
Maldive Islands .. ,,	10	—	10	70	—	70
	122	—	122	1265	—	1265
Grain, rice, not in the husk—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	3	3	—	51	51
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	4	90	94	25	900	925
Burma .. ,,	—	30	30	—	403	403
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	436	436	—	3948	3948
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	—	22	22	—	240	240
Foreign Countries—						
France .. ,,	—	1	1	—	9	9
	4	582	586	25	5551	5576
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	5024	14668	19692	23635	143435	167070
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	723	725	15	9748	9763
Mauritius .. ,,	—	10	10	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. ,,	7	—	7	87	—	87
Mozambique .. ,,	—	199	199	—	2250	2250
	5033	15600	20633	23737	155583	179320
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3003	—	3003	99030	—	99030
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	202	—	202	1293	—	1293
Maldive Islands .. ,,	22	—	22	255	—	255
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	105327	—	91827	629004	—	629004
Denmark .. ,,	62	—	62	500	—	500
France.. .. ,,	4763	—	4763	32430	—	32430
Holland .. ,,	2000	—	2000	3014	—	3014
Norway .. ,,	100	—	100	750	—	750
	115479	—	101979	766276	—	766276
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	14	8	22	32	40	72
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	4	4	—	40	40
	14	12	26	32	80	112
Hay and straw—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	5	5

* An Index to this table will be found at the end of Section P.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, feeding, cotton—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6697	—	6697	35785	—	35785
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	7	7	—	134	134
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1953	—	1953	11842	—	11842
		8650	7	8657	47627	134	47761
Other foodstuffs for animals—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	cwt.	—	19	19	—	320	320
GROUP C.—MEAT.							
Mutton, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	cwt.	—	1	1	—	197	197
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	—	6	6	—	6
British Possessions—							
British India ...	,,	36	—	36	207	—	207
Siam ...	,,	10	—	10	25	—	25
		52	—	52	238	—	238
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
United Kingdom ..	bots.	—	60	60	—	5	5
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1032	3280	4312	315	1219	1534
		1032	3340	4372	315	1224	1539
Réche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	422	—	422	13000	—	13000
Hong Kong ..	,,	108	—	108	6000	—	6000
Straits Settlements	,,	107	—	107	4230	—	4230
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	20	—	20	1350	—	1350
		657	—	657	24580	—	24580
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	—	—	—	120	—	120
Straits Settlements	,,	4	—	4	1100	—	1100
		4	—	4	1220	—	1220
Cacao (raw)—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2248837	—	2248837	758982	—	758982
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	81702	—	81702	27574	—	27574
Queensland ..	,,	10192	—	10192	3439	—	3439
South Australia ..	,,	8400	—	8400	2835	—	2835
Victoria ..	,,	192752	—	192752	65054	—	65054
West Australia ..	,,	65296	—	65296	22038	—	22038
Carried over ..		2607179	—	2607179	879922	—	879922

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
					Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Cacao (raw)—contd.							
Brought forward ..		2607179	—	2607179	879922	—	879922
British India ..	lb.	5415	—	5415	1828	—	1828
Burma ..	,,	3	—	3	1	—	1
Canada ..	,,	654920	—	654920	221035	—	221035
Egypt ..	,,	6730	—	6730	2271	—	2271
Hong Kong ..	,,	216	—	216	73	—	73
New Zealand ..	,,	211016	—	211016	71218	—	71218
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	165760	—	165760	55944	—	55944
Natal ..	,,	122	—	122	42	—	42
Straits Settlements	,,	48535	—	48535	16380	—	16380
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	164740	—	164740	55600	—	55600
Central America ..	,,	17472	—	17472	5897	—	5897
Chili ..	,,	5600	—	5600	1890	—	1890
China ..	,,	2240	—	2240	756	—	756
Denmark ..	,,	11200	—	11200	3780	—	3780
France ..	,,	1400	—	1400	473	—	473
Germany ..	,,	320940	—	320940	108317	—	108317
Holland ..	,,	22400	—	22400	7560	—	7560
Japan ..	,,	56000	—	56000	18900	—	18900
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	,,	51212	—	51212	17284	—	17284
Philippine Islands	,,	2214061	—	2214061	747245	—	747245
South America ..	,,	26320	—	26320	8883	—	8883
Spain ..	,,	43400	—	43400	14648	—	14648
Sweden ..	,,	16800	—	16800	5670	—	5670
U. S., America ..	,,	2665895	—	2665895	899739	—	899739
		9319576	—	9319576	3145356	—	3145356
Coconuts, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	11473848	—	11473848	913451	—	913451
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	27886	—	27886	2140	—	2140
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1312	—	1312	74	—	74
British India ..	,,	265654	—	265654	15155	—	15155
Burma ..	,,	92856	—	92856	6879	—	6879
Canada ..	,,	8000	—	8000	672	—	672
Egypt ..	,,	7205333	—	7205333	592482	—	592482
Maldive Islands ..	,,	200	—	200	13	—	13
Straits Settlements	,,	42	—	42	3	—	3
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	300110	—	300110	30652	—	30652
Denmark ..	,,	200	—	200	30	—	30
France ..	,,	33260	—	33260	3205	—	3205
Germany ..	,,	1038687	—	1038687	80375	—	80375
Holland ..	,,	1749030	—	1749030	170276	—	170276
India, exc. British ..	,,	5460	—	5460	325	—	325
Italy ..	,,	20000	—	20000	1575	—	1575
Japan ..	,,	3858	—	3858	275	—	275
Java ..	,,	49	—	49	3	—	3
Spain ..	,,	255	—	255	20	—	20
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	91567	—	91567	7610	—	7610
U. S., America ..	,,	140	—	140	11	—	11
		22317747	—	22317747	1825226	—	1825226
Coconuts, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	290534	—	290534	7303823	—	7303823
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	45	—	45	1468	—	1468
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	10546	—	10546	350337	—	350337
Queensland ..	,,	3060	—	3060	97931	—	97931
South Australia ..	,,	3067	—	3067	95816	—	95816
Victoria ..	,,	16679	—	16679	475027	—	475027
West Australia ..	,,	1975	—	1975	59926	—	59926
		325906	—	325906	8384328	—	8384328

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, desiccated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		325906	—	325906	8384328	—	8384328
British India ..	cwt.	82	—	82	2378	—	2378
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	24	—	24
Canada ..	,,	18949	—	18949	457486	—	457486
Egypt ..	,,	35	—	35	1081	—	1081
Hong Kong ..	,,	19	—	19	1101	—	1101
New Zealand ..	,,	6713	—	6713	197582	—	197582
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	3574	—	3574	96466	—	96466
Natal ..	,,	1445	—	1445	36638	—	36638
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	400	—	400	10116	—	10116
Straits Settlements	,,	92	—	92	3386	—	3386
Foreign Countries—							
Algiers ..	,,	2	—	2	90	—	90
Belgium ..	,,	13227	—	13227	340643	—	340643
Chili ..	,,	695	—	695	18247	—	18247
China ..	,,	102	—	102	4501	—	4501
Denmark ..	,,	3440	—	3440	86257	—	86257
France ..	,,	8993	—	8993	257672	—	257672
Germany ..	,,	82866	—	82866	2190860	—	2190860
Holland ..	,,	5417	—	5417	133645	—	133645
Italy ..	,,	1230	—	1230	31071	—	31071
Japan ..	,,	164	—	164	4244	—	4244
Mozambique ..	,,	28	—	28	1072	—	1072
Norway ..	,,	1093	—	1093	26727	—	26727
Other Foreign Countries in Australia.	,,	92	—	92	2127	—	2127
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Portugal ..	,,	104	—	104	2700	—	2700
South America ..	,,	8884	—	8884	237799	—	237799
Spain ..	,,	10004	—	10004	251141	—	251141
Sweden ..	,,	922	—	922	22346	—	22346
U. S., America ..	,,	273737	—	273737	7357440	—	7357440
		768215	—	768215	20159183	—	20159183
Coffee—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	—	5	146	—	146
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
British India ..	,,	79	558	637	2322	16399	18721
Other British Possessions in Australia	,,	2	—	2	59	—	59
		87	558	645	2557	16399	18956
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	—	4	849	50	899
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
British India ..	,,	49	39	88	7872	2347	10219
Burma ..	,,	39	—	39	6665	—	6665
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	275	—	275
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	83	83
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	36	36
Straits Settlements	,,	13	—	13	2143	—	2143
Foreign Countries—							
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	112	—	112
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		108	42	150	17926	2616	20542

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	59	60	55	1205	1260
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	398	398	—	11742	11742
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
		1	457	458	70	12947	13017
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	21	21	—	385	385
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	205	205	—	3640	3640
		—	226	226	—	4025	4025
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	28	28	—	555	555
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	62	62	—	2332	2332
		—	90	90	—	2887	2887
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	57	57	—	1598	1598
		—	58	58	—	1613	1613
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	66	66	—	1139	1139
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	15	15	—	236	236
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	343	318	661	3743	1970	5713
Egypt ..	,,	—	241	241	—	2550	2550
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	96	96
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	32	32	—	400	400
		343	596	939	3743	5016	8759
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	28	28	—	230	230
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	66	66	—	1220	1220
		—	94	94	—	1450	1450
Curry stuffs, other—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	6	—	6	100	—	100
British India ..	,,	208	18	226	1788	144	1932
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	10	10	—	320	320
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	9	—	9	500	—	500
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
		223	28	251	2413	464	2877

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	243	—	243	1960	14	1974
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8	8	—	120	120
		243	8	251	1960	134	2094
Fish, Maldive—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	169	169	—	9803	9803
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	—	180	180
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2133	2133	—	123776	123776
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	—	2	2	—	168	168
		—	2307	2307	—	133927	133927
Fruits, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	180	—	180
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2441	5	2446	17915	491	18406
		2442	5	2447	18095	491	18586
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	31	145	176
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
British India ..	,,	256	338	594	2916	5361	8277
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	227	227	—	2569	2569
Straits Settlements	,,	—	101	101	20	4040	4060
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	14	14	—	900	900
		256	681	937	2982	13015	15997
Milk, preserved—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	342	342
Burma ..	,,	—	225	225	—	14400	14400
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	120	120	—	6975	6975
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11	11	—	476	476
		—	360	360	—	22193	22193
Seeds, mustard—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt	—	22	22	—	220	220
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	13	—	13	370	—	370
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	40	40
		13	1	14	370	40	410
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	28	—	28	2410	—	2410
Hong Kong ..	..	5	—	5	1500	—	1500
Straits Settlements	,,	847	6	853	81223	300	81523
		880	6	886	85133	300	85433

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, arecanuts—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	10	—	10	180	—	180
British India ..	,,	123404	—	123404	3085860	—	3085860
Burma ..	,,	847		847	24030	—	24030
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5060	—	5060	86663	—	86663
Mauritius ..	,,	23	—	23	400	—	400
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	4187	—	4187	134015	—	134015
		133531	—	133531	3331148	—	3331148
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	933	—	933	126333	—	126333
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2	—	2	224	—	224
British India ..	,,	1854	—	1854	215984	8	215992
Burma ..	,,	48	—	48	4769	—	4769
Egypt ..	,,	286	—	286	38916	—	38916
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	—	4	513	—	513
Straits Settlements	,,	39	—	39	5440	—	5440
Zanzibar ..	,,	5	—	5	300	—	300
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	19	—	19	3321	—	3321
Germany ..	,,	33	—	33	8260	—	8260
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	36	—	36
Japan ..	,,	125	—	125	15416	—	15416
Norway ..	,,	36	—	36	5508	—	5508
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	89	—	89	10952	—	10952
U. S., America ..	,,	623	—	623	113697	—	113697
		4096	—	4096	549669	8	549677
					Ceylon.		
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	952	1761	2713	56510	19585	76095
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	28	465	493	1662	5172	6834
Queensland ..	,,	—	60	60	—	667	667
South Australia ..	,,	14	180	194	831	2002	2833
Victoria ..	,,	136	871	1007	8073	9688	17761
British India ..	,,	19	59	78	1128	656	1784
Canada ..	,,	276	208	484	16384	2313	18697
Egypt ..	,,	5	—	5	296	—	296
Gibraltar ..	,,	66	—	66	3917	—	3917
Hong Kong ..	,,	223	—	223	13238	—	13238
New Zealand ..	,,	13	163	176	772	1813	2585
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	59	—	59
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	49	—	49	2909	—	2909
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	517	383	900	30689	4260	34949
Central America ..	,,	854	—	854	50694	—	50694
Chili ..	,,	659	—	659	39118	—	39118
Denmark ..	,,	88	100	188	5224	1112	6336
France ..	,,	515	18	533	30570	200	30770
Germany ..	,,	3394	4230	7624	201468	47046	248514
Holland ..	,,	475	1133	1608	28196	12601	40797
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	—	2	119	—	119
Italy ..	,,	2150	91	2241	127624	1012	128636
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	,,	1181	—	1181	70104	—	70104
South America ..	,,	1397	1231	2628	82926	13691	96617
Spain ..	,,	5913	321	6234	350995	3570	354565
Sweden ..	,,	2	—	2	119	—	119
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	4	—	4	238	—	238
U. S., America ..	,,	12468	299	12767	740100	3326	743426
		31401	11573	42974	1863963	128714	1992677

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cloves—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	122	—	122	7198	1	7199
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	27	30	120	2072	2192
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
		125	27	152	7324	2073	9397
Spices, dry ginger—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	6	6	—	60	60
Maldive Islands ..	,,	28	19	47	518	494	1012
		28	25	53	518	554	1072
Spices, mace—							
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	4	—	4
		1	—	1	54	—	54
Spices, nutmegs—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	173	2	175	4455	20	4475
Egypt ..	,,	5	—	5	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	24	—	24
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Sweden ..	,,	15	—	15	356	—	356
		195	2	197	4891	20	4911
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	609	—	609	29068	—	29068
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	5	91	96	300	2275	2575
British India ..	,,	28	—	28	994	—	994
Egypt ..	,,	117	—	117	3474	—	3474
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9	28	37	215	796	1011
Straits Settlements	,,	8	—	8	700	—	700
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	200	—	200	4500	—	4500
South America ..	,,	300	—	300	6944	—	6944
Sweden ..	,,	31	—	31	1523	—	1523
U. S., America ..	,,	225	—	225	6394	—	6394
		1532	119	1651	54112	3071	57183
Spices, pepper (long)—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	119	—	119
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	—	9	7136	—	7136
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	1475	—	1475
U. S., America ..	,,	21	—	21	8935	—	8935
		31	—	31	17546	—	17546
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	15	—	15	1388	—	1388
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
		15	—	15	1413	—	1413

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	22297	—	22297	60931	—	60931
Spirits, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	2	2	—	35	35
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	25	25	—	414	414
Egypt	,,	—	2	2	—	60	60
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	18	18	—	200	200
		—	47	47	—	709	709
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	907	907	—	14300	14300
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1335	1335	—	20508	20508
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	235	235
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	8	8	—	160	160
		—	1350	1350	—	20903	20903
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	5	—	5
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	19	—	19	48	—	48
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	33	33
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	13	—	13	39	—	39
		32	—	32	92	33	125
		Ceylon Produce.					
Tea—		Black.	Green.				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	117436156	101172	117537328	99906728	—	99906728
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	2749	—	2749	2337	—	2337
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	6265604	—	6265604	5325763	—	5325763
Queensland ..	,,	494351	—	494351	420199	—	420199
South Australia	,,	793451	—	793451	674433	—	674433
Tasmania ..	,,	18645	—	18645	15848	—	15848
Victoria ..	,,	3971054	—	3971054	3375396	—	3375396
West Australia ..	,,	585937	—	585937	498047	—	498047
British East Africa	,,	97091	—	97091	82527	—	82527
British India ..	,,	919011	75154	994165	845040	—	845040
British West Indies	,,	14280	—	14280	12138	—	12138
Burma ..	,,	12620	—	12620	10727	—	10727
Canada ..	,,	5664533	1097492	6762025	5747721	—	5747721
Egypt ..	,,	2579687	—	2579687	2192734	—	2192734
Gibraltar ..	,,	10000	—	10000	8500	—	8500
Hong Kong ..	,,	198548	—	198548	168766	—	168766
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9672	—	9672	8221	—	8221
Malta ..	,,	8700	—	8700	7395	—	7395
Mauritius ..	,,	382324	—	382324	324976	—	324976
Newfoundland ..	,,	540842	23750	564592	479903	—	479903
New Zealand ..	,,	5599804	—	5599804	4759833	—	4759833
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	100549	—	100549	85467	—	85467
Other British Possessions in America	,,	1400	—	1400	1190	—	1190
Other British Possessions in Australasia	,,	1050	—	1050	893	—	893
Carried over ..		145708058	1297568	147005626	124954782	—	124954782

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
		Ceylon Produce.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Black.	Green.				
Tea—contd.							
Brought forward ...		145708058	1297568	147005626	124954782	—	124954782
British Possessions—*contd.*							
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	lb.	2446319	—	2446319	2079371	—	2079371
Natal ..	,,	3145645	—	3145645	2673798	—	2673798
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	669698	—	669698	569243	—	569243
Straits Settlements	,,	937359	—	937359	796756	—	796756
Zanzibar ..	,,	127325	—	127325	108226	—	108226
Foreign Countries—							
Algiers ..	,,	1650	—	1650	1402	—	1402
Belgium ..	,,	44401	—	44401	37741	—	37741
Chili ...	,,	52369	—	52369	44514	—	44514
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	77511	—	77511	65884	—	65884
Cochin-China ..	,,	2389	—	2389	2031	—	2031
Denmark ..	,,	95388	—	95388	81080	—	81080
France ..	,,	1163966	—	1163966	989371	—	989371
Germany ..	,,	177400	—	177400	150790	—	150790
Greece ..	,,	31500	—	31500	26775	—	26775
Holland ..	,,	138374	—	138374	117618	—	117618
India, exc. British ..	,,	712	—	712	605	—	605
Italy ..	,,	92489	—	92489	78615	—	78615
Japan ..	,,	263660	—	263660	224111	—	224111
Java ..	,,	617	—	617	525	—	525
Madagascar ..	,,	3000	—	3000	2550	—	2550
Mozambique ..	,,	104684	—	104684	88981	—	88981
Norway ..	,,	60848	—	60848	51721	—	51721
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	73920	14250	88170	74945	—	74945
In Asia ..	,,	6550	—	6550	5567	—	5567
In Australasia ...	,,	17906	—	17906	15220	—	15220
In Europe ..	,,	2000	—	2000	1700	—	1700
Persia ..	,,	3080	—	3080	2618	—	2618
Philippine Islands	,,	74265	—	74265	63125	—	63125
Roumania ..	,,	1250	—	1250	1063	—	1063
Russia in Asia ..	,,	2000	—	2000	1700	—	1700
Siam ..	,,	22277	—	22277	18935	—	18935
South America ..	,,	713077	—	713077	606116	—	606116
Spain ...	,,	9459	—	9459	8040	—	8040
Sumatra ..	,,	6535	—	6535	5555	—	5555
Sweden ..	,,	52674	—	52674	44773	—	44773
Switzerland ..	,,	33414	—	33414	28402	—	28402
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	134457	—	134457	114288	—	114288
Turkey in Europe	,,	40676	—	40676	34575	—	34575
U. S., America ..	,,	13150487	806374	13956861	11863331	—	11863331
		169689389	2118192	171807581	146036443	—	146036443
Tea, waste—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	cwt.	409	—	409	3485	—	3485
Holland ..	,,	400	—	400	4480	—	4480
Japan ..	,,	325	—	325	2737	—	2737
U. S., America ..	,,	1197	—	1197	18286	—	18286
		2331	—	2331	28988	—	28988
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	16	23	659	1348	2007
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	363	132	495	6792	16968	23760
Burma ..	,,	—	63	63	—	10247	10247
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
Maldive Islands ..	,,	89	2092	2181	1325	29659	30984
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	30	30
Straits Settlements	,,	8	411	419	50	7500	7550
Carried over ..		467	2719	3186	8851	65752	74603

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Unenumerated—contd.							
Brought forward ...		467	2719	3186	8851	65752	74603
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	cwt.	—	28	28	—	2325	2325
France ..	,,	3	—	3	309	—	309
India, exc. British ..	,,	206	120	326	449	1500	1949
Japan ..	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
Spain ..	,,	—	36	36	—	470	470
		679	2903	3582	9759	70047	79806
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	lb.	112	—	112	100	—	100
British India ..	,,	147	—	147	260	—	260
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7768	—	7768	6050	—	6050
		8027	—	8027	6410	—	6410
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	17	17	—	65	65
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	54	26	80	70	35	105
		54	43	97	70	100	170
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	4325505	—	4325505	958116	—	958116
Straits Settlements	,,	9090	—	9090	7150	—	7150
		4334595	—	4334595	965266	—	965266
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP A.—COAL.							
Coal—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	tons	—	—	—	—	35	35
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.							
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	—	20	4050	—	4050
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21025	—	21025	163306	—	163306
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	623	—	623	2570	—	2570
Queensland ...	,,	21	—	21	59	—	59
Victoria ...	,,	7038	—	7038	30263	—	30263
British India ...	,,	5271	—	5271	23532	—	23532
Burma ...	,,	59	—	59	204	—	204
Hong Kong ...	,,	189	—	189	1133	—	1133
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	800	—	800	5809	—	5809
France ..	,,	2961	—	2961	21381	—	21381
Germany ..	,,	19076	—	19076	148132	—	148132
Holland ..	,,	759	—	759	5899	—	5899
Italy ..	,,	18972	—	18972	166259	—	166259
Siam ..	,,	100	—	100	400	—	400
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
U. S., America ..	,,	140105	—	140105	1062139	—	1062139
		216999	—	216999	1631087	—	1631087

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	value	—	—	—	375	—	375
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	635	—	635	355	—	355
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	3660	—	3660	1086	—	1086
		4295	—	4295	1441	—	1441
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	320	1	321	200	30	230
Hong Kong ...	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	9	—	9	500	—	500
India, exc. British ..	,,	12200	—	12200	762	—	762
		12532	1	12533	1612	30	1642
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	907	907	—	10730	10730
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	8542	8542	—	23243	23243
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	46	46	—	1688	1688
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	5	5	—	25	25
		—	9500	9500	—	35686	35686
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	6	—	6	2867	—	2867
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	1530	—	1530
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	15	—	15	5082	—	5082
Holland ..	,,	1	—	1	600	—	600
		24	—	24	10079	—	10079
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	45	—	45	750	—	750
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	72	—	72
		46	—	46	822	—	822
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	22	—	22	1150	—	1150
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	75	—	75	2916	—	2916
		97	—	97	4066	—	4066

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	229	—	229	65315	—	65315
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	44	—	44	5450	—	5450
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	109	—	109	36714	—	36714
Germany ..	,,	28	—	28	7671	—	7671
India, exc. British ..	,,	29	—	29	2114	—	2114
U. S., America	,,	3	—	3	1725	—	1725
		442	—	442	118989	—	118989
Teak—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	—	—	—	52	—	52
Foreign Countries—							
Spain ..	,,	—	1	1	—	375	375
		—	1	1	52	375	427
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	168	—	168	8885	25	8910
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	6	—	6	300	—	300
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2	—	2	80	—	80
British India ..	,,	2379	—	2379	74462	—	74462
Egypt ..	,,	6	—	6	300	—	300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	297	—	297
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	2	—	2	81	—	81
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	40	—	40
India, exc. British ..	,,	150	—	150	8551	—	8551
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
U. S., America ..	,,	9	—	9	347	—	347
		2723	—	2723	93378	25	93403
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.							
Cotton, raw—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	14	—	14	540	—	540
Cotton waste—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	cwt.	—	95	95	—	1500	1500
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12100	—	12100	162019	—	162019
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	9	—	9	120	—	120
South Australia ..	,,	61	—	61	817	—	817
Victoria ..	,,	66	—	66	884	—	884
West Australia ..	,,	90	—	90	1205		1205
Carried over ..		12326	—	12326	165045	—	165045

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, coir, bristles—contd.							
Brought forward ..		12326	—	12326	165045	—	165045
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	cwt.	42	—	42	562	—	562
New Zealand ..	,,	95	—	95	1272	—	1272
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	322	—	322	4312	—	4312
Natal ..	,,	350	—	350	4686	—	4686
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	25134	—	25134	336544	—	336544
Denmark ..	,,	200	—	200	2678	—	2678
France ..	,,	9039	—	9039	121032	—	121032
Germany ..	,,	14281	—	14281	191223	—	191223
Holland ..	,,	6126	—	6126	82027	—	82027
Italy ..	,,	25	—	25	335	—	335
Japan ..	,,	38253	—	38253	512208	—	512208
U. S., America ..	,,	72	—	72	964	—	964
		106265	—	106265	1422888	—	1422888
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	71134	—	71134	117371	—	117371
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3320	—	3320	5478	—	5478
Queensland ..	,,	8991	—	8991	14835	—	14835
South Australia ..	,,	967	—	967	1595	—	1595
Victoria ..	,,	4768	—	4768	7867	—	7867
West Australia ..	,,	760	—	760	1264	—	1264
British India ..	,,	3972	—	3972	6554	—	6554
British West Indies	,,	80	—	80	132	—	132
Burma ..	,,	20	—	20	33	—	33
Mauritius ..	,,	150	—	150	247	—	247
New Zealand ..	,,	899	—	899	1483	—	1483
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	158	—	158	261	—	261
South Africa—							
British East Africa	,,	272	—	272	449	—	449
Cape Colony ..	,,	9892	—	9892	16322	—	16322
Natal ..	,,	14525	—	14525	23966	—	23966
Straits Settlements	,,	982	—	982	1620	—	1620
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	17695	—	17695	29197	—	29197
China ..	,,	1574	—	1574	2597	—	2597
France ..	,,	540	—	540	891	—	891
Germany ..	,,	45754	—	45754	75494	—	75494
Holland ..	,,	1799	—	1799	2968	—	2968
Italy ..	,,	1313	—	1313	2166	—	2166
Japan ..	,,	10679	—	10679	17620	—	17620
Mozambique ..	,,	1460	—	1460	2409	—	2409
New Caledonia ..	,,	15	—	15	25	—	25
Norway ..	,,	1948	—	1948	3214	—	3214
Sweden ..	,,	240	—	240	396	—	396
U. S., America ..	,,	8953	—	8953	14772	—	14772
		212860	—	212860	351226	—	351226
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	919	—	919	50491	—	50491
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	118	—	118	5690	—	5690
		1037	—	1037	56181	—	56181

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, palmyra—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	53	—	53	2940	—	2940
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	9	—	9	240	—	240
Japan .. ,,	65	—	65	1755	—	1755
	127	—	127	4935	—	4935
Fibre, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	949	—	949	6225	—	6225
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	4	—	4	109	15	124
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	61	—	61	1200	—	1200
U. S., America .. ,,	100	—	100	130	—	130
	1114	—	1114	7664	15	7679
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.						
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	1710	18	1728	16435	210	16645
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	100	—	100	307	—	307
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	253143	—	253143	4379701	—	4379701
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	408	—	408	9088	—	9088
Egypt .. ,,	2007	—	2007	32128	—	32128
Canada .. ,,	100	—	100	5700	—	5700
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	82573	—	82573	1592245	—	1592245
Denmark .. ,,	258845	—	258845	4388250	—	4388250
France .. ,,	13982	—	13982	195051	—	195051
Germany .. ,,	160465	—	160465	2576777	—	2576777
Holland .. ,,	184248	—	184248	2993829	—	2993829
India, exc. British .. ,,	159	—	159	2000	—	2000
Italy .. ,,	476685	—	476685	8630510	—	8630510
Norway .. ,,	159988	—	159988	2446688	—	2446688
Roumania .. ,,	4000	—	4000	64000	—	64000
Sweden .. ,,	30000	—	30000	484839	—	484839
U. S., America .. ,,	59986	—	59986	1003258	—	1003258
	1686589	—	1686589	28804064	—	28804064
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	99	—	99	2110	—	2110
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt	4	66	70	100	1000	1100
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
	4	66	70	100	1020	1120
Oils, fats, and greases, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	2	2	—	124	124
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia .. ,,	—	1	1	—	65	65
British India .. ,,	11	8	19	850	435	1285
Maldive Islands .. ,,	1	—	1	12	10	22
	12	11	23	862	634	1496

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mineral, crude, petroleum—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	—	14	14
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	84	84
		—	—	—	—	98	98
Vegetable other than Essential.							
Oil, castor, unrefined—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	150	150
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	38316	—	38316	9180	—	9180
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	304	—	304	60	—	60
Victoria ..	,,	600	—	600	2340	—	2340
British India ..	,,	8308	—	8308	1596	—	1596
Burma ..	,,	4940	—	4940	1165	—	1165
New Zealand ..	,,	640	—	640	2432	—	2432
Straits Settlements	,,	25272	—	25272	5750	—	5750
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1200	—	1200	1500	—	1500
Germany ..	,,	6604	—	6604	6700	—	6700
Italy ..	,,	2362	—	2362	1382	—	1382
South America ..	,,	800	—	800	1000	—	1000
Spain ..	,,	7648	—	7648	8600	—	8600
U. S., America ..	,,	93507	—	93507	18461	—	18461
		190501	—	190501	60166	—	60166
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	395100	—	395100	83017	—	83017
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3124	—	3124	857	—	857
Burma ..	,,	624	—	624	148	—	148
South Africa—			—				
Natal ..	,,	400	—	400	160	—	160
Straits Settlements	,,	64084	—	64084	15216	—	15216
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	25920	—	25920	6226	—	6226
Japan ..	,,	17604	—	17604	4907	—	4907
Spain ..	,,	7920	—	7920	2150	—	2150
U. S., America ..	,,	35000	—	35000	7862	—	7862
		549776	—	549776	120543	—	120543
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	309273	—	309273	413731	—	413731
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	46947	—	46947	50078	—	50078
Queensland ..	,,	7065	—	7065	7065	—	7065
South Australia	,,	3501	—	3501	3501	—	3501
Victoria ..	,,	28330	—	28330	28425	—	28425
West Australia ..	,,	2334	—	2334	2334	—	2334
British India ..	,,	29802	—	29802	36270	—	36270
Canada ..	,,	4186	—	4186	6280	—	6280
Hong Kong ..	,,	10773	—	10773	14057	—	14057
Maldive Islands ..	,,	91	—	91	60	—	60
Newfoundland ..	,,	878	—	878	1577	—	1577
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	4557	—	4557	6720	—	6720
Straits Settlements	,,	1574	—	1574	2426	—	2426
Carried over ..		449311	—	449311	572524	—	572524

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—contd.							
Brought forward ..		449311	—	449311	572524	—	572524
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	lb.	1325	—	1325	1906	—	1906
China ..	,,	6676	—	6676	31300	—	31300
Cochin-China ..	,,	2167	—	2167	2700	—	2700
France ..	,,	3452	—	3452	4300	—	4300
Germany ..	,,	26849	—	26849	29437	—	29437
Holland ..	,,	14213	—	14213	17873	—	17873
Italy ..	,,	11319	—	11319	10853	—	10853
Japan ..	,,	9970	—	9970	11396	—	11396
Mozambique ..	,,	5145	—	5145	7528	—	7528
South America ..	,,	2	—	2	2	—	2
Spain ..	,,	6945	—	6945	6945	—	6945
U. S., America ..	,,	762443	—	762443	941328	—	941328
Zanzibar ..	,,	72	—	72	150	—	150
		1299889	—	1299889	1638242	—	1638242
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	301774	—	301774	8120738	—	8120738
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	214	—	214	5759	—	5759
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	110	—	110	2960	—	2960
Victoria ..	,,	892	—	892	24004	—	24004
British India ..	,,	2618	—	2618	70450	—	70450
Canada ..	,,	99	—	99	2664	—	2664
Egypt ..	,,	50094	—	50094	1348030	—	1348030
Maldive Islands ..	,,	84	—	84	2260	—	2260
New Zealand ..	,,	95	—	95	2556	—	2556
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	3138	—	3138	84444	—	84444
Natal ..	,,	4256	—	4256	114529	—	114529
Foreign Countries—			—				
Belgium ..	,,	6401	—	6401	172251	—	172251
Central America ..	,,	1005	—	1005	27045	—	27045
Denmark ..	,,	9	—	9	242	—	242
France ..	,,	1003	—	1003	26991	—	26991
Germany ..	,,	105290	—	105290	2833354	—	2833354
Greece ..	,,	118	—	118	3175	—	3175
Holland ..	,,	12623	—	12623	339685	—	339685
Italy ..	,,	16701	—	16701	449424	—	449424
Japan ..	,,	201	—	201	5409	—	5409
Mozambique ..	,,	5167	—	5167	139044	—	139044
Norway ..	,,	32419	—	32419	872395	—	872395
Other Foreign Countries in America ..	,,	696	—	696	18729	—	18729
South America ..	,,	198	—	198	5328	—	5328
Sweden ..	,,	8921	—	8921	240064	—	240064
U. S., America ..	,,	500	—	500	13455	—	13455
		554626	—	554626	14924985	—	14924985
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	20	20
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	5	11	202	148	350
		6	5	11	202	168	370
Oil, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4	8	12	180	327	507
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	12	14	162	198	360
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
		7	20	27	392	525	917

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.							
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—							
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	cwt.	10	—	10	1500	—	1500
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	37	—	37	4000	—	4000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1701	—	1701	62264	—	62264
		1738	—	1738	66264	—	66264
Dry and dry salted, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	2350	—	2350
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	5448	60	5508	347867	120	347987
		5449	60	5509	350217	120	350337
GROUP I.—RUBBER.							
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	22034063	425414	22459477	12914302	231566	13145868
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1061664	—	1061664	477874	—	477874
Victoria ..	,,	77385	—	77385	43762	—	43762
British India ..	,,	2202	—	2202	1989	—	1989
Canada ..	,,	699168	28832	728000	450829	25948	476777
Mauritius ..	,,	309	—	309	300	—	300
New Zealand ..	,,	174	—	174	205	—	205
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	6586	—	6586	4939	—	4939
Natal ..	,,	10	—	10	12	—	12
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	81902	—	81902	39393	—	39393
Denmark ..	,,	136	—	136	135	—	135
France ..	,,	475001	109645	584646	220777	54802	275579
Germany ..	,,	4382032	214778	4596810	2023677	103608	2127285
Holland ..	,,	598330	3398	601728	306506	1019	307525
Italy ..	,,	247520	—	247520	134580	—	134580
Japan ..	,,	212869	11491	224360	121030	5778	126808
Norway ..	,,	87	—	87	115	—	115
Sweden ..	,,	87	—	87	115	—	115
U. S., America ..	,,	74715753	4317048	79032801	40229678	2143959	42373637
		104595278	5110606	109705884	56970218	2566680	59536898
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.							
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	67	—	67	2894	—	2894
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	,,	15	—	15	728	—	728
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	263	—	263	7817	—	7817
Germany ..	,,	322	—	322	18000	—	18000
Holland ..	,,	105	—	105	5500	—	5500
Italy ..	,,	91	—	91	8000	—	8000
Japan ..	,,	58	—	58	2700	—	2700
		921	—	921	45639	—	45639
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8497	—	8497	2660	—	2660
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1261	—	1261	8487	—	8487
		9758	—	9758	11147	—	11147

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Dyeing materials, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	15	—	15	72	—	72
Horns, deer—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	—	20	1230	—	1230
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	8	—	8
		20	—	20	1238	—	1238
Horns, sambur—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	25	—	25
Kapok—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	784	—	784	43353	—	43353
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	7	—	7	326	—	326
British India ..	,,	52	—	52	1660	—	1660
Mauritius ..	,,	20	—	20	1500	—	1500
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	105	—	105	4725	—	4725
Natal ..	,,	187	—	187	11220	—	11220
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	894	—	894	51363	—	51363
Germany ..	,,	48	—	48	2880	—	2880
Holland ..	,,	3897	—	3897	239493	—	239493
Italy ..	,,	195	—	195	6600	—	6600
Mozambique ..	,,	15	—	15	675	—	675
South America ..	,,	38	—	38	1733	—	1733
U. S., America ..	,,	377	—	377	23751	—	23751
		6619	—	6619	389279	—	389279
Fertilizers—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	59	5291	5350	587	49469	50056
Straits Settlements	,,	—	78	78	—	879	879
Foreign Countries—							
Siam ..	,,	—	14	14	—	115	115
		59	5383	5442	587	50463	51050
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seed.							
Seeds, tea—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	cwt.	—	—	—	40	—	40
British India ..	,,	7	—	7	300	—	300
Burma ..	,,	71	—	71	7000	—	7000
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	180	—	180
		79	—	79	7520	—	7520
Seeds, rubber—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	cwt.	4	—	4	13	—	13
Seeds, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	15	15
Australia—							
South Australia..	,,	—	—	—	38	—	38
British East Africa	,,	2	—	2	150	—	150
British India ..	,,	178	—	178	10515	—	10515
Straits Settlements	,,	4	—	4	275	—	275
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	20	—	20	400	—	400
U. S., America ..	,,	2	—	2	30	—	30
		206	—	206	11408	15	11423

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, medicinal, nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	—	340	5201	—	5201
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	597	—	597	11558	—	11558
U. S., America ..	,,	510	—	510	3005	—	3005
		1447	—	1447	19764	—	19764
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	50	—	50	900	—	900
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	251	..	251	7345	—	7345
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	91	—	91	1672	—	1672
		392	—	392	9917	—	9917
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4	—	4	260	—	260
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	27889	—	27889	161696	—	161696
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	655	—	655	3538	—	3538
Germany ..	,,	500	—	500	2750	—	2750
U. S., America ..	,,	28486	—	28486	155359	—	155359
		57530	—	57530	323343	—	323343
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	7	—	7	315	—	315
British Possessions—							
British East Africa ..	,,	2	—	2	230	—	230
British India ..	,,	443	1	444	642	5	647
Egypt ..	,,	11	—	11	500	—	500
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	30	—	30
Foreign Countries—							
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	240	—	240
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	15	—	15
Denmark ..	,,	5	—	5	50	—	50
Italy ..	,,	1	—	1	6	—	6
Philippine Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	30	—	30
		480	1	481	2083	5	2088
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2039810	—	2039810	106404	—	106404
Shells, tortoise—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	850	—	850
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	5	—	5	2100	—	2100
Mauritius ..	,,	1	—	1	1624	—	1624
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	1455	—	1455
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
		6	1	7	6329	100	6429

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	119	458	577	2100	9736	11836
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2265	—	2265	2328	—	2328
Straits Settlements	,,	16	—	16	1057	—	1057
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
		2400	459	2859	5485	9751	15236
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	646	646	—	652	652
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	74	74	—	40	40
		—	720	720	—	692	692
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Arippo nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	106	—	106	121	—	121
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	6	—	6	100	—	100
Myrobolams—							
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	cwt.	60	—	60	282	—	282
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	8	—	8
		61	—	61	290	—	290
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	—	40	430	—	430
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	7	—	7	100	—	100
British India ..	,,	75	—	75	356	—	356
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	22	22	—	220	220
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	500	—	500	500	—	500
		622	22	644	1386	220	1606
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13610	5	13615	15567	1106	16673
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	11	—	11	450	—	450
Australia—							
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	600	—	600
British India ..	,,	4618	80	4698	12301	1257	13558
Burma ..	,,	7	—	7	70	—	70
Egypt ..	,,	10	—	10	15	—	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	21	22	15	353	368
Straits Settlements	,,	175	—	175	13075	—	13075
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	94	—	94	778	—	778
India, exc. British..	,,	7	—	7	20	—	20
Italy ..	,,	125	—	125	1875	—	1875
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	40	—	40
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	27	—	27
		18658	106	18764	44833	2716	47549

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.							
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	No.	—	200	200	—	30	30
Tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1203	521	1724	1643	7697	9340
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	90	90
		1203	521	1724	1643	7787	9430
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	12	18	550	3733	4283
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	2	—	2	200	50	250
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	300	300
British India ..	,,	22	6219	6241	298	67826	68124
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	759	766	120	8001	8121
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	8	8	—	95	95
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8	8	—	975	975
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	348	348
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	14964	14964	—	1268	1268
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	23	23
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	160	160
		38	21970	22008	1228	82779	84007
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.							
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	234	234	—	8458	8458
British Possessions—							
Aden	,,	—	1	1	—	180	180
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	153	153	—	10982	10982
British India ..	,,	3	7079	7082	60	114090	114150
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	130	130
Burma ..	,,	—	4	4	—	408	408
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	34	34	—	724	724
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
Straits Settlements	,,	—	34937	34937	—	1427855	1427855
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	17	17	—	1800	1800
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	35	35
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	260	260
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	19	19	—	546	546
Sumatra ..	,,	—	85	85	—	2375	2375
		3	42567	42570	60	1567973	1568033

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	61	61	50	54427	54477
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	3	3	—	695	695
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	125	172	297
Tasmania ..	,,	—	2	2	—	200	200
Victoria ..	,,	3	10	13	1100	530	1630
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	600	600
British India ..	,,	—	9258	9258	19	189038	189057
Egypt ..	,,	—	4	4	—	1000	1000
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	648	648	—	2903	2903
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	16	16	—	614	614
Mauritius ..	,,	—	14	14	—	1011	1011
New Zealand ..	,,	—	2	2	—	949	949
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	2	—	2	543	79	622
Straits Settlements	,,	—	532	532	200	16661	16861
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	75	—	75
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	960	960	—	60	60
Japan ..	,,	—	7	7	—	294	294
Java ..	,,	—	6296	6296	—	191957	191957
South America ..	,,	—	6	6	—	2519	2519
Sumatra ..	,,	—	1447	1447	—	44060	44060
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2	2	435	314	749
		5	19268	19273	2547	508083	510630
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	7639	7639	—	6983	6983
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	48	48	—	125	125
British India ..	,,	—	920	920	—	12114	12114
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	548	548	—	890	890
Straits Settlements	,,	—	180	180	—	370	370
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	1369	1369	—	1875	1875
Italy	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
Japan ..	,,	—	600	600	—	156	156
Switzerland ..	,,	—	30	30	—	560	560
		—	11335	11335	—	23148	23148
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	23	23	—	8402	8402
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
British India ..	,,	—	129	129	—	2664	2664
		—	154	154	—	11116	11116

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.							
Tea machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	115	115	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	1176	1176	—	100300	100300
Hong Kong ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	18	18	—	2950	2950
Straits Settlements	No.	—	54	54	—	23977	23977
	cwt.	—	159	159	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	174	174	—	8002	8002
Mauritius ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	—	—	—	600	600
Mozambique ..	No.	—	65	65	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	211	211	—	9319	9319
Sumatra	No.	—	6	6	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	78	78	—	4880	4880
	No.	—	243	243	—	—	—
	cwt.	—	1816	1816	—	150028	150028
Rubber machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	2165	2165
Straits Settlements	,,	—	59	59	—	5680	5680
Sumatra ..	,,	—	10	10	—	600	600
		—	71	71	—	8445	8445
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	6092	6092
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1450	1450	—	71420	71420
Burma ..	,,	—	3	3	—	300	300
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	67	67	—	9750	9750
Straits Settlements	,,	2	340	342	765	16760	17525
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2160	2160
Germany ..	,,	—	58	58	—	200	200
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	—	72	72
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	550	550
Mauritius ..	,,	—	6	6	—	1320	1320
Philippine Islands	,,	—	7	7	—	1435	1435
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	160	160
		2	1939	1941	765	110219	110984
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1078	700	1778	29599	21673	51272
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	74	—	74	20100	—	20100
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3	—	3	600	—	600
Tasmania ..	,,	3	—	3	69	—	69
Victoria ..	,,	8	—	8	840	—	840
West Australia ..	,,	11	1	12	2500	500	3000
British India ..	,,	2984	189	3173	55038	13236	68274
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	3	—	3
Egypt ..		—	36	36	—	1535	1535
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	26	26	—	4000	4000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	79	53	132	963	701	1664
Mauritius ..	,,	14	—	14	553	—	553
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	300	300
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	46	—	46	480	—	480
Straits Settlements	,,	24	52	76	235	3000	3235
Carried over ..		4325	1058	5383	110980	44945	155925

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—contd.						
Brought forward ..	4325	1058	5383	110980	44945	155925
Foreign Countries—						
France .. No.	—	17	17	—	420	420
Holland .. ,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
India, exc. British .. ,,	9	1	10	98	15	113
	4335	1076	5411	111178	45380	156558
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	675	150	825
British Possessions—						
British East Africa .. ,,	—	—	—	375	400	775
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	11318	5041	16359
Egypt .. ,,	—	—	—	225	—	225
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	—	36	—	36
Foreign Countries—						
India, Exc, British ,,	—	—	—	3436	—	3436
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
	—	—	—	16067	5591	21658
GROUP L—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.						
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—						
United Kingdom .. lb.	—	315	315	—	1448	1448
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. lb.	—	8165	8165	—	4910	4910
Maldive Islands .. ,,	112	—	112	7	—	7
	112	8165	8277	7	4910	4917
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	20	1500	1520	10	2043	2053
British Possessions—						
Aden .. ,,	—	400	400	—	200	200
British India .. ,,	—	27050	27050	—	8835	8835
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	2060	2060	—	1714	1714
	20	31010	31030	10	12792	12802
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	9798	9798	—	14040	14040
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	55116	55116	—	30117	30117
	—	64914	64914	—	44157	44157
Piece goods of cotton, gray—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. yds.	—	23025	23025	—	17310	17310
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	5595	5595	—	10000	10000
Mauritius .. ,,	—	3850	3850	—	2000	2000
	—	32470	32470	—	29310	29310
Piece goods of cotton, printed—						
United Kingdom .. yds.	—	252	252	—	480	480
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	2208	2208	—	3100	3100
	—	2460	2460	—	3580	3580

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	4151	4151	—	2070	2070
Piece goods of cotton, other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	711	711	—	4074	4074
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	15849	15849	—	8724	8724
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	92200	92200	—	9710	9710
		—	108760	108760	—	22508	22508
Lace and net—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	32	517	549	20	560	580
British Possession—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	65	—	65	465	—	465
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		97	517	614	495	560	1055
Thread—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	300	300	—	1293	1293
British Possessions—							
British India ..		—	3113	3113	—	8792	8792
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	507	507	—	751	751
Straits Settlements	,,	—	368	368	—	900	900
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	2072	2072	—	2893	2893
		—	6360	6360	—	14629	14629
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	doz.	—	11	11	—	200	200
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	11	11	—	—	—
	yds.	—	317	317	—	3077	3077
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	No.	—	3	3	—	—	—
	yds.	30	2	32	600	900	1500
South Australia	No.	—	2	2	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	150	150
British India ..	No.	—	33	33	—	—	—
	yds.		187	187	—	164	164
Canada ..	No.		60	60	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	4050	4050
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	yds.	—	58	58	—	63	63
New Zealand ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	140	140
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	yds.	—	6	6	—	450	450
U. S., America ..	No.	—	2	2	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	200	200
	No.	—	112	112	—	—	—
	yds.	30	570	600	600	9194	9794

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.							
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	29780	29780	—	—	—
	yds.	17	67	84	2500	67781	70281
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	No.	—	14	14	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	3660	3660
British India ..	No.	—	9	9	—	—	—
	yds.	—	600	600	—	958	958
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	135	135	—	—	—
	yds.	—	45850	45850	—	13268	13268
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	No.	—	3	3	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	25	25
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	270	270
Holland ..	No.	—	3	3	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	100	100
Norway ..	No.	—	4	4	—	—	—
	yds.	—	24	24	—	150	150
	No.	—	29949	29949	—	—	—
	yds.	17	46541	46558	2500	86212	88712
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.							
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	17316	17316	—	1914	1914
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	200	200	—	600	600
British India ..	,,	—	13350	13350	—	1236	1236
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	78	78	—	825	825
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8	8	—	775	775
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	500	500	—	3554	3554
		—	31452	31452	—	8904	8904
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Coir yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	57499	—	57499	729087	—	729087
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2634	—	2634	33399	—	33399
Queensland ..	,,	40	—	40	507	—	507
South Australia	,,	320	—	320	4058	—	4058
Victoria ..	,,	2905	—	2905	36835	—	36835
West Australia ..	,,	102	—	102	1293	—	1293
British India ..	,,	3057	—	3057	38763	—	38763
New Zealand ..	,,	1200	—	1200	15216	—	15216
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	67	—	67	850	—	850
Straits Settlements	,,	2089	—	2089	26489	—	26489
Carried over ..		69913	—	69913	886497	—	886497

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir yarn—contd.							
Brought forward ..		69913	—	69913	886497	—	886497
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	cwt.	150	—	150	1902	—	1902
Belgium ..	,,	450	—	450	5706	—	5706
China ..	,,	417	—	417	5288	—	5288
Denmark ..	,,	4161	—	4161	52761	—	52761
France ..	,,	2154	—	2154	27313	—	27313
Germany ..	,,	17173	—	17173	217754	—	217754
India, exc. British	,,	60	—	60	761	—	761
Italy ..	,,	476	—	476	6036	—	6036
Japan ..	,,	4494	—	4494	56984	—	56984
Norway ..	,,	2171	—	2171	27528	—	27528
Sweden ..	,,	525	—	525	6657	—	6657
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	19	—	19	241	—	241
U. S., America ..	,,	525	—	525	6657	—	6657
		102688	—	102688	1302087	—	1302087
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	213	—	213	—	—	—
	yds.	76	—	76	3884	—	3884
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	No.	1	—	1	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	5	—	5
Queensland ..	No.	6	—	6	1600	—	1600
	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria ..	No.	1	—	1	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	5	—	5
British India ..	No.	358	—	358	—	—	—
	yds.	7	—	7	333	—	333
Egypt ..	No.	300	—	300	—	—	—
	yds	—	—	—	1620	—	1620
Straits Settlements ..	No.	94	—	94	—	—	—
	yds.	450	—	450	715	—	715
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	312	—	312	—	—	—
	yds.	1840	—	1840	2230	—	2230
Japan ..	No.	7	—	7	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	60	—	60
	No.	1292	—	1292	—	—	—
	yds.	2373	—	2373	10452	—	10452
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	403	—	403	2477	—	2477
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	243	1	244	4795	4	4799
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Straits Settlements	,,	30	—	30	861	—	861
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		677	1	678	8168	4	8172
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	cwt.	151	—	151	2114	—	2114
British India ..	,,	255	—	255	3570	—	3570
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	70	70
Straits Settlements	,,	13990	—	13990	195860	—	195860
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	185	—	185	2590	—	2590
South America ..	,,	3	—	3	42	—	42
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	56	—	56	784	—	784
		14640	5	14645	204960	70	205030

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fishing nets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	7	—	7	318	—	318
Sail cloth or canvas—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	346	346	—	833	833
Burma ..	,,	—	120	120	—	300	300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	240	240	—	100	100
		—	706	706	—	1233	1233
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	32	32	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	230	230
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	15	3715063	3715078	—	—	—
	yds.	37981	—	37981	720	952454	953174
Burma ..	No.	—	1950	1950	—	650	650
	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	7770	7770	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	1300	1300
Mauritius ..	No.	—	500	500	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	150	150
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	No.	—	150	150	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	10	10
Straits Settlements	No.	—	1400	1400	—	700	700
	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	No.	—	22550	22550	—	—	—
	yds.	—	—	—	—	6493	6493
Mozambique ..	No.	—	1000	1000	—	400	400
	yds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	No.	15	3750415	3750430	—	—	—
	yds.	37981	—	37981	720	962387	963107
GROUP N.—APPAREL.							
Apparel of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	doz.	155	1179	1334	18354	68315	86669
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	3	—	3	100	—	100
West Australia ..	,,	—	10	10	—	860	860
British East Africa	,,	—	5	5	—	1000	1000
British India ..	,,	39	968	1007	4458	55737	60195
Burma ..	,,	—	49	49	—	919	919
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	4	4	—	380	380
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	258	258	—	2727	2727
Mauritius ..	,,	10	—	10	650	—	650
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	25	25	—	900	900
Natal ..	,,	—	65	65	—	4500	4500
Straits Settlements	,,	9	17	26	450	3228	3678
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
Denmark ..	,,	20	—	20	1000	—	1000
Germany ..	,,	—	50	50		2000	2000
Japan ..	,,	—	127	127		3269	3269
Java ..	,,	—	32	32	—	3025	3025
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	4	4	—	268	268
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	80	80
U. S., America ..		40	34	74	2000	10430	12430
		276	2828	3104	27012	157653	184665

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	140	140	—	8599	8599
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	30	393	423	650	40427	41077
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	14	18	93	519	612
Straits Settlements	,,	7	3	10	150	800	950
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	69	16	85	5628	2292	7920
Java ..	,,	—	2	2	—	273	273
U. S., America ..	,,	—	6	6	—	2409	2409
		110	574	684	6521	55394	61915
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.							
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	488	488	—	642	642
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia..	,,	—	40	40	—	62	62
British India ..	,,	—	128	128	—	188	188
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	56083	56083	—	76593	76593
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2000	2000	—	1800	1800
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	24	24	—	27	27
Norway ..	,,	—	40	40	—	45	45
		—	58803	58803	—	79357	79357
Motor spirit, in tins—							
British Possessions—							
Mauritius ..	gals.	—	400	400	—	500	500
Lubricating oil—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	4458	4458	—	11490	11490
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia..	,,	—	177	177	—	477	477
British India ..	,,	—	12316	12316	—	33987	33987
Burma ..	,,	—	739	739	—	1890	1890
Egypt ..	,,	—	699	699	—	1825	1825
Straits Settlements	,,	—	28325	28325	—	84975	84975
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	64	64	—	178	178
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	85	85	—	225	225
Germany ..	,,	—	127	127	—	338	338
Holland ..	,,	—	288	288	—	807	807
Italy ..	,,	—	177	177	—	407	407
Norway ..	,,	—	166	166	—	539	539
U. S., America ..	,,	—	161	161	—	469	469
		—	47782	47782	—	137607	137607
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	49	49	—	578	578
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	269	269	—	456	456
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	45	45
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	269	269	—	122	122
		—	591	591	—	1201	1201

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	—	11	620	—	620
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	5	—	5	75	—	75
British India ..	,,	108	65	173	1355	1531	2886
Burma ..	,,	—	22	22	—	500	500
Hong Kong ..	,,	44	—	44	825	—	825
Maldive Islands ..	,,	51	227	278	587	3576	4163
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
		219	316	535	3462	5707	9169
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	26	26	—	2994	2994
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	250	250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	684	684
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2	2	—	467	467
		—	33	33	—	4395	4395
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	37	37
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	7	7	—	623	623
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	135	135
		—	11	11	—	795	795
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Leather, dressed, hides—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	86	221	307	9720	45540	55260
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	22	860	882	432	49937	50369
Egypt ..	,,	—	70	70	—	8200	8200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
Norway ..	,,	—	—	—	—	90	90
		109	1151	1260	10212	103817	114029
Skins (goat and sheep)—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	365	—	365	31511	—	31511
Leather, tanned—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	652	151	803	65450	17025	82475
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	—	2880	2880
British India ..	,,	635	489	1124	31498	33277	64775
Egypt ..	,,	52	589	641	7000	63253	70253
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	—	1	210	—	210
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	50	324	374	5500	26507	32007
		1390	1553	2943	109658	142942	252600

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	250	250
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	5	5	—	515	515
British India ..	,,	—	7	7	—	3375	3375
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	2	2	—	750	750
		—	17	17	—	5240	5240
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.							
Paper of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	348	348	—	27245	27245
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	909	909	—	24720	24720
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	167	167	—	1745	1745
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	378	378
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	15	15	—	30	30
		—	1442	1442	—	54158	54158
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	68	68	—	6699	6699
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
British India ..	,,	4	463	467	800	13721	14521
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	26	26
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11	11	—	155	155
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	295	295
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	128	128
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	13	13
Russia in Europe ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
		4	545	549	800	21082	21882
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).							
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cars—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	17	17	—	98450	98450
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	12	12	—	50800	50800
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1500	1500
		—	30	30	—	150750	150750
Road, mechanically-propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	24000	24000

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, mechanically-propelled motor cycles—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	5	5	—	4300	4300
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	10	10	—	4920	4920
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	900	900
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	2500	2500
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1700	1700
		—	19	19	—	14320	14320
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	220	220
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	100	—	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
		2	1	3	200	750	950
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	4	—	4	1368	—	1368
Road, engines for motor cars, cycles, and tricars—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	414	414
Road, magnetos—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	50	50
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	19	19	—	255	255
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other road vehicles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2	204	206	15	1045	1060
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	—	3494	3494
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	7133	7133
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	—	85	85
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	300	300
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	300	300
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	306	306
		—	—	—	—	11718	11718

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	—	—
	tons	—	120	120	—	128000	128000
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	2	—	2	570	—	570
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—
	No.	2	1	3	—	—	—
	tons	—	120	120	570	128000	128570
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.							
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	4	4	—	360	360
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	4004	4004	—	265168	265168
Burma ..	,,	—	439	439	—	41278	41278
Straits Settlements	,,	—	740	740	—	3802	3802
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	3	3	6	15	150	165
Java ..	,,	—	50	50	—	3037	3037
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5	5
		3	5241	5244	15	313800	313815
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	3789	3789	—	45182	45182
Burma ..	,,	—	516	516	—	5903	5903
Straits Settlements	,,	—	648	648	—	1968	1968
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	50	50	—	379	379
		—	5003	5003	—	53432	53432
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	199	199	—	23833	23833
Burma ..	,,	—	8	8	—	996	996
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4	4	—	40	40
		—	211	211	—	24869	24869
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	—	173	173
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	372	372	—	432	432
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	60	60	—	15	15
		—	432	432	—	620	620
Other manufactures—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	533	—	533	2881	294	3175
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	377	3	380	816	300	1116
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1	1
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	7	—	7
		911	8	919	3704	595	4299

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, explosives—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	14	14	—	5400	5400
Straits Settlements „	—	44	44	—	3000	3000
	—	58	58	—	8400	8400
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, ammunition—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—	—	90	90
Arms, ammunition, and military and naval stores, pyrotechnic products—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	—	15	15	—	500	500
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, single-barrelled—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	48	48
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	8	8	—	3080	3080
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—.	6	6	—	6989	6989
	—	14	14	—	10069	10069
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	3	3	—	250	250
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	250	250
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	1	1	—	50	50
	—	2	2	—	300	300
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	125	125
Basket and basketware—						
United Kingdom .. No.	1244	6	1250	1678	70	1748
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	1972	7597	9569	374	2597	2971
Foreign Countries—						
China .. „	—	37	37	—	367	367
Cochin-China .. „	—	17	17	—	252	252
France .. „	60	244	304	94	2102	2196
India, exc. British .. „	181	—	181	33	—	33
	3457	7901	11358	2179	5388	7567
Books, printed, including music—						
United Kingdom .. No.	1407	5565	6972	4117	13062	17179
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
Victoria .. „	12	162	174	45	212	257
British India .. „	1756	4242	5998	1179	6466	7645
Burma .. „	—	400	400	—	265	265
Mauritius .. „	600	—	600	500	—	500
Carried over ..	3775	10369	14144	5841	20005	25846

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Books, printed, including music—		contd.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		3775	10369	14144	5841	20005	25846
British Possessions—*contd.*							
South Africa—							
Natal ..	No.	100	200	300	257	556	813
Straits Settlements	,,	2019	75	2094	1000	235	1235
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	90	90	—	25	25
Denmark ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5	5
France ..	,,	—	15	15	—	10	10
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	35	35	—	70	70
Italy ..	,,	—	25	25	—	200	200
Java ..	,,	—	50	50	—	477	477
U. S., America ..	,,	240	25	265	700	150	850
		6134	10885	17019	7798	21733	29531
Brooms and brushes—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	320	320	—	400	400
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	511	116	627	113	189	302
Straits Settlements	,,	100	—	100	20	—	20
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands ..	,,	50	—	50	16	—	16
		661	436	1097	149	589	738
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	16	16	—	300	300
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	29	549	578	170	4955	5125
Straits Settlements	,,	15	—	15	260	—	260
		44	565	609	430	5255	5685
Curios—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	9224	450	9674	57468	7799	65267
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	73	—	73	665	—	665
Victoria ..	,,	311	—	311	3161	—	3161
British East Africa	,,	1070	—	1070	1070	—	1070
British India ..	,,	2177	52	2229	12428	335	12763
Burma ..	,,	919	25	944	2316	250	2566
Canada ..	,,	—	6	6	—	40	40
Egypt ..	,,	13	—	13	2045	—	2045
Gibraltar ..	,,	506	—	506	2967	—	2967
Hong Kong ..	,,	31	—	31	1291	—	1291
Malta ..	,,	250	—	250	697	—	697
Mauritius ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
New Zealand ..	,,	2	—	2	387	—	387
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	448	—	448	1121	—	1121
Natal ..	,,	530	—	530	2898	—	2898
Straits Settlements	,,	205	4	209	3438	975	4413
Zanzibar ..	,,	1119	—	1119	3803	—	3803
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	100	—	100	800	—	800
Denmark ..	,,	125	—	125	700	—	700
France ..	,,	697	—	697	1651	—	1651
Holland ..	,,	50	—	50	1305	—	1305
Italy ..	,,	250	—	250	600	—	600
Java ..	,,	4	—	4	725	—	725
Philippine Islands ..	,,	110	—	110	200	—	200
Switzerland ..	,,	—	3	3	—	720	720
U. S., America ..	,,	370	66	436	4003	756	4759
		18585	606	19191	106039	10875	116914
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—							
British Possessions—							
British India	oz. troy	—	420	420	—	285	285
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11018	11018	—	5624	5624
		—	11438	11438	—	5909	5909

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Matches, Safety—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gross	25	225	250	57	425	482
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	380	380	—	1255	1255
		25	605	630	57	1680	1737
Stationery, other than paper—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	130	130
Straits Settlements	„	—	2	2	—	417	417
Foreign Countries—							
Russia in Europe..	„	—	—	—	—	2	2
U. S., America ..	„	—	—	—	—	135	135
		—	2	2	—	684	684
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	8312	—	8312	8190	—	8190
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	„	2168	—	2168	5530	—	5530
Victoria ..	„	196	—	196	400	—	400
West Australia ..	„	193	—	193	660	—	660
British India ..	„	896	6	902	1170	100	1270
Egypt ..	„	2240	—	2240	2811	—	2811
Hong Kong ..	„	231	—	231	150	—	150
New Zealand ..	„	150	—	150	310	—	310
South Africa—							
Natal ..	„	5680	—	5680	8862	—	8862
Straits Settlements	„	768	120	888	637	275	912
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	„	5	—	5	10	—	10
France ..	„	1392	—	1392	3450	—	3450
Java ..	„	260	—	260	260	—	260
South America ..	„	26	—	26	150	—	150
U. S., America ..	„	392	—	392	612	—	612
		22909	126	23035	33202	375	33577
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	263635	1	263636	8268	34	8302
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	„	1000	—	1000	30	—	30
Australia—							
New South Wales	„	14250	—	14250	535	—	535
Queensland ..	„	950	—	950	28	—	28
British India ..	„	26112	199	26311	3509	356	3865
Egypt ..	„	1000	—	1000	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	„	1170	30	1200	44	15	59
South Africa—							
Natal ..	„	4000	—	4000	80	—	80
Straits Settlements	„	2500	—	2500	90	—	90
Foreign Countries—							
Chili ..	„	100	—	100	481	—	481
China ..	„	5001	—	5001	192	—	192
France ..	„	4326	—	4326	1620	—	1620
Germany ..	„	500	—	500	15	—	15
Holland ..	„	1000	—	1000	30	—	30
India, exc. British..	„	40	—	40	20	—	20
Italy ..	„	400	2	402	12	157	169
Japan ..	„	550	—	550	18	—	18
Spain ..	„	500	—	500	15	—	15
Sweden ..	„	6	—	6	16	—	16
U. S., America ..	„	5000	—	5000	150	—	150
		332040	232	332272	15183	562	15745

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	82	131	213	3448	43531	46979
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	17	7	24	640	1545	2185
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	—	600	600
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	429	429
British India ..	,,	1220	5848	7068	36760	165776	202536
Burma ..	,,	38	—	38	345	300	645
Egypt ..	,,	57	—	57	4400	—	4400
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	3	3	128	150	278
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	22	24	300	3993	4293
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	10	—	10	215	80	295
Natal ..	,,	45	—	45	900	—	900
Straits Settlements	,,	137	17	154	1576	4477	6053
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	4	4	—	1150	1150
China ..	,,	—	272	272	420	6430	6850
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	3	3	—	175	175
France ..	,,	—	1	1	64	100	164
Holland ..	,,	15	—	15	2100	200	2300
India, exc. British..	,,	9	—	9	50	—	50
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	55	55
Japan ..	,,	10	1	11	30	16	46
Java ..	,,	—	3	3	—	1000	1000
South America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Spain ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
Switzerland ..	,,	10	1	11	900	58731	59631
U. S., America ..	,,	—	4	4	10	400	410
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.		1652	6320	7972	52286	289353	341639
Elephants—							
United Kingdom	No.	3	—	3	2100	—	2100
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	4	—	4	8200	—	8200
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	2000	—	2000
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1	—	1	2500	—	2500
South America ..	,,	2	—	2	8500	—	8500
		11	—	11	23300	—	23300
Goats—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	10	—	10
Horses—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	58	58	—	54650	54650
Dogs—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	—	1	250	—	250
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
		2	—	2	350	—	350
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	—	3	300	—	300
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	16	—	16	35	—	35
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4	4	—	55	55
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.		19	4	23	335	55	390
Silver coin—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	oz. troy	—	10290	10290	—	30000	30000

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

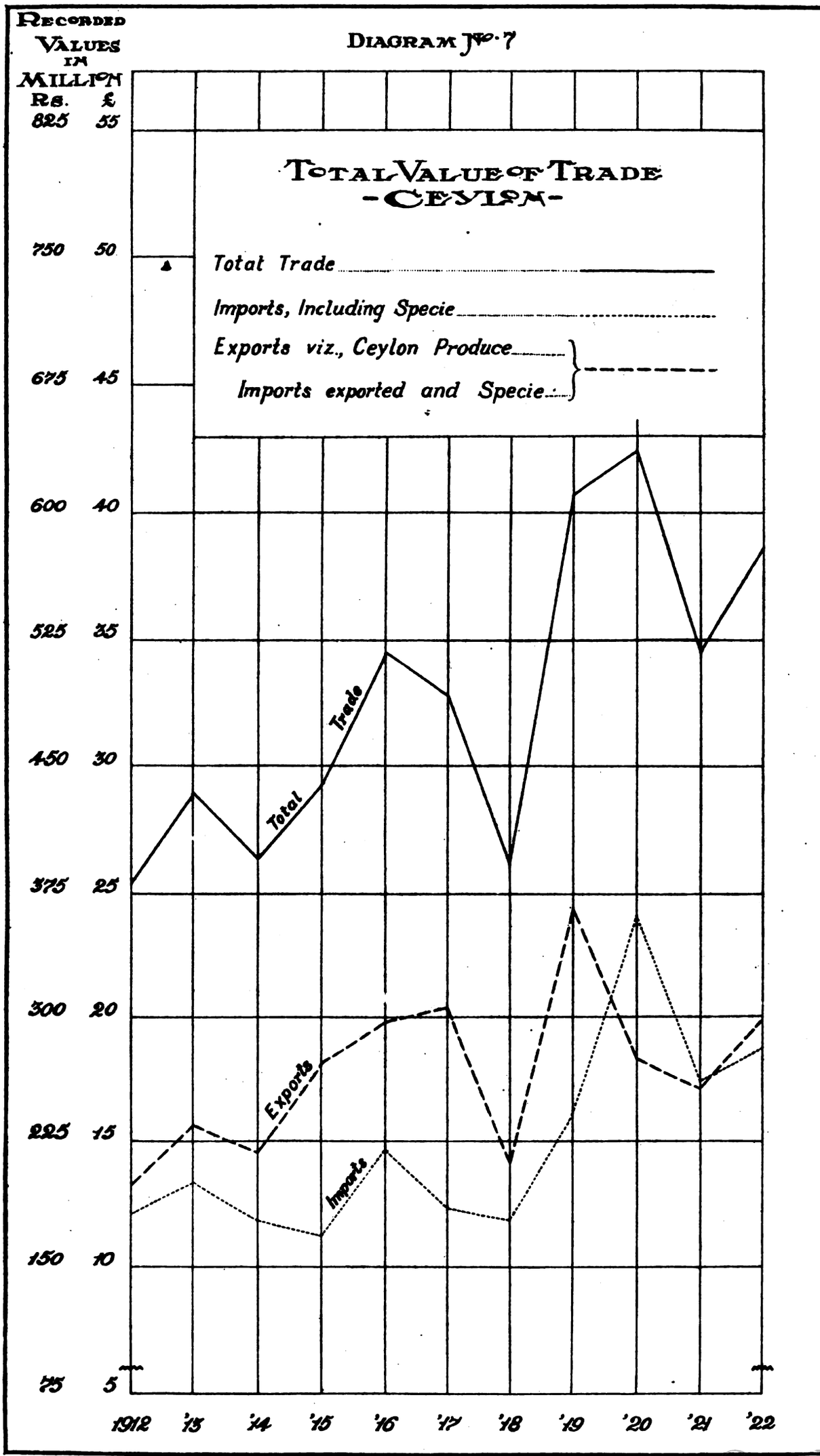
Values of **Total Trade, Total Exports,** *and* **Total Imports,** *Ceylon, since 1912.* (*See Diagram No. 7.*)

Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported. and Specie.	Imports Including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1912 ..	380,954,893 ..	198,954,902 ..	181,999,991
1913 ..	434,504,351 ..	234,863,554 ..	199,640,797
1914 ..	396,341,202 ..	219,374,046 ..	176,967,156
1915 ..	441,823,218 ..	273,377,180 ..	168,446,038
1916 ..	517,572,055 ..	297,541,155 ..	220,030,900
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702

NOTE.—These figures exclude the value of coal for the use of steamers.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 7



Statistical Department.

Photo. Litho. Survey Dept: Ceylon

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TABLES 9 AND 10 OF SECTION P.

I = Import; E = Export.

	PAGE
Acetic acid	I, P 45
Acids	I, P 45 to P 46
Aerated and mineral waters	I, P 17; E, P 62
Ale and beer	I, P 17
Alizarine	I, P 46
Aluminium ware	I, P 33
Ammonia, sulphate of	I, P 29
Ammunition	I, P 53; E, P 95
Aniline	I, P 47
Animals, living (for food)	I, P 17; E, P 62
Animals, living (not for food)	I, P 60; E, P 98
Apparel	I, P 44 to P 45; E, P 89
Arabic gums and resins	I, P 27
Arecanuts	I, P 21; E, P 67
Arippo nuts	E, P 81
Arms and ammunitions	I, P 53 to P 54; E, P 95
Arrack	I, P 22; E, P 69
Arrowroot	I, P 16
Art (works of)	I, P 54
Asphalt	I, P 25
Atta	I, P 16
Bacon	I, P 17
Banians, cotton	I, P 45
Barbed wire	I, P 32
Bark for tanning and dyeing	I, P 30
Barley	I, P 15
Barley products	I, P 15
Basic slag	I, P 28
Baskets and basketware	I, P 54; E, P 95
Beads and bangles (glass)	I, P 55
Beans	I, P 15
Bêche-de-mer	E, P 62
Beedies	I, P 24
Beef	I, P 16
Beer and ale	I, P 17
Beeswax	I, P 27
Belting	I, P 48, P 56
Benjamin	I, P 27
Biscuits	I, P 17
Blankets	I, P 41, P 42
Blasting powder	I, P 53
Blood meal manure	I, P 28
Blotting paper	I, P 49
Boards, ceiling	I, P 26
Boats and ships	I, P 52; E, P 94
Bolts and nuts	I, P 33
Bone meal manure	I, P 28
Books	I, P 54 to P 55; E, P 95 to P 96
Boots and shoes	I, P 45
Bran and pollard	I, P 16
Brandy	I, P 22
Brass and alloys of copper	I, P 34
Bricks	I, P 30; E, P 82
Bristle, fibre (coir)	E, P 73 to P 74
Brooms and brushes	I, P 55; E, P 96
Buffaloes	I, P 17
Bullets, &c.	I, P 53
Bullion and coin	I, P 60; E, P 98
Burgundy	I, P 23
Butter	I, P 18
Cables and ropes (wire)	I, P 32
Cacao	I, P 18; E, P 62 to P 63
Calcium carbide	I, P 46
Camphor	I, P 46
Candles	I, P 47
Canes and rattans	I, P 28
Canvas	I, P 44; E, P 89
Caps, percussion	I, P 53
Carbonic acid gas	I, P 46
Cardamoms	E, P 67
Cardboards, &c.	I, P 50
Cards, playing	I, P 50
Carpets	I, P 41, P 42
Carriages and parts (rail)	I, P 51; E, P 93
Cartridges	I, P 53
Carts and carriages	I, P 51; E, P 93
Casks and shooks	I, P 55; E, P 96
Castings and forgings	I, P 32
Castor oil	I, P 28; E, P 76
Castor seed	I, P 27
Castor seed poonac (manure)	I, P 29
Cattle	I, P 17, P 60
Ceiling boards	I, P 26
Cement	I, P 31
Chalk	I, P 25
Champagne	I, P 23
Chanks	E, P 80
Chassis (for motor car)	I, P 51
Cheese	I, P 18
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and colours	I, P 45 to P 47; E, P 90
Chillies	I, P 18; E, P 65
Chinaware and porcelainware	I, P 30; E, P 82
Cider	I, P 18
Cigarettes	I, P 24; E, P 71
Cigars	I, P 24; E, P 71
Cinchona bark	E, P 78
Cinematograph films	I, P 55
Cinnamon	E, P 67
Cinnamon oil	E, P 76
Citronella oil	E, P 76 to P 77
Claret	I, P 23
Clocks and watches	I, P 36
Cloves	E, P 68
Coal	I, P 25; E, P 71
Coal tar products	I, P 46
Coconut oil	I, P 28; E, P 77
Coconut poonac	E, P 61
Coconut, desiccated	E, P 63 to P 64
Coconuts, fresh	E, P 63
Cod liver oil	I, P 27
Coffee	I, P 18; E, P 64
Coin and bullion	I, P 60; E, P 98
Coir fibre	E, P 73 to P 74
Coir manufactures	I, P 43; E, P 87 to P 88
Coir mats and matting	E, P 88
Coir ropes, &c.	I, P 44; E, P 88
Coir yarn	E, P 87 to P 88
Coke	I, P 30
Confectionery	I, P 18; E, P 64
Copper coin	I, P 60
Copra	I, P 27; E, P 75
Coral stones	I, P 25; E, P 72
Cordage, cable rope	I, P 44; E, P 88
Coriander seed	I, P 18; E, P 65
Corks	I, P 55
Corrugated iron	I, P 32
Cotton banians	I, P 45
Cotton yarns and manufactures	I, P 40 to P 41; E, P 85 to P 86
Cotton, raw and waste	I, P 26; E, P 73
Cotton seeds	I, P 16; E, P 62
Cowries	I, P 30
Croton seeds	E, P 80
Cummin seed	I, P 18 to E, P 65
Curios	I, P 55; E, P 96
Currants	I, P 19
Curry stuffs	I, P 18 to P 19; E, P 65
Cutch	I, P 47; E, P 81
Cutlery and hardware	I, P 35; E, P 83
Cycles	I, P 51; E, P 93
Dammar	I, P 27
Dates	I, P 19
Delta metal	I, P 34
Diamonds	I, P 25
Disinfectants, &c.	I, P 46

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Dogs	I, P 60 ; E, P 98
Domba nuts	E, P 75
Dripping	I, P 21
Drugs, &c.	I, P 46 ; E, P 90
Drums and tanks	I, P 33
Dyes and dyestuffs	I, P 46 to P 47
Dyeing, bark for tanning and	I, P 30
Dyeing materials	E, P 78 to P 79
Earthenware and stoneware	I, P 31 ; E, P 82
Ebony	E, P 72
Eggs	I, P 19
Electrical goods and apparatus	I, P 36 to P 37 ; E, P 83
Electric wires and cables	I, P 36
Electro plate	I, P 34
Embroidery	I, P 41
Engines (for motor cars, &c.)	I, P 51 ; E, P 93
Exercise books	I, P 50
Explosives	I, P 53
Fats, oils, &c.	I, P 21, P 27 to P 28, P 47 to P 48 ; E, P 75 to P 77, P 90 to P 91
Feeding stuff for animals	I, P 16 ; E, P 61 to P 62
Felt, roofing	I, P 55
Fennel seed	I, P 18 ; E, P 65
Fertilizers	I, P 28 to P 29 ; E, P 79
Fibre	I, P 26 ; E, P 73 to P 75
Films (cinema)	I, P 55
Fire clay	I, P 25
Fireworks	I, P 53
Fish	I, P 19 ; E, P 66
Fishing nets	I, P 44 ; E, P 89
Fish, Maldive	E, P 66
Fish manure	I, P 28
Fish oil	I, P 28
Flannel	I, P 42
Flax	I, P 26
Floor and oil cloth	I, P 57
Flour	I, P 15 ; E, P 61
Forgings and castings	I, P 32
Frozen beef	I, P 16
Frozen fish	I, P 19
Frozen meat	I, P 16
Frozen mutton	I, P 16
Fruits, fresh	I, P 19 ; E, P 66
Fruits, preserved	I, P 19 to P 20 ; E, P 66
Fuel (manufactured)	I, P 30
Fullers earth	I, P 25
Furniture	I, P 40 ; E, P 84 to P 85
Fuse	I, P 53
Galvanized iron	I, P 32
Gambier	I, P 30
Game and poultry	I, P 17
Garlic	I, P 18 ; E, P 65
Gas mantles	I, P 55
Ghee	I, P 21
Gin	I, P 22
Gingelly oil	I, P 28 ; E, P 77
Gingelly poonac	I, P 16 ; E, P 61
Gingelly seeds	I, P 21
Ginger, dry	I, P 21 ; E, P 68
Ginger wine	I, P 23
Glass and glassware	I, P 31
Goats	I, P 17, P 60 ; E, P 98
Gold coin	I, P 60
Grain	I, P 15 ; E, P 61
Gram	I, P 15 ; E, P 61
Gramaphones, phonographs, and parts	I, P 57
Greases	I, P 27 to P 28 ; E, P 75
Grind stones	I, P 31
Groundnuts	I, P 20
Groundnut poonac	I, P 29
Guano	I, P 28
Gum	I, P 27
Guns	I, P 53 to P 54 ; E, P 95
Gun metal	I, P 34
Gunpowder	I, P 53
Gunny bags	I, P 44
Haberdashery	I, P 56
Haberdashery and millinery	I, P 45
Halmilla (timber)	E, P 72
Ham	I, P 17
Handkerchiefs, scarfs, and shawls	I, P 42, P 43
Hardware and cutlery	I, P 35 ; E, P 83
Harness and saddlery	I, P 48
Hats (straw, grass, rush, &c.)	E, P 97
Hay and straw	I, P 16 ; E, P 61
Hemp	I, P 26
Hessian	I, P 44
Hides and skins	I, P 28, P 48 ; E, P 78, P 91
Hock	I, P 23
Hollow ware	I, P 33
Hoop iron	I, P 32
Horns	E, P 79
Horses	I, P 60 ; E, P 98
Hosiery	I, P 45
Images and statues	I, P 56
Implements and tools	I, P 35, P 36 ; E, P 83
Imitation and reconstructed stones	I, P 56
Indigo	I, P 47
Instruments, musical	I, P 57
Instruments, photographic	I, P 36
Instruments, scientific	I, P 36
Iron and steel	I, P 32 to P 33 ; E, P 82
Ivory	I, P 28
Jaggery	I, P 22 ; E, P 69
Jams and jellies	I, P 20
Jewellery	I, P 56, E, P 96
Jute manufactures	I, P 44
Kainit (manure)	I, P 29
Kapok	I, P 28 ; E, P 79
Kerosine oil	I, P 47 ; E, P 90
Kitul fibre	E, P 74
Lac	I, P 27
Lace and net	I, P 41 ; E, P 86
Lamps and lanterns	I, P 56
Lard	I, P 21
Lathes and rafters, palmyra	I, P 26
Lead and leadware	I, P 34
Leather and manufactures thereof	I, P 48 to P 49 ; E, P 91 to P 92
Lime (manure)	I, P 29
Linen manufactures	I, P 44
Linseed	I, P 27
Linseed oil	I, P 28
Linseed poonac	I, P 16
Liqueur	I, P 22
Locomotives	I, P 51
Lorries (motor)	I, P 51 ; E, P 92
Lubricating oil	I, P 47 ; E, P 90
Mace	I, P 21 ; E, P 68
Machinery	I, P 37 to P 39 ; E, P 84
Machines, sewing	I, P 39
Madeira wine	I, P 23
Magnetos	I, P 37, P 51 ; E, P 93
Maize products	I, P 15
Mantles, gas	I, P 55
Manures	I, P 28 to P 29 ; E, P 79
Maps and charts	I, P 54
Margarine	I, P 20
Marmalades	I, P 20
Matches	I, P 56 to P 57 ; E, P 97
Mathe seed	I, P 19 ; E, P 65
Mats and matting	I, P 58 to P 59 ; E, P 88, P 97
Mattress, fibre (coir)	E, P 74
Meat	I, P 16, P 17 ; E, P 62
Medicated wine	I, P 24
Medicines	I, P 46 ; E, P 90
Metals and metalware	I, P 35
Metal, type	I, P 35
Methylated spirits	I, P 58
Mica	E, P 71
Military and Naval stores	I, P 58 ; E, P 95
Milk	I, P 20 ; E, P 66
Mill boards, &c.	I, P 50
Millinery and haberdashery	I, P 45
Motors	I, P 37
Motor cars	I, P 51 ; E, P 92
Motor cycles	I, P 51 ; E, P 93
Motor lorries	I, P 51 ; E, P 92
Motor spirits	I, P 47 ; E, P 90
Moulding sand	I, P 25
Muriate of potash	I, P 29
Musical instruments	I, P 57
Music books	I, P 54 ; E, P 95 to P 96
Muslin	I, P 41 ; E, P 86
Mustard	I, P 21 ; E, P 66
Mutton	I, P 16 ; E, P 62
Myrobalams	I, P 30 ; E, P 81
Nails	I, P 33, P 34
Naval and Military stores	I, P 58 ; E, P 95
Nets, fishing	I, P 44 ; E, P 89
Nickel plate	I, P 34
Nitrate of soda	I, P 29
Nitrolim	I, P 29
Nutmegs	E, P 68
Nuts and kernels	I, P 20, P 21, P 27 ; E, P 63, P 67, P 75
Nuts and bolts	I, P 33
Nux vomica	E, P 80

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Oats	I, P 15
Oat products	I, P 15
Oils, fats, &c.	I, P 21, P 27 to P 28, P 47 to P 48; E, P 75 to P 77, P 90 to P 91
Oil and floor cloth	I, P 57
Olive oil	I, P 21
Onions	I, P 22
Opium	I, P 25
Ores, &c.	I, P 26; E, P 72
Organs and parts	I, P 57
Packing and wrapping paper	I, P 49
Paddy	I, P 15; E, P 61
Painters' colours	I, P 47
Palmyra fibre	I, P 26; E, P 75
Palmyra lathes and rafters	I, P 26
Palu	E, P 72
Papain	E, P 80
Paper and manufactures thereof	I, P 49 to P 51; E, P 92
Paste boards, &c.	I, P 50
Pearls	I, P 25; E, P 72
Peas	I, P 15
Pellets, &c.	I, P 53
Pepper	I, P 21; E, P 68
Percussion caps	I, P 53
Perfumery	I, P 57
Petroleum (crude)	I, P 28; E, P 76
Phonographs, gramaphones, and parts	I, P 57
Photographic instruments, &c.	I, P 36
Pianos	I, P 57
Pictures and prints	I, P 58
Piece goods	I, P 40 to P 41, P 42, P 44; E, P 85 to P 86
Pig iron	I, P 32
Pig lead	I, P 34
Pipes (earthen)	I, P 30
Pistols	I, P 54
Pitch and tar	I, P 30; E, P 81
Plants and roots	I, P 29; E, P 80
Plate, nickel	I, P 34
Plate, silver or silver gilt	I, P 34
Plates, iron and steel	I, P 32
Playing cards	I, P 50
Plumbago	E, P 71
Pollard and bran	I, P 16
Poonac (fertilizers)	I, P 29
Poonac, coconut	E, P 61
Poonac, gingelly	I, P 16; E, P 61
Poonac, linseed	I, P 16
Poppy seed	I, P 21
Porcelainware and chinaware	I, P 30; E, P 82
Pork	I, P 17
Port wine	I, P 24
Post cards, picture	I, P 58
Potash, muriate of	I, P 29
Potash, sulphate of	I, P 29
Potatoes	I, P 22
Poultry and game	I, P 17
Precious stones	I, P 25; E, P 72
Printing paper	I, P 49
Printing types	I, P 35
Rafters and lathes, palmyra	I, P 26
Raisins	I, P 20
Rape seed	I, P 29
Rattans and canes	I, P 28
Reconstructed and imitation stones	I, P 56
Refuse of saltpetre	I, P 29
Resin	I, P 27
Revolvers	I, P 54
Ribbons, silk	I, P 43
Rice	I, P 15; E, P 61
Rice products	I, P 15
Rifles	I, P 54
Roots and plants	I, P 29; E, P 80
Rosin	I, P 27
Rubber	I, P 28; E, P 78
Rubber manufactures	I, P 52 to P 53; E, P 94
Rubber seeds	E, P 79
Rugs	I, P 41
Rum	I, P 22
Saddlery and harness	I, P 48
Safes	I, P 33
Sago	I, P 16
Salt	I, P 21
Saltpetre, refuse of	I, P 29
Sand, moulding	I, P 25
Sapanwood	E, P 78
Satinwood	E, P 73
Scantlings	I, P 26
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical)	I, P 36
Seeds	I, P 16, P 18 to P 19, P 21, P 27, P 29; E, P 62, P 65, P 66, P 75, P 79 to P 80
Sewing machines	I, P 39
Shark's fins	E, P 66
Sheep	I, P 17, P 60
Shells	I, P 30; E, P 80 to P 81
Sherry	I, P 24
Ships and boats	I, P 52; E, P 94
Shoes and boots	I, P 45
Shot, &c.	I, P 53
Silk and satin	I, P 43; E, P 87
Silk, artificial	I, P 43
Silver bullion and coin	I, P 60; E, P 98
Skins	I, P 28, P 48; E, P 78, P 91
Sleepers	I, P 26
Snuff	I, P 24
Soap	I, P 48; E, P 91
Soda	I, P 46
Soda, nitrate of	I, P 29
Sodium bisulphite	I, P 46
Solder	I, P 35
Soldering fluid	I, P 46
Soogee	I, P 16
Spices	I, P 21; E, P 67 to P 68
Spirits	I, P 22, P 58; E, P 69
Spirits (motor)	I, P 47; E, P 90
Spirits of wine	I, P 22
Sports goods	I, P 58
Starch	I, P 58
Stationery	I, P 50, P 58; E, P 97
Statues and images	I, P 56
Steel and iron	I, P 32 to P 33; E, P 82
Stones and slates	I, P 25 to P 26, P 31; E, P 72
Stones, precious	I, P 25; E, P 72
Stones (reconstructed and imitation)	I, P 56
Stoneware and earthenware	I, P 31; E, P 82
Stores, Military and Naval	I, P 58; E, P 95
Straw and hay	I, P 16; E, P 61
Straw boards, &c.	I, P 50
Straw, &c., manufactures of	I, P 58 to P 59; E, P 97
Sugar	I, P 22; E, P 69
Sulphate of ammonia	I, P 29
Sulphate of potash	I, P 29
Sulphur	I, P 46
Sulphuric acid	I, P 45
Superphosphate	I, P 29
Sylvinite (fertilizers)	I, P 29
Tallow	I, P 27; E, P 75
Tamarind	I, P 19; E, P 65
Tanks and drums	I, P 33
Tanning substances	I, P 30; E, P 81
Tapioca	I, P 16
Tar and pitch	I, P 30; E, P 81
Tea	I, P 22; E, P 69 to P 71
Tea chests and shooks	I, P 59
Tea lead	I, P 34
Tea seed	I, P 29; E, P 79
Teak wood	I, P 26; E, P 73
Tea, waste	E, P 70
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus	I, P 37
Textile manufactures	I, P 40 to P 45; E, P 85 to P 89
Thread	I, P 41; E, P 86
Tiles	I, P 30; E, P 82
Timber and wood and manufactures thereof	I, P 26, P 40; E, P 72 to P 73, P 84 to P 85
Tin and manufactures thereof	I, P 34 to P 35
Tissue paper	I, P 49
Tobacco	I, P 24 to P 25; E, P 71
Tortoise shell	I, P 30; E, P 80
Toys	I, P 59
Trucks and wagons, parts (rail)	I, P 51
Turmeric	I, P 19; E, P 65
Turpentine	I, P 48
Twine	I, P 44; E, P 88
Type, metal	I, P 35
Type, printing	I, P 35
Typewriters	I, P 39
Tyres and tubes (rubber)	I, P 52; E, P 94
Umbrellas	I, P 59
Vanilla	E, P 68
Varnish	I, P 48
Vegetable oil	I, P 28; E, P 76 to P 77
Vegetables, raw	I, P 22, P 23
Vehicles, &c., and parts	I, P 51 to P 52; E, P 92 to P 93
Velvet	I, P 43
Vermouth	I, P 24

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Wagons and trucks, parts (rail) ..	I, P 51
Watches and clocks	I, P 36
Wax	I, P 27
Wheat	I, P 15
Wheat, flour and meal	I, P 15
Whisky	I, P 22
White metal alloys	I, P 35
Window glass	I, P 31
Wines	I, P 23 to P 24
Wire, manufactures of ..	I, P 32 to P 33
Wire nails	I, P 33
Woods and timber and manufactures thereof	I, P 26, P 40 ; E, P 72 to P 73, P 84 to P 85
Woollen manufactures ..	I, P 41 to P 42 ; E, P 86
Wrapping and packing paper ..	I, P 49
Writing paper	I, P 49
Yarn	E, P 87 to P 88
Yarn and twist ..	I, P 40 ; E, P 85
Zinc	I, P 35

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.*

No. 1—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1922.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	419	37163	3957	168	9649	1671	587	46812	5628	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	419	37163	3957	168	9649	1671	587	46812	5628
Burma ..	119	21721	1569	19	4211	288	138	25932	1857	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	21721	1569	19	4211	288	138	25932	1857
Maldive Islands ..	102	14179	1274	1	236	24	103	14415	1298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	14179	1274	1	236	24	103	14415	1298
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	1	124	23	—	—	—	1	124	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	124	23	—	—	—	1	124	23
India (excluding British) ..	56	3619	494	30	2329	284	86	5948	778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	3619	494	30	2329	284	86	5948	778
Total ..	697	76806	7317	218	16425	2267	915	93231	9584	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	697	76806	7317	218	16425	2267	915	93231	9584

No. 2—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1922.

British India ..	306	23892	2786	344	31748	3467	650	55640	6253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	23892	2786	344	31748	3467	650	55640	6253
Burma ..	1	10	5	24	5261	389	25	5271	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	5	24	5261	389	25	5271	394
Maldive Islands ..	101	14498	1309	—	—	—	101	14498	1309	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	14498	1309	—	—	—	101	14498	1309
India (excluding British) ..	70	4152	610	30	3713	353	100	7865	963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	4152	610	30	3713	353	100	7865	963
Other British possessions in Asia ..	1	98	21	1	124	23	2	222	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	98	21	1	124	23	2	222	44
Total ..	479	42650	4731	399	40846	4232	878	83496	8963	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	479	42650	4731	399	40846	4232	878	83496	8963

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1922.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	192	850029	20838	15	107487	2748	207	957516	23586	25	115139	2937	—	—	—	25	115139	2937	217	965168	23775	15	107487	2748	232	1072655	26523
Aden ..	2	14953	429	—	—	—	2	14953	429	2	8121	143	—	—	—	2	8121	143	4	23074	572	—	—	—	4	23074	572
Australia ..	70	409650	12060	8	32743	791	78	442393	12851	7	29986	557	2	6471	113	9	36457	670	77	439636	12617	10	39214	904	87	478850	13521
British India ..	792	1452415	56058	61	209388	4766	853	1661803	60824	86	277430	5071	35	135837	2675	121	413267	7746	878	1729845	61129	96	345225	7441	974	2075070	68570
Burma ..	108	385919	9572	13	37030	839	121	422949	10411	6	14074	284	7	28314	479	13	42388	763	114	399993	9856	20	65344	1318	134	465337	11174
Canada ..	1	3363	46	—	—	—	1	3363	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3363	46	—	—	—	1	3363	46
Egypt ..	10	44506	1238	5	25987	500	15	70493	1738	29	123357	3241	3	9586	184	32	132943	3425	39	167863	4479	8	35573	684	47	203436	5163
Hong Kong ..	1	5943	157	—	—	—	1	5943	157	1	4929	157	—	—	—	1	4929	157	2	10872	314	—	—	—	2	10872	314
Mauritius ..	1	3992	89	1	3382	83	2	7374	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3992	89	1	3382	83	2	7374	172
Natal ..	39	98703	2222	1	3052	73	40	101755	2295	4	9080	136	—	—	—	4	9080	136	43	107783	2358	1	3052	73	44	110835	2431
Suez ..	13	77221	2941	4	24227	824	17	101448	3765	10	45266	1335	—	—	—	10	45266	1335	23	122487	4276	4	24227	824	27	146714	5100
Straits Settlements	83	356051	6834	32	150148	2539	115	506199	9373	84	310631	6411	28	119496	2173	112	430127	8574	167	666682	13235	60	269644	4712	227	936326	17947
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2968	56	—	—	—	1	2968	56	1	2968	56	—	—	—	1	2968	56
China ..	37	169947	4558	—	—	—	37	169947	4558	22	105045	2296	1	3829	56	23	108874	2352	59	274992	6854	1	3829	56	60	278821	6910
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1519	28	1	4164	58	2	5683	86	1	1519	28	1	4164	58	2	5683	86
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18326	281	—	—	—	6	18326	281	6	18326	281	—	—	—	6	18326	281
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7662	151	1	2878	56	3	10540	207	2	7662	151	1	2878	56	3	10540	207
Dutch Borneo ..	7	14823	321	—	—	—	7	14823	321	—	—	—	1	2506	28	1	2506	28	7	14823	321	1	2506	28	8	17329	349
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	29936	243	—	—	—	7	29936	243	7	29936	243	—	—	—	7	29936	243
France ..	1	3228	83	—	—	—	1	3228	83	46	218937	5691	—	—	—	46	218937	5691	47	222165	5774	—	—	—	47	222165	5774
Germany ..	2	6257	99	—	—	—	2	6257	99	22	87084	1552	2	8430	125	24	95514	1677	24	93341	1651	2	8430	125	26	101771	1776
Holland ..	—	—	—	1	2938	58	1	2938	58	50	222278	4650	1	4435	58	51	226713	4708	50	222278	4650	2	7373	116	52	229651	4766
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	81119	1542	—	—	—	23	81119	1542	23	81119	1542	—	—	—	23	81119	1542
Japan ..	2	8579	144	—	—	—	2	8579	144	38	179583	4348	12	50679	996	50	230262	5344	40	188162	4492	12	50679	996	52	238841	5488
Java ..	14	51068	1356	1	3634	47	15	54702	1403	25	109252	3000	40	177936	4079	65	287188	7079	39	160320	4356	41	181570	4126	80	341890	8482
Mozambique ..	7	21332	449	—	—	—	7	21332	449	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	21332	449	—	—	—	7	21332	449
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	20306	537	—	—	—	6	20306	537	6	20306	537	—	—	—	6	20306	537
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4652	143	—	—	—	2	4652	143	2	4652	143	—	—	—	2	4652	143
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13786	450	—	—	—	6	13786	450	6	13786	450	—	—	—	6	13786	450
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10938	259	1	3583	34	11	14521	293	10	10938	259	1	3583	34	11	14521	293
Sumatra ..	1	3196	86	—	—	—	1	3196	86	4	15525	260	8	30511	426	12	46036	686	5	18721	346	8	30511	426	13	49232	772
United States of America ..	9	34281	673	1	3199	62	10	37480	735	6	23458	581	—	—	—	6	23458	581	15	57739	1254	1	3199	62	16	60938	1316
Total ..	1392	4015456	120253	143	603215	13330	1535	4618671	133583	531	2090387	46330	143	588655	11540	674	2679042	57870	1923	6105843	166583	286	1191870	24870	2209	7297713	191453

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1922.

Countries whence cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	163	717223	16216	7	34313	783	170	751536	16999	12	49727	974	—	—	—	12	49727	974	175	766950	17190	7	34313	783	182	801263	17983
Aden ..	22	107500	3066	2	10918	299	24	118418	3365	13	51638	968	—	—	—	13	51638	968	35	159138	4034	2	10918	299	37	170056	4333
Australia ..	50	356290	11185	14	48262	874	64	404552	12059	15	58565	1025	2	6711	94	17	65276	1119	65	414855	12210	16	54973	968	81	469828	13178
British India ..	655	1194039	34668	180	349822	1053	835	1543861	45721	83	284766	5566	68	223715	4368	151	508481	9934	738	1478805	40234	258	573537	15421	986	2052342	55655
Burma ..	36	167804	4307	17	55378	1234	53	223182	5541	7	27198	521	—	—	—	7	27198	521	43	195002	4828	17	55378	1234	60	250380	6062
Egypt ..	39	183523	3988	8	47968	1034	47	231491	5022	48	227341	4886	—	—	—	48	227341	4886	87	410864	8874	8	47968	1034	95	458832	9908
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1621	44	—	—	—	1	1621	44	1	1621	44	—	—	—	1	1621	44
Mauritius ..	7	26435	577	1	2714	36	8	29149	613	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26435	577	1	2714	36	8	29149	613
Natal ..	15	40991	833	8	14682	442	23	55673	1275	10	35938	678	1	2869	34	11	38807	712	25	76929	1511	9	17551	476	34	94480	1987
Straits Settlements	55	222926	5688	16	51669	1280	71	274595	6968	91	379213	9588	5	9225	270	96	388438	9858	146	602139	15276	21	60894	1550	167	663033	16826
Suez ..	57	310204	8971	2	5773	136	59	315977	9107	91	352382	6674	—	—	—	91	352382	6674	148	662586	15645	2	5773	136	150	668359	15781
Zanzibar ..	1	3203	84	—	—	—	1	3203	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3203	84	—	—	—	1	3203	84
Belgium ..	1	4286	87	—	—	—	1	4286	87	2	8591	254	—	—	—	2	8591	254	3	12877	341	—	—	—	3	12877	341
China ..	1	5540	217	—	—	—	1	5540	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5540	217	—	—	—	1	5540	217
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	27576	597	6	27832	585	12	55408	1182	6	27576	597	6	27832	585	12	55408	1182
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11256	128	—	—	—	4	11256	128	4	11256	128	—	—	—	4	11256	128
Dutch Borneo ..	3	7131	126	8	24396	441	11	31527	567	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7131	126	8	24396	441	11	31527	567
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	102850	2394	1	3472	156	23	106322	2550	22	102850	2394	1	3472	156	23	106322	2550
France ..	38	169314	4255	—	—	—	38	169314	4255	36	159759	3943	3	10947	350	39	170706	4296	74	329073	8201	3	10947	350	77	340020	8551
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	1	2802	64	1	2802	64	5	21213	773	1	5176	186	6	26389	959	5	21213	773	2	7978	250	7	29191	1023
Germany ..	5	19448	484	—	—	—	5	19448	484	8	34400	585	—	—	—	8	34400	585	13	53848	1069	—	—	—	13	53848	1069
Holland ..	2	7097	143	—	—	—	2	7097	143	10	42988	834	—	—	—	10	42988	834	12	50085	977	—	—	—	12	50085	977
Italy ..	5	26495	760	1	1698	61	6	28193	821	23	100694	2882	4	14642	310	27	115336	3192	28	127189	3642	5	16340	371	33	143529	4013
Japan ..	1	3632	80	3	8467	215	4	12099	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3632	80	3	8467	215	4	12099	295
Java ..	1	3018	133	6	15589	342	7	18607	475	41	182289	5950	22	89940	2727	63	272229	8677	42	185307	6083	28	105529	3069	70	290836	9152
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	1	1775	60	1	1775	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1775	60	1	1775	60
Mozambique ..	1	1285	68	4	9342	197	5	10627	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1285	68	4	9342	197	5	10627	265
Portugal ..	1	3702	86	—	—	—	1	3702	86	1	4368	61	—	—	—	1	4368	61	2	8070	147	—	—	—	2	8070	147
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4174	112	—	—	—	2	4174	112	2	4174	112	—	—	—	2	4174	112
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14989	258	1	1519	28	6	16508	286	5	14989	258	1	1519	28	6	16508	286
Spain ..	2	6087	127	—	—	—	2	6087	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6087	127	—	—	—	2	6087	127
Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14624	254	2	7455	116	6	22079	370	4	14624	254	2	7455	116	6	22079	370
United States of America ..	63	265423	5279	2	8639	123	65	274062	5407	19	77167	1249	1	5177	42	20	82344	1291	82	342590	6528	3	13816	170	85	356406	6698
Total ..	224	3852596	101428	281	694207	18679	1505	4546803	120107	559	2275327	51201	117	408680	9266	676	2684007	60467	1783	6127923	152629	398	1102887	27945	2181	7230810	180574

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	697	76,806	7,317	218	16,425	2,267	915	93,231	9,584
Total ..	697	76,806	7,317	218	16,425	2,267	915	93,231	9,584

No. 6—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial	479	42,650	4,731	399	40,846	4,232	878	83,496	8,963
Total ..	479	42,650	4,731	399	40,846	4,232	878	83,496	8,963

No. 7—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,392	4,015,456	120,253	143	603,215	13,330	1,535	4,618,671	133,583
Austrian	1	4,015	87	—	—	—	1	4,015	87
American	14	63,750	1,265	12	45,717	629	26	109,467	1,894
Danish	7	19,303	312	6	18,873	220	13	38,176	532
Dutch	133	551,052	14,178	46	208,471	5,303	179	759,523	19,481
French	90	417,560	10,022	9	39,570	862	99	457,130	10,884
German	49	188,010	3,109	23	93,348	956	72	281,358	4,065
Italian	37	128,348	2,372	10	37,386	907	47	165,734	3,279
Japanese	136	578,275	11,578	28	115,648	2,219	164	693,923	13,797
Norwegian	39	69,293	1,729	5	17,278	265	44	86,571	1,994
Spanish	12	27,402	790	—	—	—	12	27,402	790
Swedish	13	43,379	888	4	12,364	179	17	55,743	1,067
Total ..	1,923	6,105,843	166,583	286	1,191,870	24,870	2,209	7,297,713	191,453

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

No. 8—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom	1,224	3,852,596	101,428	281	694,207	18,679	1,505	4,546,803	120,107
Austrian	1	4,015	87	—	—	—	1	4,015	87
American	23	94,630	1,579	3	14,837	315	26	109,467	1,894
Danish	13	38,176	532	—	—	—	13	38,176	532
Dutch	141	608,281	14,163	38	150,078	4,267	179	758,359	18,430
French	89	412,858	9,912	10	44,272	972	99	457,130	10,884
German	44	173,240	2,207	28	108,118	1,858	72	281,358	4,065
Italian	43	152,152	3,087	4	13,582	192	47	165,734	3,279
Japanese	161	683,533	17,189	5	16,519	397	166	700,052	17,586
Norwegian	24	49,759	1,064	20	36,812	789	44	86,571	1,853
Spanish	12	27,402	790	—	—	—	12	27,402	790
Swedish	8	31,281	591	9	24,462	476	17	55,743	1,067
Total .	1,783	6,127,923	152,629	398	1,102,887	27,945	2,181	7,230,810	180,574

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 9—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	237	31105	2833	19	2271	229	256	33376	3062	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	237	31105	2833	19	2271	229	256	33376	3062
Beruwala ..	26	1016	262	6	24	43	32	1040	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1016	262	6	24	43	32	1040	305
Kalpitiya ..	1	10	5	14	80	50	15	90	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	5	14	80	50	15	90	55
Negombo ..	3	246	26	—	—	—	3	246	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	246	26	—	—	—	3	246	26
Galle ..	3	236	38	—	—	—	3	236	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	236	38	—	—	—	3	236	38
Jaffna ..	48	5052	511	—	—	—	48	5052	511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	5052	511	—	—	—	48	5052	511
Kankesanturai ..	64	9387	684	33	4069	527	97	13456	1211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	9387	684	33	4069	527	97	13456	1211
Kayts ..	209	18338	1875	72	1980	500	281	20318	2375	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	18338	1875	72	1980	500	281	20318	2375
Mannar ..	1	39	8	—	—	—	1	39	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39	8	—	—	—	1	39	8
Point Pedro ..	64	6821	649	21	3280	270	85	10101	919	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	6821	649	21	3280	270	85	10101	919
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	34	1057	380	34	1057	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	1057	380	34	1057	380
Valvedditturai ..	30	3886	328	14	3303	222	44	7189	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3886	328	14	3303	222	44	7189	550
Batticaloa ..	7	414	61	1	63	8	8	477	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	414	61	1	63	8	8	477	69
Trincomalee ..	4	256	37	4	298	38	8	554	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	256	37	4	298	38	8	554	75
Total ..	697	76806	7317	218	16425	2267	915	93231	9584	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	697	76806	7317	218	16425	2267	915	93231	9584

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Colombo ..	218	26918	2574	41	4367	460	259	31285	3034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	26918	2574	41	4367	460	259	31285	3034
Beruwala ..	13	131	64	23	1139	157	36	1270	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	131	64	23	1139	157	36	1270	221
Kalpitiya ..	10	218	53	5	9	18	15	227	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	218	53	5	9	18	15	227	71
Negombo ..	—	—	—	3	274	27	3	274	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	274	27	3	274	27
Galle ..	2	262	20	1	124	23	3	386	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	262	20	1	124	23	3	386	43
Jaffna ..	26	2136	243	28	3721	338	54	5857	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	2136	243	28	3721	338	54	5857	581
Kankesanturai ..	4	172	34	26	5062	373	30	5234	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	172	34	26	5062	373	30	5234	407
Kayts ..	86	5572	695	185	14682	1872	271	20254	2567	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	5572	695	185	14682	1872	271	20254	2567
Mannar ..	17	1195	152	6	73	33	23	1268	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1195	152	6	73	33	23	1268	185
Mullaittivu ..	2	68	18	—	—	—	2	68	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	68	18	—	—	—	2	68	18
Point Pedro ..	38	1692	311	23	2900	247	61	4592	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	1692	311	23	2900	247	61	4592	558
Talaimannar ..	12	677	95	10	27	30	22	704	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	677	95	10	27	30	22	704	125
Valvedditturai ..	40	2995	385	48	8468	654	88	11463	1039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	2995	385	48	8468	654	88	11463	1039
Batticaloa ..	4	229	31	—	—	—	4	229	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	229	31	—	—	—	4	229	31
Trincomalee ..	7	385	56	—	—	—	7	385	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	385	56	—	—	—	7	385	56
Total ..	479	42650	4731	399	40846	4232	878	83496	8963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	479	42650	4731	399	40846	4232	878	83496	8963

Digitized by Google

No. 11—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	967	3783291	100961	122	544532	11850	1089	4327823	112811	523	2069902	45908	142	586403	11496	665	2656305	57404	1490	5853193	146869	264	1130935	23346	1754	6984128	170215
Galle ..	45	132407	3332	16	57363	1270	61	189770	4602	8	20485	422	1	2252	44	9	22737	466	53	152892	3754	17	59615	1314	70	212507	5068
Talaimannar ..	380	99758	15960	5	1320	210	385	101078	16170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	380	99758	15960	5	1320	210	385	101078	16170
Total ..	1392	4015456	120253	143	603215	13330	1535	4618671	133583	531	2090387	46330	143	588655	11540	674	2679042	57870	1923	6105843	166583	286	1191870	24870	2209	7297713	191453

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

No. 12—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1922.

Colombo ..	884	3674849	87884	203	665212	15280	1087	4340061	103164	553	2250050	50736	116	406759	9237	669	2656809	59973	1437	5924899	138620	319	1071971	24517	1756	6996870	163137
Galle ..	28	95863	440	5	9801	333	33	105664	773	6	25277	465	1	1921	29	7	27198	494	34	121140	905	6	11722	352	40	132862	1267
Talaimannar ..	312	81884	13104	73	19194	3066	385	101078	16170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	312	81884	13104	73	19194	3066	385	101078	16170
Total ..	1224	3852596	101428	281	694207	18679	1505	4546803	120107	559	2275327	51201	117	408680	9266	676	2684007	60467	1783	6127923	152629	398	1102887	27945	2181	7230810	180574

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

I.—AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Province and District. 1		Per Annum. 2	Per Day. 3	Payments in kind in addition to Cash Wages. 4
Prædial.				
Western ..	Colombo ..	Rs. 100 to 300	60c. to Re. 1	—
	Kalutara ..	Rs. 300	Re. 1	—
Central ..	Kandy ..	Rs. 144 to 240	50c. to 62c.	—
	Matale ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
	Nuwara Eliya	Rs. 182·50	60c. to Re. 1	—
Southern	Galle ..	Rs. 150 to 2,400	50c. to Re. 1·60	—
	Matara ..	Rs. 365	Re. 1	—
	Hambantota	Rs. 216	60c. to Re. 1·25	—
Northern	Jaffna ..	Rs. 135 to 240	50c. to Re. 1	—
	Mannar ..	Rs. 75 to 150	75c. to Re. 1	—*
	Mullaittivu ..	Rs. 360 to 1,080	Re. 1 to 3	—
Eastern ..	Batticaloa ..	Rs. 182·50	50c.	—
	Trincomalee	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Rs. 2·25	—
North-Western	Kurunegala	Rs. 180 to 270	40c. to 75c.	—
	Puttalam ..	Rs. 150 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Chilaw ..	Rs. 150 to 540	50c. to Re. 1	—
North-Central	Anuradhapura	Rs. 242·50	80c.	—
Uva ..	Badulla ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
Sabaragamuwa	Ratnapura ..	Rs. 182·50 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Kegalla ..	Rs. 219	60c.	—†
Domestic.				
Western ..	Colombo ..	Rs. 100 to 180	50c. to Re. 1	—
	Kalutara ..	Rs. 240	75c.	—
Central ..	Kandy ..	Rs. 24 to 270	25c. to 75c.	—
	Matale ..	Rs. 180 to 420	50c. to Re. 1·25	—
	Nuwara Eliya	Rs. 180 to 480	75c. to Re. 1·25	—
Southern	Galle ..	Rs. 100 to 240	30c. to 75c.	—
	Matara ..	Rs. 273·75	75c.	—
	Hambantota	Rs. 140 to 200	40c. to 50c.	—
Northern	Jaffna ..	Rs. 150 to 350	50c. to Re. 1·25	—
	Mannar ..	Rs. 25 to 200	—	—*
	Mullaittivu ..	Rs. 15 to 35	—	—
Eastern ..	Batticaloa ..	Rs. 120	33c.	—*
	Trincomlaee	Rs. 20 to 360	25c. to Re. 1	—
North-Western	Kurunegala	Rs. 150 to 270	40c. to 75c.	—‡
	Puttalam ..	Rs. 60 to 270	33c. to Re. 1	—*
	Chilaw ..	Rs. 60 to 300	—	—*
North-Central	Anuradhapura	Rs. 306·18	88c.	—
Uva ..	Badulla ..	Rs. 180	50c.	—
Sabaragamuwa	Ratnapura ..	Rs. 90 to 360	25c. to 80c.	—§
	Kegalla ..	Rs. 182·50	50c.	—
Trades.				
Western ..	Colombo ..	Rs. 200 to 900	Re. 1·50 to 2	—
	Kalutara ..	Rs. 300	Re. 1.	—
Central ..	Kandy ..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1·25	—
	Matale ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Rs. 2	—
	Nuwara Eliya	Rs. 225 to 750	75c. to Rs. 3	—
Southern	Galle ..	Rs. 120 to 2,400	50c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Matara ..	Rs. 365	Re. 1.	—
	Hambantota	Rs. 216 to 540	60c. to Rs. 2·50	—
Northern	Jaffna ..	Rs. 300 to 540	75c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Mannar ..	Rs. 75 to 250	—	—
	Mullaittivu ..	Rs. 15 to 30	—	—
Eastern ..	Batticaloa ..	Rs. 220	62c.	—
	Trincomalee	Rs. 100 to 720	25c. to Rs. 2	—
North-Western	Kurunegala	Rs. 180 to 540	40c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Puttalam ..	Rs. 180 to 420	75c. to Re. 1·50	—
	Chilaw ..	Rs. 182·50 to 480	—	—*
North-Central	Anuradhapura	Rs. 382·75	Re. 1·08	—
Uva ..	Badulla ..	Rs. 273·75	75c.	—
Sabaragamuwa	Ratnapura ..	Rs. 120 to 600	40c. to Rs. 3	—
	Kegalla ..	Rs. 182·50	60c.	—

* With food. † Food and clothing in some cases. ‡ With food sometimes. § ½ to 1 bushel rice per month.

Digitized by Google

II.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Province and District.	Wheaten Flour, per lb.	Wheaten Bread, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Salt, per lb.	Milk, per bottle.	Eggs, per dozen.	Beef, per lb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western.												
Colombo	0 16	0 23	1 65	1 35	2 20	0 76	0 97	0 19	0 6	0 27	0 96	0 32
Kalutara	0 20	0 25	2 10	1 50	1 50	0 75	1 0	0 20	0 5	0 30	0 75	0 30
Central.												
Kandy	0 15	0 20	2 0	1 50	1 50	0 60	1 0	0 20	0 7	0 25	0 84	0 30
Matale	0 18	0 20	3 50	3 0	3 0	0 60	1 0	0 24	0 6½	0 20	0 60	0 25
Nuwara Eliya	0 18	0 24	2 25	1 50	1 60	0 88	1 25 to 1 65	0 22	0 7	0 25 to 0 35	1 20 to 2 50	0 35
Southern.												
Galle	0 15	0 20	2 40	1 35	1 75	0 56	1 20	0 20	0 5	0 30	0 96	0 24
Matara	0 25	0 18	1 75	1 75	2 0	0 60	1 50	0 20	0 4	0 25	0 72	0 25
Hambantota	0 18 to 0 20	0 24 to 0 30	—	1 25	2 50	0 56 to 0 60	0 75 to 0 80	0 20 to 0 22	0 3½ to 0 5	0 12 to 0 20	0 72 to 0 96	0 20
Northern.												
Jaffna	0 20	0 28	2 50	1 25	2 0	1 0	1 0	0 25	0 4	0 25	0 48	0 28
Mannar	0 17	0 24	—	2 0	2 50	0 75	0 70	0 23	0 4	0 20	0 60	0 25
Mullaittivu	0 34	0 32	1 75	2 0	—	1 0	1 0	0 30	0 8	0 13	0 24 to 0 48	—
Eastern.												
Batticaloa	0 18	0 33	—	1 80	1 75	0 72	1 50	0 27	0 4	0 11	0 30	0 20
Trincomalee	0 18	0 22 to 0 25	—	1 50	2 0	0 56 to 1 75	0 88 to 1 40	0 22 to 0 50	0 4 to 0 6	0 10 to 0 24	0 24 to 0 60	0 20 to 0 30
North-Western.												
Kurunegala	0 16	0 24	3 0	1 30 to 1 62	1 50	0 48 to 0 72	0 80 to 0 90	0 20	0 12	0 20	0 72 to 0 84	0 16 to 0 22
Puttalam	0 15 to 0 20	0 24 to 0 28	—	1 50 to 1 75	1 85 to 3 50	0 50 to 1 25	0 62 to 1 25	0 19 to 0 28	0 4 to 0 6	0 20 to 0 40	0 48 to 0 96	0 20 to 0 30
Chilaw	0 16 to 0 25	0 24 to 0 30	1 50 to 1 75	1 50 to 2 0	2 0	0 62 to 1 50	0 75 to 1 50	0 20	0 5 to 0 6	0 25 to 0 30	0 60 to 0 72	0 30
North-Central.												
Anuradhapura	0 24	0 26	—	—	1 90	0 85	1 0	0 24	0 8	0 18	0 65	0 28
Uva.												
Badulla	0 20	0 25	1 85	1 50	1 50	0 60	0 75	0 25	0 6	0 25	0 72	0 28
Sabaragamuwa.												
Ratnapura	0 18	0 24	2 10	1 75	2 0	0 53	1 40	0 20	0 5	0 25	0 72	0 30
Kegalla	0 16	0 25	2 25	1 50	2 0	1 0	1 0	0 20	0 5	0 20	0 60	0 30

Digitized by Google

II.--AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—*contd.*

Province and District.	Mutton, per lb. 14	Pork, per lb. 15	Tobacco, Manufactured, per lb.* 16	Wheat, per bushel. 17	Rice, per bushel. 18	Peas, per bushel. 19	Ale (country brewed), per gallon. 20	Porter (country brewed), per gallon. 21	Arrack (country brewed), per gallon. 22	Kerosine Oil, per bottle. 23
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western.										
Colombo	0 91	0 50	1 80	—	7 60	6 90	—	8 91	10 63	0 21
Kalutara	0 90	0 50	11 0	—	8 25	7 0	—	—	9 60	0 20
Central.										
Kandy	0 90	0 75	1 68	—	7 0	7 50	6 0	6 50	16 50	0 20
Matale	0 70	0 40	2 50	4 0	7 50	7 75	3 60	6 40	14 96	0 23
Nuwara Eliya	0 80	0 60	2 0 to 13 35	—	7 25 to 9 50	8 40	2 25	2 25	14 46	0 28
Southern.										
Galle	0 80	0 60	1 75	—	6 40 to 8 0	8 0	—	—	13 44	0 20
Matara	0 80	0 50	3 0	6 0	7 50	5 0	7 50	7 50	12 0	0 21
Hambantota	0 50 to 0 75	0 25	2 0	—	6 24 to 7 28	7 20 to 10 8	—	—	9 60 to 13 52	0 21
Northern.										
Jaffna	0 50	0 40	10 0	4 0	7 50	6 0	9 0	9 0	12 0	0 20
Mannar	0 60	—	2 25	—	6 0 to 8 50	8 0	—	7 50	12 0	0 22
Mullaittivu	0 75	—	0 75	—	7 0	10 0	—	12 0	12 0	0 32
Eastern.										
Batticaloa	0 64	0 12	5 0 (thillam)	—	5 85	8 68	—	9 0	12 26	0 30
Trincomalee	0 50 to 0 65	0 10	0 50 to 1 50	—	5 4 to 7 56	7 0 to 9 80	—	—	14 40	0 24 to 0 36
North-Western.										
Kurunegala	0 60 to 0 70	1 0	4 50 to 14 0	3 0	6 25 to 9 0	7 68	2 50 to 5 40	6 0 to 7 80	12 0	0 20
Puttalam	0 80 to 0 90	0 25 to 0 50	0 75 to 6 50	—	6 40 to 8 65	6 0 to 8 0	—	—	9 60 to 15 60	0 20 to 0 30
Chilaw	0 90 to 1 2	0 35 to 0 60	1 50 to 3 0	—	5 50 to 8 0	6 0 to 7 50	4 20	4 20	10 91 to 12 0	0 20 to 0 21
North-Central.										
Anuradhapura	0 70	0 16	—	—	6 65	7 78	—	—	—	0 29
Uva.										
Badulla	0 75	0 50	2 0	—	8 50	7 50	3 0	3 0	12 96	0 23
Sabaragamuwa.										
Ratnapura	1 0	0 60	2 0	—	8 50	6 75	—	—	11 52	0 20
Kegalla	0 70	0 40	1 75	—	7 50	7 50	—	—	9 0	0 22

* The higher figures are generally quotations for imported tobacco.

Digitized by Google

III.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE.

The figures given in this table, except those under paddy, other grains, cotton, and sugar cane, which are for the year 1922, and those under palmyra, which are for the year 1921, are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1921, and have been taken from the Census of Production, 1921. The figures are subject to a considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate (tea and rubber possibly excepted).

Province and District.	Paddy.		Chenas.		Other Grains.		Vegetables.		Tubers.		Coconuts.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushel.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushels.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Bushels.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Nuts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CEYLON	850,409	13,657,797	105,722	—	118,573	4,305,838	29,820	—	1,432	—	820,001	958,667,739
Western Province ..	109,695	1,506,553	6,980	—	3,280	19,053	5,678	—	232	—	285,929	259,697,318
Colombo	68,630	1,077,957	3,911	—	2,002	13,150	3,512	—	35	—	245,262	231,238,146
Kalutara	41,065	428,596	3,069	—	1,278	5,903	2,166	—	197	—	40,667	28,459,172
Central Province ..	70,136	1,467,704	15,797	—	15,462	182,412	5,032	—	293	—	15,999	21,430,470
Kandy	37,029	888,303	6,119	—	6,422	64,140	2,733	—	158	—	10,857	14,007,160
Matale	17,680	357,505	5,264	—	4,406	86,444	825	—	134	—	4,900	7,083,290
Nuwara Eliya ..	15,427	221,896	4,414	—	4,634	31,828	1,474	—	1	—	242	340,020
Southern Province ..	115,759	1,656,742	21,572	—	13,240	171,667	4,971	—	118	—	90,011	86,389,519
Galle	42,899	542,275	983	—	986	9,885	2,300	—	102	—	49,720	42,845,996
Matara	45,938	666,101	2,772	—	4,508	42,826	1,127	—	16	—	30,031	31,391,809
Hambantota ..	26,922	448,366	17,817	—	7,746	118,956	1,544	—	—	—	10,260	12,151,714
Northern Province ..	82,316	1,118,056	334	—	7,187	54,429	5,457	—	—	—	29,964	30,885,982
Jaffna	50,922	673,299	—	—	7,136	53,259	4,975	—	—	—	22,368	26,536,935
Mannar	15,645	194,957	65	—	22	100	74	—	—	—	4,860	1,583,045
Mullaittivu ..	15,749	249,800	269	—	29	1,070	408	—	—	—	2,736	2,766,002
Eastern Province ..	101,766	1,721,834	2,540	—	1,184	11,961	756	—	—	—	16,247	21,078,586
Batticaloa	86,271	1,387,522	2,064	—	1,114	11,611	509	—	—	—	12,814	18,745,126
Trincomalee ..	15,495	334,312	476	—	70	350	247	—	—	—	3,433	2,333,460
North-Western Province ..	112,652	2,551,411	17,429	—	36,308	2,943,598	3,136	—	342	—	335,138	492,155,954
Kurunegala ..	100,189	2,304,347	15,924	—	34,098	2,932,428	2,689	—	173	—	193,527	252,007,254
Puttalam	3,147	80,159	627	—	1,197	6,105	121	—	49	—	54,598	60,735,314
Chilaw	9,316	166,905	878	—	1,013	5,065	326	—	120	—	87,013	179,413,386
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	162,327	2,029,042	8,807	—	8,998	544,783	680	—	2	—	4,178	2,917,720
Province of Uva—												
Badulla	25,525	478,190	17,134	—	18,578	273,266	1,578	—	105	—	933	1,251,005
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	70,233	1,128,265	15,129	—	14,336	104,669	2,532	—	340	—	41,602	42,861,185
Ratnapura	39,202	506,332	10,487	—	10,067	76,296	864	—	134	—	7,366	4,725,120
Kegalla	31,031	621,933	4,642	—	4,269	28,373	1,668	—	206	—	34,236	38,136,065

Digitized by Google

III.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE—*contd.*

Province and District.	Sugar-canes.		Tea.		Rubber.		Cacao.		Cinnamon.		Cardamoms.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.*	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce.† lb.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. Cwt.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.	Area under Cultivation. Acres.	Gross Produce. lb.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CEYLON	856	—	418,135	152,466,308	390,115	82,869,935	33,229	128,313	24,702	3,141,717	1,748	70,694
Western Province ..	156	200,500‡	8,404	2,789,744	110,168	29,578,933	49	320	10,799	749,563	—	—
Colombo	151	200,500‡	1,325	431,696	27,898	5,744,180	—	—	7,436	746,062	—	—
Kalutara	5	—	7,079	2,358,048	82,270	23,834,753	49	320	3,363	3,501	—	—
Central Province ..	18	—	273,640	101,348,768	62,750	11,288,640	29,724	52,679	69	5,474	1,747	70,614
Kandy	18	—	155,562	53,692,298	33,636	5,113,121	18,357	39,114	69	5,474	166	23,070
Matale	—	—	19,144	6,422,130	28,477	6,140,532	11,274	13,366	—	—	5	288
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	—	98,934	41,234,340	637	34,987	93	199	—	—	1,576	47,256
Southern Province ..	386	9,775§	13,093	3,261,443	46,096	7,690,888	—	—	13,619	2,370,265	—	—
Galle	382	9,775§	6,778	1,613,704	34,603	6,651,705	—	—	11,699	2,155,529	—	—
Matara	2	—	6,315	1,647,739	11,493	1,039,183	—	—	1,920	214,736	—	—
Hambantota ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province ..	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	10	4,000§	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	4	4,000‡	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western Province ..	—	—	319	36,668	13,826	2,503,109	2,907	74,445	2	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	—	—	312	36,668	13,793	2,503,109	2,907	74,445	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	7	—	33	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
North-Central Province—												
Anuradhapura ..	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva—	257											
Badulla	13	30,924§	73,938	29,830,504	16,647	3,220,134	131	262	5	224	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..		5§	48,661	15,199,181	140,548	28,588,231	418	607	208	16,191	1	80
Ratnapura ..	13	5§	30,448	10,003,092	52,978	9,391,690	1	44	165	13,751	1	80
Kegalla	—	—	18,213	5,196,089	87,570	19,196,541	417	563	43	2,440	—	—

* One cane, on the average, appears to weigh 2 to 3 lb. † Only "made tea." ‡ Canes. § Cwt.

Digitized by Google

III.—NATURE OF CROPS AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCE—*contd.*

Province and District.	Citronella.		Tobacco.		Arecanuts.		Palmyra.		Cotton.	
	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 26	Gross Produce. lb. 27	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 28	Gross Produce.* 29	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 30	Gross Produce. Cwt. 31	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 32	Gross Produce. Nuts. 33	Area under Cultivation. Acres. 34	Gross Produce. lb. 35
CEYLON	36,090	1,097,376	12,709	—	61,053	128,550	40,506	8,610,615	320	39,441
Western Province	—	—	63	—	4,357	12,867	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	63	—	4,349	12,841	—	—	—	—
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	8	26	—	—	—	—
Central Province	2	—	3,610	—	13,419	34,608	—	—	42	1,540
Kandy	2	—	2,154	—	10,806	27,857	—	—	26	—
Matale	—	—	1,124	—	1,915	5,829	—	—	5	1,120
Nuwara Eliya	—	—	232	—	698	922	—	—	11	420
Southern Province	36,088	1,097,376	41	—	11,989	19,023	60	3,000	60	36,851
Galle	342	6,608	—	—	6,269	9,077	—	—	—	—
Matara	17,430	581,504	—	—	4,334	9,222	—	—	2	—
Hambantota	18,316	509,264	41	—	1,386	724	60	3,000	58	36,851
Northern Province	—	—	6,636	—	294	633	40,234	7,295,115	110	1,050
Jaffna	—	—	6,100	—	212	565	36,575	—	110	1,050
Mannar	—	—	231	—	1	1	3,659	7,295,115	—	—
Mullaittivu	—	—	305	—	81	67	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province	—	—	374	—	307	264	135	677,250	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	183	—	278	76	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	191	—	29	188	135	677,250	—	—
North-Western Province	—	—	1,767	—	3,182	8,455	77	635,250	75	—
Kurunegala	—	—	1,273	—	3,117	8,163	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	151	—	—	—	77	635,250	75	—
Chilaw	—	—	343	—	65	292	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province—										
Anuradhapura	—	—	311	—	120	578	—	—	5	—
Province of Uva—										
Badulla	—	—	3	—	1,505	5,457	—	—	12	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa	—	—	4	—	25,880	46,665	—	—	16	—
Ratnapura	—	—	4	—	8,633	13,911	—	—	16	—
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	17,247	32,754	—	—	—	—

* The figures for yield of tobacco have been omitted as they are unreliable, but may be taken on the average to be as follows: Jaffna chewing, 1,200 to 2,000 lb. per acre; Jaffna smoking, 800 to 1,200 lb. per acre; Dumbara 300 to 500 lb. per acre.

Digitized by Google

IV.—CULTIVATED LANDS, &c.

Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the Year.

Province and District.	With Grains of all kinds.	With Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grains and Vegetables.	Total.	Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered Productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
Ceylon ..	896,129	82,698	1,357,581	2,336,408	733,236	1,185,781
Western Province.	109,805	23,536	334,211	467,552	7,613	11,246
Colombo ..	67,383	21,343	218,888	307,614	1,161	6,868
Kalutara ..	42,422	2,193	115,323	159,938	6,452	4,378
Central Province.	75,315	12,057	232,375	319,747	39,109	200,356
Kandy ..	33,168	5,375	25,364	63,907	9,855	110,391
Matale ..	22,086	4,426	104,587	131,099	17,630	84,560
Nuwara Eliya ..	20,061	2,256	102,424	124,741	11,624	5,405
Southern Province.	65,125	11,636	156,852	233,613	28,086	204,803
Galle ..	29,323	2,877	90,138	122,338	2,111	89,491
Matara ..	9,117	3,469	61,551	74,137	8,950	5,700
Hambantota ..	26,685	5,290	5,163	37,138	17,025	109,612
Northern Province.	89,893	11,358	79,728	180,979	59,494	304,914
Jaffna ..	58,448	11,044	75,710	145,202	44,365	54,914
Mannar ..	15,667	60	162	15,889	—	250,000
Mullaittivu ..	15,778	254	3,856	19,888	15,129	—
Eastern Province.	104,677	2,646	3,160	110,483	168,333	207,887
Batticaloa ..	87,385	991	2,945	91,321	142,532	167,028
Trincomalee ..	17,292	1,655	215	19,162	25,801	40,859
North-Western Province. ..	143,078	2,887	265,451	411,416	79,536	14,912
Kurunegala ..	134,287	1,716	213,887	349,890	72,281	—
Puttalam ..	4,317	330	447	5,094	7,040	12,018
Chilaw ..	4,474	841	51,117	56,432	215	2,894
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	171,315	2,583	845	174,743	Not known	Not known
Province of Uva.						
Badulla ..	43,563	5,763	85,072	134,398	309,367	176,484
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	93,358	10,232	199,887	303,477	41,698	65,179
Ratnapura ..	58,058	1,014	64,635	123,707	41,333	8,107
Kegalla ..	35,300	9,218	135,252	179,770	365	57,072

Digitized by Google

V.—LIVE STOCK.

Province and District.	Horses.		Buffaloes.		Black Cattle.		Sheep.		Goats.		Swine.	
	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON ..	1,961	40 to 1,500	486,617	10 to 80	1,013,159	5 to 200	55,223	2 to 35	149,994	5 to 40	49,802	1·50 to 200
Western Province.	244	—	33,115	—	184,000	—	504	—	13,052	—	30,092	—
Colombo ..	178	100 to 500	19,941	30 to 60	145,991	25 to 150	500	5 to 20	9,168	10 to 25	27,573	10 to 50
Kalutara ..	66	150 to 1,000	13,174	20 to 50	38,009	20 to 150	4	35	3,884	5 to 20	2,519	5 to 15
Central Province.	243	—	46,970	—	64,576	—	743	—	9,286	—	1,178	—
Kandy ..	147	100 to 1,000	20,995	30 to 50	33,988	20 to 50	675	10 to 25	6,105	10 to 20	757	15 to 50
Matale ..	65	250	16,220	40	17,076	30	25	12	1,941	15	339	25
Nuwara Eliya ..	31	100 to 1,500	9,755	30 to 55	13,512	20 to 60	43	18	1,240	15 to 30	82	25 to 100
Southern Province.	316	—	45,170	—	135,476	—	—	—	7,110	—	849	—
Galle ..	90	40 to 600	5,941	10 to 50	24,699	10 to 40	—	—	2,593	5 to 20	540	5 to 50
Matara ..	61	350	5,666	25	29,456	20	—	—	1,367	12	294	12
Hambantota ..	165	50 to 500	33,563	30 to 40	81,321	12 to 50	—	—	3,150	8 to 12	15	15
Northern Province.	511	—	28,141	—	125,392	—	47,756	—	61,215	—	120	—
Jaffna ..	303	75 to 400	2,386	25 to 40	98,284	20 to 40	45,831	4 to 9	42,800	6 to 15	22	12
Mannar ..	207	60	15,995	20 to 35	16,348	12 to 20	1,875	5 to 10	17,885	8 to 12	98	3 to 6
Mullaittivu ..	1	75	9,760	40	10,760	30	50	10	530	10	—	—
Eastern Province.	47	—	49,387	—	78,856	—	625	—	10,387	—	62	—
Batticaloa ..	29	140	36,493	40	62,557	25	490	9·50	8,424	8·75	62	9
Trincomalee ..	18	50 to 200	12,894	20 to 60	16,299	15 to 200	135	6 to 12	1,963	7 to 15	—	—
North-Western Province.	218	—	158,330	—	259,614	—	5,450	—	30,321	—	12,415	—
Kurunegala ..	101	50 to 300	145,006	25 to 50	202,624	20 to 50	1,602	10 to 20	20,884	10 to 15	3,592	7 to 30
Puttalam ..	47	50 to 150	8,047	25 to 80	21,364	5 to 125	864	5 to 22·50	3,577	10 to 40	455	150 to 35
Chilaw ..	70	250 to 325	5,277	40	35,626	30	2,984	15 to 17·50	5,860	10 to 20	8,368	10 to 15
North-Central Province.												
Anuradhapura ..	20	50 to 1,000	65,254	25 to 60	53,065	15 to 30	22	6 to 12	4,390	7 to 15	4	6 to 10
Province of Uva.												
Badulla ..	203	75 to 750	15,272	25 to 50	49,074	15 to 50	51	8 to 20	5,565	6 to 20	558	10 to 75
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	159	—	44,978	—	63,106	—	72	—	8,668	—	4,524	—
Ratnapura ..	70	100 to 800	15,533	20 to 60	26,157	10 to 100	20	10 to 30	3,003	8 to 30	1,281	5 to 40
Kegalla ..	89	300	29,445	25	36,949	35	52	12	5,665	12	3,243	15

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1922.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
12 Coconut oil mills.	..	..	..	6 granite quarries.	Granite ..	65,786 tons, Rs. 106,929.	..	270	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
709 Chekkus.										
3 Soda water mills.										
1 Gas works.				44 cabook pits.	Cabook ..	1,262,185 blocks, Rs. 49,949.				
12 Saw mills.										
3 Tea factories.										
34 Rubber factories.										
53 Coir and fibre mills.										
5 Spinning and weaving mills.										
687 Silversmiths' shops.					Gravel ..	9,700 tons, Rs. 9,700.				
917 Carpenters' shops.										
154 Carriage and cart factories.										
302 Tile and brick kilns.										
110 Lime kilns.										
12 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
3 Tanneries.					Rubble ..	3,150 tons, Rs. 3,150.				
2 Manure mills.										
5 Printing machines.				3 pits plumbago.	Plumbago ..	145 tons, Rs. 12,100.				
42 Desiccating mills.										
385 Blacksmiths' shops.										
784 Potteries.										
7 Cane basket factories.										
5 Electric installation engines.										
2 Soap manufactories.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Kalutara District.										
504 Chekkus.										
4 Desiccated coconut mills.										
3 Soda water manufactories.	..	..	..	36 Quarries ..	Granite ..	83,182 tons, Rs. 291,137.		691		
13 Saw mills.										
14 Tea factories.										
12 Tea mills.										
11 Rubber and tea factories.					Gravel ..	7,066 tons, Rs. 7,066.				
70 Rubber factories.										
92 Hand machines for preparing rubber.										
3 Spinning and weaving mills.										
469 Silversmiths' shops.										
79 Carriage and cart factories.										
221 Blacksmiths' shops.					Cabook ..	806,263 blocks, Rs. 40,414·78.				
429 Carpenters' shops.										
84 Tile and brick kilns.										
29 Basket manufactories.										
209 Potteries.										
71 Lime kilns.										
1 Fibre mill.										
10 Bulk petroleum tanks.										
8 Printing presses.										
87 Arrack distilleries.										
1 Paper manufactory.										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
Earthenware and pottery in Udunuwara, Pata Dumbara, and Uda Palata	..	..	..	Plumbago mines in Harispattu, Pata Dumbara, and Pata Hewaheta.						
Matmaking in Pata Dumbara and Uda Dumbara.				A few gem pits in Harispattu, Pata Dumbara, and Uda Bulatgama.						

Digitized by Google

Metal work is carried on under the auspices of the Kandyan Art Association.
There are a few blacksmiths' forges.
Fibre work (whips and ropes) are made in Pata Dumbara.
Cloth-weaving establishments in Tumpane, Uda Dumbara, Uda Palata, and Kandy town.
Lime kilns at Getambe and Ampitiya. Bricks and tiles are manufactured in Yatinuwara, Harispattu, and Uda Palata.
Aerated water manufactories at Ampitiya and Kirk street, Kandy.
Engineering works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited, Kandy; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya.
Motor works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited, Kandy; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya.
Imperial Motor Works and Ismail & Co.
There are a few printing establishments, the chief of which are Messrs. Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy; Sirisara; Gamini; and Lankapradipaya.
Several tea and rubber factories are scattered in the district.

A few metal (stone) quarries are worked by the P. W. D.

Matale District.

66 Factories (tea, rubber, and cacao). .. .. ..
1 Chocolate factory.
Lacquer painting is done in 4 places.
52 Goldsmiths' shops.
17 Carpenters' shops.
31 Blacksmiths' shops.
12 Bricks and tiles kilns.
13 Lime kilns.
39 Potteries.

47 metal quarries for ordinary road metal are worked by the Public Works Department.

Granite	..	23,031 tons, Rs. 35,826.
Gravel	..	13,210·5 tons, Rs. 9,575.
Rubble	..	1,193·94 tons, Rs. 1,267·18.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
Nuwara Eliya District.										
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya.										
Cargills, Ltd., Nuwara Eliya, soda water manufactory.										
Nuwara Eliya Printing Works.										
Talawakele Engineering Works, Talawakele.										
Walker & Greig, Iron and Printing Works, Tillicoultry.										
C. A. Perera & Co., soda water manufactory, Talawakele.										
Colombo Commercial Co. Iron Works, Kandapola.										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
32 Tea factories.	..	..	..	21 Quarries.	Metal ..	7,255 cubes, Rs. 68,709·80	..	823	Seer fish, kalamiya, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 105,384
47 Rubber factories.				665 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone ..	8,800 tons, Rs. 44,000.				
43 Coir yarn mills.										
381 Coconut chekkus.										
4 Arrack distilleries.				5 Gem mines.	Padiyam, toramalli, and cats'-eyes	Rs. 150.				
278 Carpenters' sheds.										
1 Carpentry school.										
128 Blacksmiths' sheds.										
254 Goldsmiths' sheds.										
111 Tile and brick kilns.					Granite ..	250 tons at Rs. 5, 25 tons at Rs. 4.				
137 Chunam kilns.										
1 Coconut oil mill.										
7 Citronella oil mills.										
8 Printing offices.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
2 Sawing mills.										
5 Oil engines.										
2 Cinnamon oil mills.										

Digitized by Google

Matara District.										
2 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	13 Granite quarries.	Plumbago and mica.	Cannot be said with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,300	Seer fish, blood fish, kelawalla, shark, talapatha, alagoduwa, kalamiya.	Large fish varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 10
42 Bakeries.				7 Gem mines.						
109 Blacksmiths' shops.										
74 Brick and tile kilns.										
12 Brass foundries.										
8 Cane basket manufactories.										
218 Carpenters' workshops.										
209 Citronella distilleries.										
1 Desiccating mill.										
182 Gold and silver workshops.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
46 Lime kilns.										
298 Oil mills (chekkus).										
3 Printing presses.										
102 Potteries.										
2 Rubber factories.										
4 Soda manufactories.										
18 Tea factories.										
1 Tea hand machine.										
1 Saw mill.										
Hambantota District.										
95 Blacksmiths' workshops.	..	..	..	29 Granite quarries	..	Not known.	..	281		
43 Goldsmiths' workshops.										
80 Carpenters' workshops.					Salt ..	283,077 cwt., 49 lb.* Rs. 849,232·21			A large variety of fish is caught. The quantity and the value realized by the sale thereof cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.	
2 Lacquer workshops.										
2 Fancy furniture workshops.										
59 Brick and tile kilns.										
95 Brass foundries.										
20 Coconut oil mills.										
162 Citronella boilers.										
38 Lime kilns.										
1 Rice mill.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
Salt manufactured at—										
Chiviatheru.	..	..	..	152 Gravel quarries in Jaffna and Delft divisions.	..	..	..	Boats 582. Dhonies 72.	Many varieties and large quantities (not ascertainable).	
Elephant Pass.										
Salt self-formed at—										
Karanavai.				Coral quarries in the Delft and Valikamam West divisions.						
Vellapparavai.										

* 2,696 cwt. 57 lb. collected during 1921 and taken into account during 1922.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Jaffna District—contd.										
Cloth manufactured in 279 hand looms in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West and North, & Vadamaradchi West divisions.	..	..	..	Rubble quarries in Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Delft divisions	..	..	..	Canoes 424. Kaddumarams 914. Pathes 53.		
Oil produced in 189 chekkus or wooden mills in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions.										
Cigars manufactured in 470 factories in The Islands and Jaffna, and Valikamam North divisions.										
Mats and baskets made in 1,568 houses in The Islands and Vadamaradchi West divisions.										
Jewellery made in 288 houses in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions.										
Carpentry in 505 houses in the Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradch West divisions.										
Carriage building in Vannarponnai and Pettah in the Jaffna division.										
Brass and iron works in 199 houses in Jaffna, The Islands, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions.										
Boat building in Karaiyur in the Jaffna division.										
Potteries in 94 houses in Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions, and in a small scale in the Karachchi division.										
Aerated waters manufactured in 4 factories in Jaffna division.										
Dyeing cloths in 22 houses in The Islands and Vadamaradchi West division.										
Jaggery made in 1,057 houses in the Vadamaradchi West division.										
Coir yarn in 200 houses in The Islands, and Delft divisions, and in Pettah in the Jaffna division.										

Digitized by Google

Mannar District.									
Earthenware pottery at Kaddadivayal, Adampan, Tuvarankeni, and Madu. Cloths are dyed at Painters' street, Mannar. Jaggery from palmyra, mats, and baskets are manufactured in the Mannar Island. 1 Aerated water manufactory. 3 Lime kilns. 2 Brick kilns. 2 Cigar manufactories. 5 Bakeries. 5 Oil mills (chekkus).	..	..	..	Metal quarries at Puliyadi-irakkam, and gravel quarries at Puliyadi-irakkam and Nayaru.	Granite metal. Gravel	565·5 cubes, Rs. 565·50. 946 cubes, Rs. 946.	..	279 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island. Quantity caught cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Quantity exported— Fish, 64,087 cwt. .. Bêche de mer, 10 cwt. Chanks, 300,310 ..
									Rs. 628,644 Rs. 100 Rs. 12,673
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	Granite .. Gravel ..	7,482 cart loads, Rs. 1,870·50. 9,251·2 cartloads, Rs. 1,117·10.	..	68	About 6,000 cwt. The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, soorai, nettali, valai, sudai, &c.	Rs. 72,000 Approximately
EASTERN PROVINCE.									
Batticaloa District.									
1,114 Weavers' looms in Batticaloa and Marutamunai. 16 Oil mills (chekkus) in Batticaloa and Eraur Koralai pattus. 3 Soda machines in Batticaloa. Manufacture of jewellery is carried on throughout the district. Manufacture of pots and pans a speciality in Eraur and Karavaku pattus. Brass and copper works in Eraur, Eruvil Porativu, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus; and Ondachimadam in Eruvil pattu, is a noted place for brass and copperware. Mats, baskets, coir strings, and coir brooms; chiefly at Kattankuddy and Eravur, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus. Cigars in Batticaloa and Kalmunai. Bricks and tiles chiefly in Eraur, Manmunai North, and Porativu pattus. Blacksmiths' shops throughout the district. Dry fish in Manmunai North, Eraur, Koralai, Karavaku, and Panamai pattus. Carpentery, Batticaloa, Kattankuddy, and Eravur, Koralai, Eruvil Porativu, Karavaku, and Akkarai pattus.	..	..	..	5 metal quarries in Bintenna pattu. 6 metal quarries in Eraur Koralai pattus. 4 metal quarries in Manmunai North pattu. 4 gravel quarries and 3 metal quarries in Karavaku pattu. 1 gravel quarry in Wewgam pattu. 3 metal quarries and 5 gravel quarries in Akkarai pattu. 13 metal quarries and 15 gravel quarries in Panama pattu. 2 metal quarries and 1 gravel pit in Manmunai South pattu.	Metal .. Metal . Metal .. Gravel. Metal. Gravel .. Metal .. Gravel .. Metal. Gravel.	.. 4,404½ cubes of metal. Rs. 1,101, (unbroken in quarry). Rs. 28,629, (broken in quarry ready for transport). 1,545½ cubes of gravel. Rs. 386·37½ (value in quarry) Rs. 2,318·25 (ready in quarry for transport).	..	1,607	Sardine, kodduva and arukula, sira, manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi, murakkan, soodai, &c.	Rs. 64,235

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity Produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Trincomalee District.										
6 Oil mills. 2 Soda machines. 86 Salt pans. Coir brooms and coir strings, earthenwares, and bricks and tiles.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	Shark, seer, &c. Sardine, parai, oora, shark, suran, kĕrameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot valai, oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 241,750
					Salt ..	74,619 cwt. at Rs. 3, Rs. 223,857.				
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
1 Factory.	..	..	..	1 stone mill at Galgamuwa.	Stone.					
10 Rubber machines. 1 Tea machine. 1 Rubber and tea machine. 2 Coconut mills.				Udattapola mine, No. 3.	Plumbago ..	100 tons, Rs. 35,000.				
8 Fibre mills. 6 Desiccating mills. 129 Carpenters' sheds. 126 Forges. 1 Soda manufactory. 11 Rubber hand rollers.				Udakindawala mine, No. 4.	Plumbago ..	130 tons, Rs. 45,500.				
Earthenware pots and pans, &c., are made in a few potters' villages.				79 Metal quarries.						

Digitized by Google

Puttalam District.

18 Chekkus.
21 Blacksmiths' shops.
38 Goldsmiths' shops.
19 Carpentry shops.
1 Brass foundry.
1 Fibre mill.

9 Metal quarries
4 Gravel quarries

252

	Each.
Tora (seer)	50c. to Rs. 6
Kumbala	3c. to 5c.
Katuwalla	15c. to 50c.
Balaya	25c. to 75c.
Etawalla	25c. to 75c.
Dugong	Rs. 50 to Rs. 175
Koduwa	25c. to Rs. 3
Seraya	8c. to 45c.
Godaya	5c. to 12c.
Anguluwa	5c. to 75c.
Maduwa	20c. to Re. 1

Chilaw District.

120 Blacksmiths' shops.
25 Forges.
147 Chekkus or oil mills.
132 Carpentry shops.
96 Potteries.
32 Cane basket manufactories.
113 Brick kilns.
3 Brass foundries.
2 Aerated water manufactories.
3 Coir mills.
114 Goldsmiths' shops.
46 Lime kilns.
6 Weaving mills.
28 Fibre mills.
14 Desiccating mills.

9 Metal quarries

26 Gravel pits.

379

Sea Fish.

Tora (seer)	Rs. 5 to 7
Kelawalla	Rs. 6·50.
Anguluwa	12c.
Etawalla	60c.
Kattawa	Re. 1 to Rs. 3·50.
Parawa	Rs. 3
Mora (shark)	Rs. 2 to Rs. 3·25.
Kumbalawa	5c. to 6c.
Balaya	50c.
Pulunna	5c. to 10c.
Ulava	Re. 1 Per basket.
(Baskets) sudayo	Rs. 2
(Baskets) salayo	Rs. 2
(Baskets) prawns	Rs. 4 to Rs. 6
(Baskets) karalla	Rs. 2
(Baskets) halmessan	Rs. 2

Lake or River Fish. Each.

Godaya	10c.
Sengaya	50c.
Koduwa	Rs. 3
Crabs	10c.
Prawns	Rs. 6 per basket
Loolas	10c.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Nil.

N.B.—There are no industrial factories or works in the North-Central Province, but there are two rice-hulling mills, viz.:—

1. W. A. de Silva's on Sravasti estate.
2. The Government rice mill at Anuradhapura.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla District.										
4 Aerated water manufactories.										
5 Iron works.										
28 Tile and brick kilns.										
28 Lime kilns.										
122 Tea factories.										
20 Rubber factories.										
77 Gold and silversmiths' works.										
55 Potteries.										
137 Blacksmiths' forges.										
82 Carpenters' works.										
1 Weavers' loom.										
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.										
183 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2,830 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Rubies, sapphires, cat's-eyes, and other Ceylon gems.	Rs. 164,352.				
178 Silversmiths' shops.										
174 Carpenters' shops.										
179 Potteries.										
32 Tea mills.				33 Plumbago mines.	Plumbago.	106 tons, Rs. 7,265.				
45 Rubber mills.										
38 Tea and rubber mills.										
2 Timber sawing mills.										
3 Water pumping engines.										
1 Printing press.										
1 Aerated water manufactory.										
15 Brick kilns.										
3 Plumbago mine mills.										
Kegalla District.										
106 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	7 Gem pits ..	—	1¼ lb. Rs. 550.				
104 Goldsmiths' shops.										
40 Carpenters' sheds.										
35 Brick kilns.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
175 Tea and rubber factories.										

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1922.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1922.	Total Extent of Lands granted in 1922.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Western Province.										
Colombo and Negombo ..	61	139 2 38·05	..	..	..	..	61	139 2 38·05	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	197 64
	33	11 0 7·62	..	..	..	..	33	11 0 7·62	By grant under G. O. 812	139 47
	1	10 0 25	..	..	..	..	1	10 0 25	By certificate against the Crown ..	3 20
Kalutara	114	161 2 17	..	..	..	..	114	161 2 17	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	207 50
	127	52 1 23	..	..	..	..	127	52 1 23	By grant under G. O. 812	304 0
	13	12 3 30	..	..	..	..	13	12 3 30	By certificate against the Crown ..	4 70
Central Province.										
Kandy	135	299 1 1	..	..	..	..	135	299 1 1·00	By purchase..	51 20
	151	311 0 30·86	1	158 2 13	..	..	152	469 3 3·86	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	—
Matale	106	213 2 20	..	..	..	..	106	213 2 20	By purchase and grant	78 45
Nuwara Eliya	50	102 0 0	..	..	..	..	50	102 0 0	By purchase	54 0
	13	11 0 0	..	..	..	..	13	11 0 0	By grant at half-improved value ..	28 0
Southern Province.										
Galle	453	1070 0 22	..	..	..	..	453	1070 0 22	By sales	92 94
	79	34 1 15	..	..	..	..	79	34 1 15	By grant at half-improved value ..	52 15
	5	3 2 11	..	..	..	..	5	3 2 11	By certificate of quiet possession ..	8 51
	8	91 2 20	..	..	..	..	8	91 2 20	By leases	3 89
Matara	108	328 3 6	..	..	..	..	108	328 3 6	By sales	—
	20	30 0 25	..	..	..	..	20	30 0 25	By grant at half-improved value ..	—
	2	1 1 4	..	..	..	..	2	1 1 4	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Hambantota	394	554 3 20	..	..	..	..	394	554 3 20	By purchase	58 77
Northern Province.										
Jaffna	6	25 3 39	..	..	..	..	6	25 3 39	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
	204	557 0 16	..	..	..	..	204	557 0 16	By purchase	22 15
	88	65 2 1	..	..	..	..	88	65 2 1	By grant at half-improved value ..	28 16
	3	0 0 13	..	..	..	..	3	0 0 13	By exchange	—
Mannar	42	74 3 17	..	..	..	..	42	74 3 17	By purchase	23 97
Mullaittivu	116	338 3 15	..	..	..	..	116	338 3 15	By purchase	21 69
	2	1 2 11	..	..	..	..	2	1 2 11	By certificate of quiet possession	—

Digitized by Google

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1922.	Total Extent of Lands granted in 1922.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
Eastern Province.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Batticaloa	32	90 2 26	..	..	..	..	32	90 2 26	By purchase	36 75
	25	56 3 6	..	..	..	..	25	56 3 6	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	20 41
	1	0 1 18	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 18	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Trincomalee	167	318 2 5·67	..	..	..	..	167	318 2 5·67	By purchase	28 68
	99	50 3 33·2	..	..	..	..	99	50 3 33·2	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	20 98
	1	0 0 34	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 34	By exchange	—
	21	50 0 10	..	..	..	..	21	50 0 10	By grant for tank restoration ..	—
North-Western Province.										
Kurunegala	81	499 2 37	..	..	..	..	81	499 2 37	By purchase	79 32
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	131	480 0 23	..	..	..	..	131	480 0 23	By land sold	65 92
	12	8 0 27	..	..	..	..	12	8 0 27	By grant at half-improved value ..	241 11
	1	1 0 2	..	..	..	..	1	1 0 2	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
North-Central Province.										
Anuradhapura	980	2,158 3 19	..	..	..	..	986	2,161 0 29	By purchase	26 26
	6	2 1 10	..	..	..	..			By grant at half-improved value ..	
Province of Uva.										
Badulla	366	1,050 0 18·86	..	..	..	..	366	1,050 0 18·86	By purchase	59 81
	13	13 0 5	..	..	..	..	13	13 0 5	By half-improved value	103 78
Province of Sabaragamuwa.										
Ratnapura	73	429 2 0	1	108 2 0	..	..	74	538 0 0	By purchase	53 73
	28	24 2 0	..	..	..	..	28	24 2 0	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	94 47
	4	32 0 0	..	..	..	..	4	32 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Kegalla	44	200 0 0	..	..	..	..	44	200 0 0	By purchase	88 30
	13	134 0 0	..	..	..	..	13	134 0 0	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	27 33
	4,432	10,104 2 22·26	2	267 0 13	—	—	4,434	10,371 2 35·26		

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1922.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1922.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1922.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1922.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	5,847	—	119	5,728	863	328	329	68	532	494	4,634	1,239·87	3,161	114·93	44
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	838·53	5,754	95·28	35
Hulftsdorp	2,524	50	2,445	29	8	2	3	—	—	—	29	148·85	—	—	—
Negombo	675	6	340	329	42	22	23	5	27	35	262	136·58	466	16·73	16
Total ..	9,046	56	2,904	6,086	913	352	355	73	559	529	4,925	2,363·83	9,381	226·94	95
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,454	19	1,241	194	20	7	4	2	3	10	179	88·35	—	—	—
Bogambra	914	—	—	914	123	40	56	47	75	118	674	427·25	906	27·05	16
Total ..	2,368	19	1,241	1,108	143	47	60	49	78	128	853	515·60	906	27·05	16
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,081	10	806	1,265	145	43	38	20	47	205	993	137·04	87	1·42	2
Tangalla	528	—	268	260	8	3	2	4	6	49	201	57·67	40	1·44	5
Total ..	2,609	10	1,074	1,525	153	46	40	24	53	254	1,194	194·71	127	2·86	7
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	652	5	300	347	39	7	7	3	42	36	266	310·51	687	15·45	8
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	303	—	140	163	17	11	1	5	11	13	134	67·53	147	3·06	1
Trincomalee	40	—	19	21	1	—	1	2	—	2	17	3·28	1	·01	—
Total ..	343	—	159	184	18	11	2	7	11	15	151	70·81	148	3·07	1
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Chilaw	962	2	499	461	56	16	19	1	15	73	372	60·81	23	·33	7
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	523	—	117	406	47	12	2	—	4	32	370	202·27	1,086	21·85	1
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	601	—	277	324	33	19	5	—	10	68	246	55·45	21	·43	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.															
Kegalla	732	—	313	419	39	13	10	—	17	60	342	37·89	5	·05	—
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	17,836	92	6,884	10,860	1,441	523	500	157	789	1,195	8,719	3,811·88	12,384	298·03	135
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	16,854	92	6,574	10,188	1,426	520	497	150	777	1,166	8,095	3,699·61	12,276	296·02	134
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Women ..	930	—	280	650	15	3	3	7	11	29	603	110·45	108	2·01	1
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Juveniles	52	—	30	22	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	1·82	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters. ‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space during 1922.
Western Province.			
Welikada* (males)	648	21	603
Do. (females)	5	5	531
Mahara	52	24	573
Hulftsdorp	18	6	458
Negombo	42	10	1,009
Central Province.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	901
Bogambra	324	7	953
Southern Province.			
Galle	86	7	789
Tangalla	4	9	675
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	112	13	976
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	45	4	754
Trincomalee	5	2	7,294
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	24	3	568
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	40	7	658
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	14	9	719
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Kegalla	6	3	601

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, cooks, sledgers, fencing and weeding, hospital attendants, cabook-cutting, making door rugs, brooms and rattan baskets, building quarters for jail officers and making additions to jails, repairing jail officers' quarters, and twisting rope.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Borella Convict Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in repairing, whitewashing officers' quarters, sweeping parties, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, repairing and whitewashing officers' quarters, sweeping parties, and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in sledging, stone-breaking, and Palugama Local Board, paddy husking mill, paddy cultivating, jungle clearing, &c., at Dry Zone Experimental Garden, Puliankulam

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, on reclamation work on account of the Local Board.

At *Badulla*, supplying Local Board with metal and town improvements.

At *Tangalla*, breaking metal for Public Works Department in a quarry.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4 in 1920, 2 in 1921, and 3 in 1922.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Jails.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Western Province.			
Mahara	—	—	1
Central Province.			
Bogambra	—	1	—
Southern Province.			
Tangalla	—	—	1
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	2	—	1
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	1	1	—
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	4	2	3

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1921 ?

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	365,779 1	
Mahara	194,715 20	
Negombo	29,545 52	
		590,039 73
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	91,439 87
Southern Province.		
Galle	25,334 74	
Tangalla	12,393 31	
		37,728 5
Northern Province.		
Jaffna	—	85,989 96
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa	11,072 38	
Trincomalee	3,074 46	
		14,146 84
North-Western Province.		
Chilaw	—	13,059 76
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura	—	40,576 49
Province of Uva.		
Badulla	—	14,070 93
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
Kegalla	—	10,285 64
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		897,337 27

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1922?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada ...	39,283 50	75,925 50	111,665 75	—	226,874 75
Mahara ..	28,957 50	113,068 87	10,425 75	—	152,452 12
Hulftsdorp ..	2,457 75	—	0 75	—	2,458 50
Negombo ..	6,887 25	1.285 12	16,078 75	—	24,251 12
	77,586 0	190,279 49	138,171 0	—	406,036 49
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail)	1,615 50	—	495 75	—	2,111 25
Bogambra ..	16,807 50	25,237 50	41,271 87	—	83,318 87
	18,423 0	25,237 50	41,767 62	—	85,430 12
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	3,807 94	12,332 75	628 87	—	16,769 56
Tangalla ..	2,642 62	5,691 37	111 50	—	8,445 49
	6,450 56	18,024 12	740 37	—	25,215 5
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	11,781 75	32,761 50	13,301 25	—	57,844 50
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	1,465 50	7,465 50	4,540 25	—	13,471 25
Trincomalee ..	—	—	321 0	—	321 0
	1,465 50	7,465 50	4,861 25	—	13,792 25
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	818 25	3,114 0	3,166 88	—	7,099 13
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	9,566 25	27,623 24	2,890 0	—	40,079 49
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	2,597 62	7,788 0	189 37	—	10,574 99
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	1,438 12	179 24	3,323 62	—	4,940 98
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	130,127 5	312,472 59	208,411 36	—	651,011 0

QUESTION XII.

What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	21	—	13	2	—	12	90	85	2	—	14	239	—	—	—	—	—	239
Mahara	17	1	10	1	1	15	293	4	—	—	—	342	—	1	—	1	—	343
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	34
	38	1	23	3	1	29	415	89	2	—	15	616	—	1	—	1	—	617
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
Bogambra	3	—	—	2	—	3	44	—	—	—	9	61	—	—	—	—	—	61
	3	—	—	2	—	3	48	—	3	—	9	68	—	—	—	—	—	68
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Tangalla	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	1	1	—	10
	—	—	—	—	—	4	21	1	—	—	2	28	—	—	1	1	—	29
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	2	—	10	—	1	47	138	73	—	—	—	271	—	3	—	3	—	274
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	6
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	6
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	12	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	7	—	—	—	3	—	36	—	—	—	2	48	—	—	—	—	—	48
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	50	1	33	5	6	86	672	163	17	—	28	1061	1	4	1	6	—	1067

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on June 9, 1913.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	44	Batticaloa	1
Mahara	35	Anuradhapura	1
Negombo †	16	Chilaw	7
Bogambra	16		
Galle	2	Total ..	135
Tangalla	5		
Jaffna	8		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weakly, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) **What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1922 ?** Satisfactory.

(2) **What were the prevailing diseases ?** Dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, bowel disorders, skin diseases, mumps, chickenpox, enteritis, and diseases of the digestive system.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	½	½	½	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz. for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,, ,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,, ,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,, ,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,, ,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,, ,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,, ,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	½	½	—	see ▲	—	—	see ▲	see ▲	see ▲	1/10	½	see ▲	see ▲	—	—	—	3	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see ▲	2	see ▲	see ▲	see ▲	see ▲	1/10	½	see ▲	see ▲	—	—	6	3½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	½	½	½	see ▲	2	see ▲	see ▲	see ▲	see ▲	1/10	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	½
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

Note A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	,, Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	,, Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	½ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	8	—	2	—	12	—	—
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—	—	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, February 2, 1923.

A. F. G. WALKER,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts of the Island by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	82	3	245	330
Other offences against the person	7,605	2,879	519	11,003
Cattle theft	954	363	48	1,365
Other offences against property	6,211	3,420	754	10,385
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ...	139	54	—	193
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	4,351	16,030	5	20,386
Other offences	6,882	18,487	384	25,753
Total ..	26,224	41,236	1,955	69,415

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,244	57	1,260	18,249	2	14,774	35,616
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	95	7	52	28	—	35	217
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	64	42	81	27	—	32	246
Simple imprisonment only ..	36	—	54	24	1	174	289
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	515	252	1,830	185	—	427	3,209
Bound over to keep the peace ...	157	16	190	83	—	294	740
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	714	714
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	204	204
Total ...	2,111	374	3,467	18,596	33	16,655	41,236

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296.. ..	88	27	22	3	28 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of rioting, § 144. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, by dangerous weapons or means, § 315 1 case found guilty of concealment of birth, § 309.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	9	7	2	—	—
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	26	19	6	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	27	14	13	—	—
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	55	32	23	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	319	237	82	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	155	123	32	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	85	70	15	—	—
Total ..	764	529	195	3	37

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder, § 296.		Attempt to Murder, § 300.		Manslaughter, § 297.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	61	69	16	6	7	2	—	—	20	—	207	82	—	340	117	927
Judgment for prisoner ..	71	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	41	69	—	143	75	421
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	135	69	23	6	9	2	—	—	33	—	248	151	—	483	192	1351

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder, § 296.	Manslaughter, § 297.	Attempt at Homicide, § 300.	Abduction and Rape, §§ 357–364.	Unnatural Crime, § 365.	Theft with Violence, §§ 380–383.	Other Offences against the Person, §§ 298–362.	Other Offences against Property, §§ 367–451.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Imprisonment	—	54	23	20	—	82	177	312	93	761
Fine without imprisonment	—	—	—	—	—	5	39	17	2	63
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	1	10
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	15	32
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	61	54	23	20	—	87	231	340	111	927

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

Description.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	78,762	83,816	82,495	91,310	87,478
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	79,846	84,805	88,251	93,644	90,231
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	3,425	5,595	6,041	5,183	3,841
2. Offences against the person	1,920	1,722	1,919	2,075	2,111
3. Other offences	31,078	33,352	35,482	37,047	35,284
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	51	55	50	63	61
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	175	157	115	96	82
3. Other offences against property	413	589	466	413	340
4. Other offences against the person	368	426	369	323	327
5. Other offences	62	70	82	88	117
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	28,248	28,321	27,944	27,921	26,936
2. In the Superior Courts	565	607	547	576	424

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1922.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1922	Civil ..	86	14	178	369	60	93	137	227	50	1,214
	Criminal	399	96	3,255	870	1,266	201	298	2 007	179	8,571
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	3,781	3,472	6,210	7,324	8,085	2,941	2,537	3,203	1,238	38,791
	Criminal	17,178	9,868	30,551	15,148	7,186	4,557	3,138	16,305	6,495	110,426
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,867	3,486	6,388	7,693	8,145	3,034	2,674	3,430	1,288	40,005
	Criminal	17,577	9,964	33,806	16,018	8,452	4,758	3,436	18,312	6,674	118,997
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	2,995	2,829	4,944	5,968	8,009	1,982	2,312	2,749	659	32,447
	Land ..	—	44	35	26	—	19	35	28	6	193
	Cattle trespass ..	737	581	1,098	1,355	118	848	244	450	528	5,959
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	4,166	3,031	7,017	4,678	2,430	2,950	839	7,412	1,104	33,627
	Irrigation ..	109	87	489	308	17	67	380	402	—	1,859
	Assault ..	1,875	641	1,651	797	1,076	218	249	418	90	7,015
	Theft ..	2,454	470	1,981	1,981	336	88	173	1,134	36	8,653
	Malicious injury ..	265	94	240	185	36	44	93	142	30	1,129
	Vaccination ..	410	75	537	384	86	21	52	195	—	1,760
	Public nuisance ..	297	85	134	6	36	—	137	213	100	1,008
	Cruelty to animals ..	14	9	53	60	1	—	2	21	—	160
	Cattle disease ..	1	8	7	3	132	—	1	52	—	204
	Firearms ..	—	—	—	—	188	—	1	—	—	189
	Knives ..	1	5	112	9	1	—	—	28	—	156
	Schools ..	6,003	4,498	17,902	4,798	3,101	729	1,168	5,341	3,674	47,214
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	535	113	190	147	20	—	44	215	—	1,264
	Sanitation ..	520	299	180	90	180	—	8	419	36	1,732
	Miscellaneous ..	474	353	732	1,713	137	231	92	134	1,410	5,276
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,732	3,454	6,077	7,349	8,127	2,849	2,591	3,227	1,193	38,599
	Criminal	17,124	9,768	31,225	15,159	7,777	4,348	3,239	16,126	6,480	111,246
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	859	394	1,432	680	3,758	757	317	166	150	8,513
	Criminal	2,673	1,337	1,538	1,507	2,392	1,563	469	441	375	12,295
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	68	38	103	80	10	29	37	82	7	454
	Set aside ..	15	6	35	34	4	6	15	16	2	133
Criminal	Confirmed ..	234	124	183	131	20	58	71	142	44	1,007
	Set aside ..	25	22	46	21	2	9	6	23	13	167
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	6	2	19	3	—	2	2	6	—	40
	Set aside ..	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	2	—	8
Criminal	Confirmed ..	17	3	22	3	—	1	7	5	—	58
	Set aside ..	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Pending on Dec. 31, 1922	Civil ..	135	32	311	344	18	185	83	203	95	1,406
	Criminal	453	196	2,581	859	675	410	197	2,186	194	7,751

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the period beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1922.																										
Colombo	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	3	3	14	14	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	64	93	98
Kandy	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	3	3	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	9	9	3	3	33	33
Galle	1	2	23	23	—	—	15	16	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	2	2	19	19	73	75
Total ..	3	4	23	23	2	2	26	27	6	6	30	30	—	—	1	6	11	11	—	—	11	11	86	86	199	206
Instituted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,556	2,152	121	121	2,105	2,105	1,832	1,851	3,156	4,243	316	323	48	48	190	928	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,926	5,677	14,250	17,448
Kandy	119	169	1	1	219	219	24	24	272	278	154	154	—	—	24	104	48	50	—	—	269	273	69	69	1,199	1,341
Galle	22	33	416	416	75	75	243	244	144	147	168	168	—	—	20	119	60	60	147	147	248	251	367	367	1,910	2,027
Total ..	1,697	2,354	538	538	2,399	2,399	2,099	2,119	3,572	4,668	638	645	48	48	234	1151	108	110	147	147	517	524	5,362	6,113	17,359	20,816
Convicted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,540	2,121	119	119	2,103	2,103	1,696	1,703	3,112	4,188	327	334	48	48	186	923	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,813	5,532	44	17,071
Kandy	117	161	1	1	213	213	24	24	266	272	132	132	—	—	23	92	33	33	—	—	246	250	49	49	1,104	1,227
Galle	14	17	404	404	69	69	197	198	131	133	129	129	—	—	14	81	30	30	97	97	181	183	129	129	1,395	1,470
Total ..	1,671	2,299	524	524	2,385	2,385	1,917	1,925	3,509	4,593	588	595	48	48	223	1096	63	63	97	97	427	433	4,991	5,710	16,443	19,768
Acquitted during the Year.																										
Colombo	15	29	2	2	2	2	134	146	43	54	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	154	329	395
Kandy	2	8	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	3	7	7	—	—	—	5	8	10	—	—	13	13	8	8	45	58
Galle	9	18	3	3	5	5	20	20	9	10	20	20	—	—	3	21	16	16	3	3	36	37	106	106	230	259
Total ..	26	55	5	5	11	11	154	166	55	67	27	27	—	—	7	34	24	26	3	3	49	50	243	268	604	712
Withdrawn, laid by, or struck off, during the Year.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	14	14	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	17	17	12	12	58	58
Galle	—	—	26	26	1	1	37	38	4	4	24	24	—	—	—	—	19	19	43	43	32	32	125	125	311	312
Total ..	1	1	26	26	1	1	38	39	6	6	38	38	—	—	—	—	30	30	43	43	49	49	137	137	369	370
Pending on December 31, 1922.																										
Colombo	2	3	—	—	—	—	12	12	4	4	3	3	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	55	70	80
Kandy	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	4	4	11	11	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	25	31
Galle	—	—	6	6	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	17	2	2	4	4	1	1	26	26	47	61
Total ..	2	3	6	6	4	4	16	16	8	8	15	15	—	—	5	27	2	2	4	4	3	3	77	84	142	172

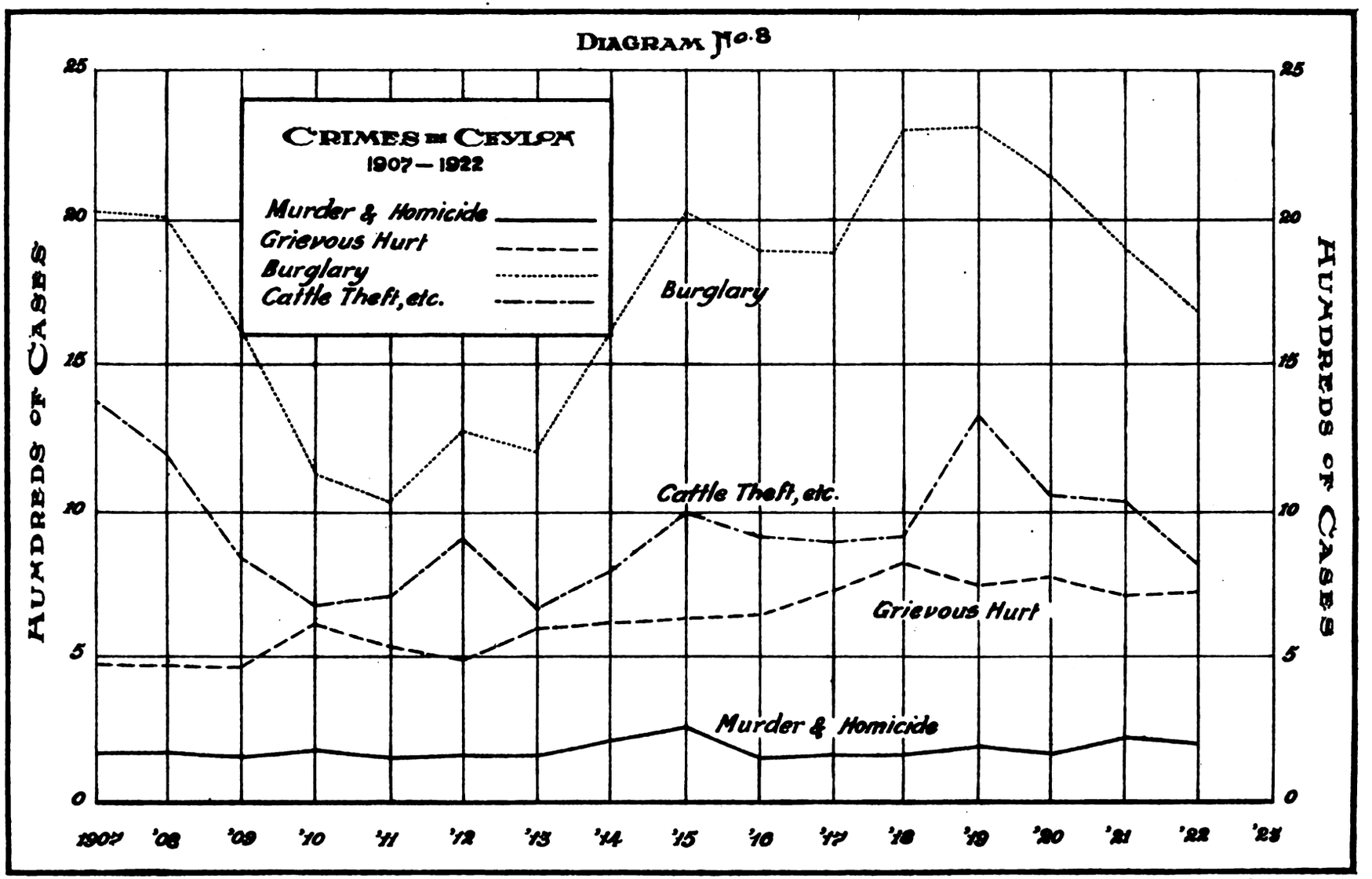
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon.**
(See Diagram No. 8.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Cattle Theft and Prædial Produce.
1907	171	478	2,022	1,370
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810

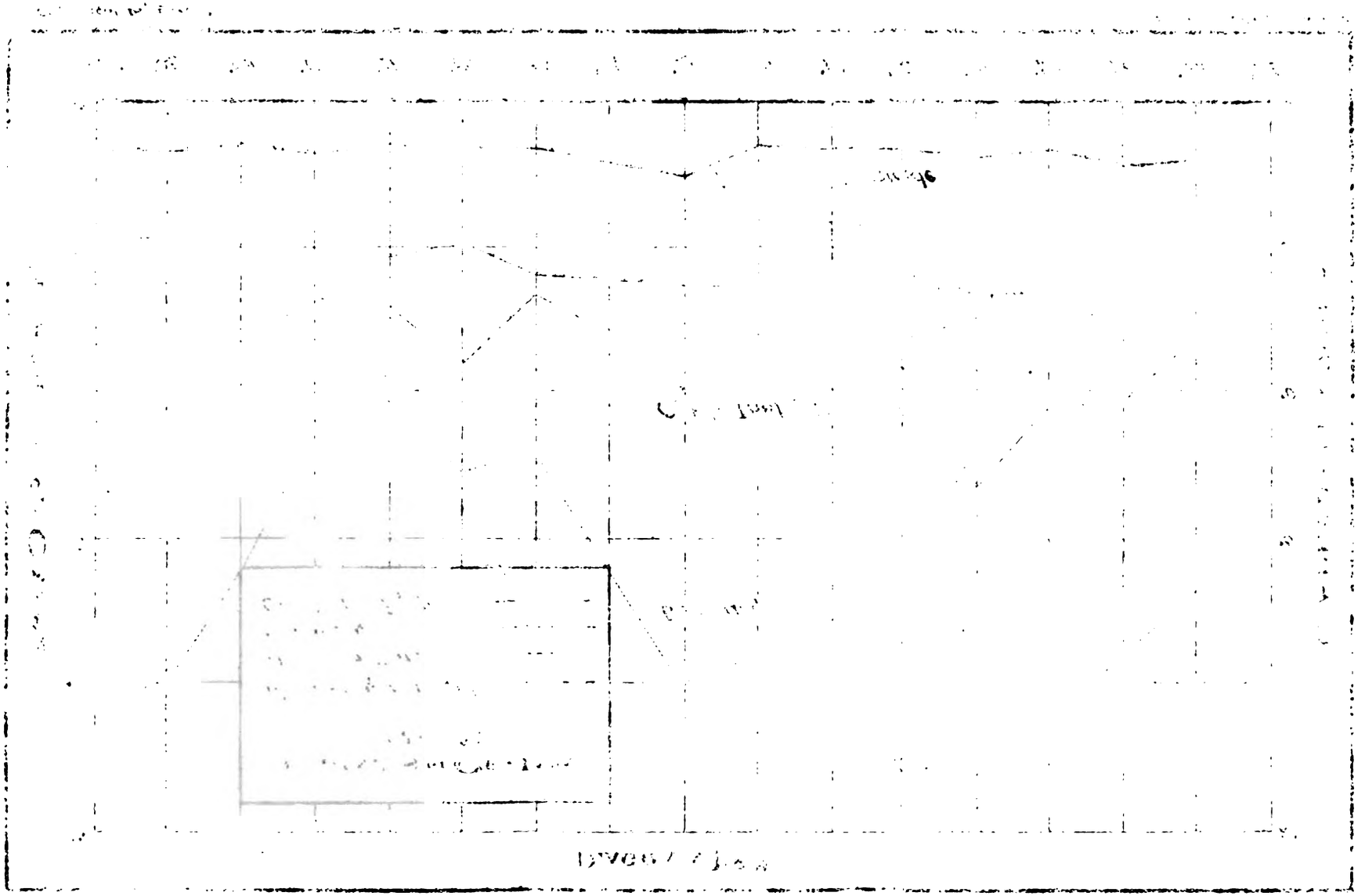
Digitized by Google



Statistical Department.

Photo Litho. Survey Dept: Ceylon; 16.2.23.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1922.	Daily Average Number during 1922.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1922.	Discharged in 1922.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1922.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	264	602·58	74	—	9	1	78	27	87	41	989·12	556·69	2529·67
Female ..	155	443·42	40	—	—	1	49	10	5	49	1580·47	448·35	1716·37
Total ..	419	1046	114	—	9	2	127	37	92	90	1311·07	529·60	2096

OBITUARY TABLE, 1922.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,824	30	Female	Weak	Melancholia	July 28 1921	Phthisis	Died of natural causes.	No
6,887	40	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 22, 1921	Dysentery		No
6,628	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 26, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,724	36	do.	do.	do.	April 16, 1921	General debility		No
3,825	36	Female	do.	Dementia	June 23, 1912	Tubercular meningitis		Yes
3,630	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 5, 1911	Phthisis		No
5,261	22	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 17, 1917	do.		No
5,464	39	Male	do.	Acute mania	Sept. 1, 1917	do.		No
6,601	41	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 23, 1920	Dysentery		No
5,973	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 18, 1919	Nephritis		No
6,242	50	Female	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 17, 1919	Heart failure		No
4,102	35	Male	do.	Mania	June 29, 1913	Phthisis		No
6,807	30	do.	do.	do.	July 16, 1921	Pneumonia		No
6,779	18	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 12, 1921	Phthisis		No
6,711	26	Male	do.	Not insane	April 7, 1921	Pneumonia		No
6,750	34	do.	do.	Delusionalinsanity	May 15, 1921	General debility		No
6,695	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 10, 1921	Tuberculosis		No
5,126	30	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 7, 1916	Phthisis		No
7,019	39	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 22, 1922	Rupture of meningeal blood vessel		Yes
5,202	41	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1916	Cancer of uterus		No
4,030	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 6, 1913	Phthisis		No
6,993	41	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 28, 1922	General debility		No
6,970	60	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 12, 1922	Dysentery		No
6,896	26	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1921	General debility		No
4,997	37	Female	do.	Acute mania	May 9, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,884	40	Male	do.	Delusionalinsanity	Oct. 20, 1921	General debility		No
6,806	29	Female	do.	Mania	July 14, 1921	Phthisis		No
5,224	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 27, 1916	Malignant disease of the kidney		Yes
6,686	31	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 5, 1921	General debility and abscess		No
6,931	51	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 2, 1921	Phthisis		No
6,935	30	do.	do.	Dementia	Dec. 3, 1921	Epilepsy		No
7,025	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 25, 1922	General debility		No
7,102	30	do.	do.	do.	May 18, 1922	Syphilis malnutrition		No
6,791	51	do.	do.	Mania	June 29, 1921	Paralysis and general debility		No
7,128	45	Female	do.	do.	June 16, 1922	Influenza		Yes

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
7,087	30	Female	Weak	Mania	May 9, 1922	Phthisis	Died of natural causes.	No
7,078	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 24, 1922	do.		No
4,784	43	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 7, 1915	do.		No
6,549	68	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 9, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,155	25	do.	do.	do.	July 17, 1919	Phthisis		No
6,685	28	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 4, 1921	do.		No
6,901	31	Male	do.	Mania	Nov. 1, 1921	Pericarditis		Yes
4,005	28	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 28, 1913	Dysentery		No
2,841	40	Female	do.	Mania	July 16, 1907	Phthisis		No
5,723	24	Male	do.	Melancholia	May 23, 1918	Dysentery		No
3,043	60	do.	do.	Mania	July 1, 1908	Cerebral hæmorrhage		No
4,751	42	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 4, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,646	30	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 26, 1921	Heart failure		No
3,146	57	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 4, 1908	Influenza		No
7,203	50	Male	do.	Meningitis	July 19, 1922	Meningitis		No
5,379	70	do.	do.	Not insane	June 12, 1917	Old age and disease of the kidney		No
6,650	23	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 29, 1921	Influenza		No
6,798	45	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	June 29, 1921	Cellulitis		No
7,074	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 10, 1922	Heart failure		No
6,771	24	do.	do.	Mania	June 5, 1921	Dysentery		No
6,399	44	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	April 14, 1920	General paralysis of the insane		No
6,115	60	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 4, 1919	Old age and general debility		No
6,862	41	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 14, 1921	Asphyxia		No
6,152	31	Female	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 15, 1919	Dysentery		No
6,120	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1919	Phthisis		No
7,204	60	do.	do.	Mania	July 19, 1922	do.		No
6,705	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 24, 1921	Chronic enteritis		No
2,084	56	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 28, 1902	Cerebral thrombosis		No
3,870	53	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 12, 1912	Peritonitis		No
7,112	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 24, 1922	Phthisis		No
7,080	24	Male	do.	do.	April 3, 1922	Pneumonia		No
3,795	42	Female	do.	do.	May 6, 1912	Phthisis		No
7,161	65	Male	do.	Mania	June 27, 1922	do.		No
7,038	23	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 7, 1922	Dysentery		No
7,277	60	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 21, 1922	Cellulitis		No
7,272	30	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 16, 1922	Diarrhœa		No
6,079	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 8, 1919	Epilepsy		No
4,309	34	do.	do.	Homicidal mania	Feb. 20, 1914	Diarrhœa		No
6,694	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1921	Nephritis		No
6,191	37	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 29, 1919	Phthisis		No
6,573	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 28, 1922	General debility		No
4,996	35	Male	do.	Mania	May 8, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,366	70	Female	do.	Senility	Feb. 28, 1920	Diarrhœa		No
6,353	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 14, 1920	Phthisis		No
7,311	55	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 4, 1922	General debility		No
7,316	35	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 8, 1922	Phthisis and dysentery		No
4,978	40	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 5, 1916	Diarrhœa and general debility		No
5,287	43	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 15, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,474	52	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 9, 1920	Chronic dysentery		No
1,608	58	Female	do.	Dementia	July 4, 1899	Œdema of brain and fatty degeneration of the heart		Yes
6,630	35	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 30, 1920	Pneumonia		No
7,336	65	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 17, 1922	General debility		No
5,502	40	do.	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 4, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,653	55	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 29, 1921	do.		No
6,833	36	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 8, 1921	Cardiac disease		No

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Accommodation of the Lunatic Asylum.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Male Ward No. 1 ...	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	56·49	89	—	6
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	107·79	93	—	15
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	40·21	48	—	12
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	77·38	89	—	14
Do. No. 5 ...	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet cases	80·10	92	—	20
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ...	21·84	27	—	20
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic and some paying patients	36·27	55	—	11
Do. No. 8 ...	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	54·87	89	—	4
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	Chronic and excited cases (at night only)	11·46	Use at night only	—	—
Male Infirmary No. 10 ...	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	27·59	38	—	17
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	48·01	Use at night only	—	2
Do. No. 12 ..	57,869	2,995	do. ..	39·06	2	—	1
Do. No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	35·21	86	—	2
Do. No. 14 ..	49,000	4,000	Phthisis cases ..	22·51	28	—	4
Female Ward No. 1 ...	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	77·59	107	—	17
Do. No. 2 ...	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ...	115·36	148	—	18
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet cases	62·87	73	—	24
Do. No. 4 ...	55,703	2,475	Paying patients, quiet chronic	75·23	80	—	16
Do. No. 5 ...	5,803	363	—	—	—	—	—
Do. No. 6 ...	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	8·82	36	—	—
Do. No. 7 ...	31,883	2,057	do. ..	46·23	38	—	—
Female Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases only ...	23·50	46	—	20
Female Ward No. 9 ..	231,207	20,842	Phthisis only ..	21·76	52	—	—

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c. ft.	69,338 sq. ft.	946·73 c. ft.	—	—	21,317·2 sq.ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—(1) Lavatories? (2) Baths? (3) Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the average for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged about 36·57 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

(1) Nineteen. (2) Twenty-five. (3) Twenty-seven latrines (fifty-eight seats).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road has been installed.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 3, F 27 = 30	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 3, F 16 = 19		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 4 hours, F 6 hours	—	—
		—	—

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state—

1. By whose authority patients are restrained ?
2. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?
3. Whether any, and (if any) how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?
4. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—
   (*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

1. That of the Medical Superintendent.
2. Jacket with long sleeves.
3. None.
4. (*a*) Eleven. (*b*) Eighteen. (*c*) Nil.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1922 ?
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) 11A. 2R. 26P. belonging to the Asylum ; (*b*) nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little. A few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Thirty-two.
6. 42.
7. In the waiting hall, with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	47·41	181·04	192·49
Female ..	50·55	36·29	135·88

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1922.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	Meningitis.	Alcholic Insanity.	Total.
Remained	Male	173	254	21	35	63	36	—	1	21	—	—	604
	Female	183	157	17	23	23	13	—	2	2	—	—	420
	Total	356	411	38	58	86	49	—	3	23	—	—	1024
Admitted	Male	102	101	5	13	23	5	—	—	13	1	1	264
	Female	84	54	2	3	8	2	—	2	—	—	—	155
	Total	186	155	7	16	31	7	—	2	13	1	1	419
Total treated	Male	275	355	26	48	86	41	—	1	34	1	1	868
	Female	267	211	19	26	31	15	—	4	2	—	—	575
	Total	542	566	45	74	117	56	—	5	36	1	1	1,443
Discharged :— Recovered	Male	31	31	3	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	78
	Female	31	15	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
	Total	62	46	3	1	13	2	—	—	—	—	—	127
Relieved	Male	8	13	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	27
	Female	4	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Total	12	16	—	2	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	37
Removed by Fiscal	Male	6	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	Female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total	8	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Apparently not insane	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
Transferred to Matara	Male	16	40	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	63
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	16	40		—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	63
Not improved	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total discharged	Male	61	90	3	2	22	3	—	—	11	—	—	192
	Female	37	20	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	64
	Total	98	110	3	3	25	5	—	—	12	—	—	256
Deaths	Male	15	12	—	4	6	1	—	—	2	1	—	41
	Female	17	20	—	8	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	49
	Total	32	32	—	12	7	3	—	1	2	1	—	90
Remaining	Male	199	253	23	42	58	37	—	1	21	—	1	635
	Female	213	171	19	17	27	11	—	3	1	—	—	462
	Total	412	424	42	59	85	48	—	4	22	—	1	1,097

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables	12 oz
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	27	26	53
of whom are Epileptics	8	5	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	101	49	150
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	507	387	894
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	184	153	
(*b*) Suicidal	30	7	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	35	30	
(*d*) General paralytics	—	—	
(*e*) Epileptics	39	27	
(*f*) Senile dements	15	9	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	204	161	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	One	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several visits by P.C.M.O.	11 visits to criminal	report on cases

Digitized by Google

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

1. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
2. Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
3. Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

} The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1922.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died stayed in the Asylum ..	40,554	77,443	117,997
Total number of days the patients who were discharged stayed in the Asylum ..	106,885	28,695	135,580
Total number of days the patients who are remaining stayed in the Asylum ..	1,606,346	792,964	2,399,310
Total ..	1,753,785	899,102	2,652,887

Monthly Abstract, 1922.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1922.										
January ..	1,024	38	37	42	3	40	9	—	1,049	40
February ..	1,049	40	23	34	73	29	6	—	993	45
March ..	993	45	38	26	11	31	3	1	1,017	39
April ..	1,017	39	16	47	6	14	10	—	1,017	72
May ..	1,017	72	47	35	26	47	5	2	1,033	58
June ..	1,033	58	66	35	11	59	9	2	1,079	32
July ..	1,079	32	22	30	19	16	11	1	1,071	45
August ..	1,071	45	28	40	22	30	7	—	1,070	55
September ..	1,070	55	39	37	28	41	5	2	1,076	49
October ..	1,076	49	29	32	35	18	10	3	1,060	60
November ..	1,060	60	58	32	16	49	8	1	1,094	42
December ..	1,094	42	16	42	6	18	7	1	1,097	65

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged and of those who died in the Asylum during 1922.

	Discharged.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	31	6	37	7	9	16
From 3 to 6 months	33	12	45	5	4	9
From 6 to 9 months	49	16	65	4	2	6
From 9 to 12 months	25	10	35	4	1	5
From 1 to 2 years	24	12	36	7	8	15
From 2 to 3 years	5	4	9	3	3	6
From 3 to 4 years	6	1	7	4	2	6
From 4 to 5 years	4	1	5	1	1	2
From 5 to 10 years	12	1	13	5	14	19
From 10 to 15 years	2	1	3	1	3	4
From 15 to 20 years	1	—	1	—	1	1
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	—	1	1
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	190	64	256	41	49	90

Digitized by Google

MENTAL DISEASES, 1922.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total treated.	Died.	Remaining.
Mania	356	186	542	32	412
Melancholia	411	155	566	32	424
Idiocy and imbecility	38	7	45	—	42
Epileptic insanity	58	16	74	12	59
Delusional insanity	86	31	117	7	85
Dementia	49	7	56	3	48
Puerperal insanity	—	—	—	—	—
Senile insanity	3	2	5	1	4
Apparently not insane	23	13	36	2	22
Meningitis	—	1	1	1	—
Alcholic insanity	—	1	1	—	1
Total	1,024	419	1,443	90	1,097
In the House of Observation	38	432	470	13	65
Grand Total	1,062	851	1,913	103	1,162

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1922, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	†Total Cases treated in 1922.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1922.	Remarks.
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Malaria	—	49	—	49	3	—
Chickenpox	1	23	—	24	—	—
Influenza	3	14	3	17	2	—
Dysentery	2	64	12	66	8	—
Smallpox	—	5	—	5	—	—
Erisipelas	—	3	—	3	—	—
Mumps	—	1	—	1	1	—
b.—	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	24	51	35	75	27	—
Other tubercular diseases	1	—	—	1	—	—
d.—Venereal—						
Syphilis	—	1	—	1	1	—
e.—Malignant growths—						
Sarcoma	—	2	2	2	—	—
f.—Other general diseases—						
Chronic rheumatism	—	—	—	—	—	—
General diseases not defined above	1	39	14	40	8	—
II.—Local diseases—						
Meningitis	—	2	2	2	—	—
1.—Cerebral thrombosis	—	2	1	2	—	—
Paralysis	—	1	1	1	—	—
Cerebral hæmorrhage, including hemiplegia and paraplegia	1	5	2	6	—	—
General paralysis of the insane	1	1	1	2	—	—
Epilepsy	1	4	3	5	—	—
Other diseases of the nervous system	—	2	1	2	—	—
2.—Diseases of the ear—						
Diseases of the middle ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Diseases of the nose	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.—Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Pericarditis	—	1	1	1	—	—
Valvular diseases of the heart	—	1	1	1	—	—
Other organic diseases of the heart	—	2	2	2	—	—
Other diseases of the circulatory system, including hæmorrhoids	—	1	—	1	—	—
5.—Diseases of the respiratory system						
Bronchitis	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asthma	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia, lobar	—	3	3	3	—	—
Pneumonia, lobular	—	2	1	2	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1922, at the Lunatic Asylum—*contd.*

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Yearly Total.		† Total Cases treated in 1922.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1922.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
II.—Local diseases—*contd.*						
6.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Abscess of liver ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diseases of the teeth, mouth, and gums	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diarrhœa	1	21	8	22	—	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	1	4	1	5	1	—
Gastritis	—	5	—	5	—	—
Peritonitis	—	1	1	1	—	—
Other diseases of the liver ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
7.—Diseases of the lymphatic system	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Disease of the bladder, including cystitis	—	2	—	2	—	—
Disease of the male genital organs	—	1	—	1	—	—
Nephritis, acute	—	6	3	6	—	—
9.—Puerperal state (generative system)						
Partus	—	1	—	1	—	—
Inflammation of breast (mastitis)	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion—						
Diseases of joints ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 & 12.—Diseases of the skin and connective tissue—						
Gangrene	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcers	—	7	—	7	1	—
Abscess	1	14	1	15	—	—
Eczema	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the integument ..	1	5	3	6	2	—
III.—Affections produced by external causes, poisons, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries—						
a.—General	—	—	—	—	—	—
b.—Local injuries—						
Fractures, simple ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, incised	—	1	—	1	—	—
Wounds, contused ..	—	3	—	3	—	—
Fractures, compound ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Sprains and dislocations ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other injuries not defined above .	—	1	1	1	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	†Total Cases treated during 1922.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1922.	Remarks.
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic	6	159	15	165	14	—
b.—Septic	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular	25	51	35	76	27	—
d.—Venereal	—	1	—	1	1	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	2	2	2	—	—
f.—Other general diseases ..	1	39	14	40	8	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Nervous system ..	3	17	11	20	—	—
2.—Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.—Nose	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Circulatory system ..	—	5	4	5	—	—
6.—Respiratory system ..	—	6	4	6	—	—
7.—Digestive system ..	2	34	10	36	1	—
8.—Lymphatic system ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Urinary system ..	—	9	3	9	—	—
10.—Generative system ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
11.—Organs of locomotion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.—Connective tissue ..	2	27	4	29	3	—
13.—Skin						
III.—Poisons	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries	—	7	1	7	—	—
Total ..	39	358	103	397	54	—
Surgical operations :—						
Abscess	—	15	—	15	—	—
Operations on skull ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
	—	16	—	16	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1922 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1921	34	5	39
Admitted during the year	297	61	358
Total treated ..	331	66	397
Discharged	209	31	240
Died	82	21	103
Remaining on December 31, 1922	40	14	54
Daily average sick in hospital	—	—	67·4
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	24·77	31·81	25·94

Annual Return of Cases of Smallpox, Modified Smallpox, and Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1922.

	Remained on December 31, 1921.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining on December 31, 1922.
Smallpox ..	—	3	3	—	3	—
Modified smallpox ..	—	2	2	2	—	—
Chickenpox ..	1	23	24	24	—	—
Total ..	1	28	29	26	3	—

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1922.

	Males. Persons.	Males. Cases.	Females. Persons.	Females. Cases.	Total. Persons.	Total. Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1921 ..	26	26	12	12	38	38
Admitted during the year	281	293	151	156	432	449
Total treated ..	307	319	163	168	470	487
Transferred to Asylum ..	139	139	92	92	231	231
Discharged	115	127	46	51	161	178
Total discharged ..	254	266	138	143	392	409
Died	7	7	6	6	13	13
Remaining on December 31, 1922	46	46	19	19	65	65

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1922.	Number admitted during the Year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged in 1922.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Avissawella.																
Males ..	33	1,242	37·76	5	1	8	—	—	829	314	58	74	10	11	5	87
Females ..	28	753	23·51	4	1	1	—	—	509	126	82	64	7	12	22	101
Convict Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	84	3,074	113·26	—	—	—	—	—	2841	49	93	41	29	13	35	224
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	64	2938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2924	—	78	6·4	10·6	9·5	76
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	4	·06	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Females ..	25	616	24·95	—	—	—	2	—	382	249	1	1	15	13·58	11	93
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	450	9,980	570·18	—	—	—	57	25	3901	7661	3194	1964	*a*1906	14756	666	138
Females ..	330	6,568	243·42	74	16	—	19	10								
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.																
Males ...	20	568	92·96	—	—	—	—	—	317	20	5	185	9·31	14·22	21·47	98
Females ...	54	1773		—	—	—	—	—	1373	302	29	263				117
Police Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	27	1,153	24·86	—	—	4	—	—	1020	114	27	2	13·50	7·69	6·88	71
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	40	965	55·04	—	—	—	3	1	726	82	126	6	·12	54·92	2·33	116
Females ...	19	436	20·82	4	1	—	2	—	364	45	43	1	·01	20·81	·58	88
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	407	101	404	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	50	52	150	144	326	365
Females ..	98	16	96	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	16	120	90	341	365
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	18	778	41·49	—	—	5	—	—	470	220	17	37	17·8	23·11	13·72	96
Females ..	21	653	36·92	2	—	4	—	—	365	192	12	48	15·8	21·27	10·27	396
Kalutara.																
Males ..	31	1037	31·13	—	—	3	—	—	635	271	75	67	11·38	11·50	11·39	74
Females ..	31	556	22·64	1	—	3	—	—	313	138	59	49	13·81	12·55	13·88	93
Sanatorium, Kandana.																
Males ..	14	89	42·77	—	—	—	—	—	—*	—‡	—‖	—	43	84·80	22	354
Females ..	18	63		4	—	—	—	—	—†	—§	—¶	—			18	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	9	646	20·49	—	—	8	—	7	550	17	1	48	5·25	12·21	7·43	58
Females ...	3	146	4·75	matron		1	—	6	119	1	1	10	5	12·94	6·66	54
Mahara.																
Males ..	95	5,767	94·84	Prison		Labour		—	5755	—	—	35	17	5·68	15·28	81
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	33	1,075	26·78	3		4	—	—	516	478	48	46	10·76	12·41	8·21	86
Females ..	18	719	24·65	3		—	—	—	413	235	24	44	13·88	10·38	9·55	74

a Males, 1,186; Females, 720; Total, 1,906.
* Disease arrested, 30 males and 26 females.
† Much improved, 21 males and 17 females.
‡ Improved, 19 males and 11 females.
§ Stationary, 1 male.
‖ Worse, 1 female.
¶ Not improved, 7 males and 8 females.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1922.	Number admitted during the Year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged in 1922.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Neboda.																
Males ..	41	1,318	41·02	—	—	5	—	5	719	471	70	51	9·96	11·05	11·12	72
Females ..	33	1,013	30·52	—	—	—	—	4	541	341	67	43	8·6	10·89	8·05	75
Negombo.																
Males ..	58	1,612	60·42	—	—	5	—	—	1218	210	7	119	10·74	10·94	8·72	73
Females ..	24	1,023	33·82	2	—	3	—	—	783	136	17	63	10·28	15·62	15·57	139*
Panadure.																
Males ..	16	621	18·34	—	—	—	—	—	256	369	12	43	11·22	15·01	9·13	77
Females ..	15	224	12·44	—	—	—	—	—	110	111	18	29	13·41	14·71	8·16	88
Pimbura.																
Males ..	31	1114	40·49		—	—	4	—	769	215	4	53	9·26	17·35	15	121
Females ..	18	562	20·25		2	—	3	—	449	115	2	35	12·86	19·68	12	142
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	141	705	174·13	—	—	11	—	—	—	124	433	166	51·84	50·31	167·77	357
Females ..	63	295	73·69	5	—	7	—	—	1	35	140	65	46·01	52·65	206·96	360
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	26	811	22·72	—	—	—	—	—	271	457	25	53	8·64	10·15	12·54	84
Females ..	11	289	10·37	1	—	—	—	—	109	147	10	24	7·87	13·33	11·91	76
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Agrapatana.																
Males ..	12	178	9·65		—	2	—	—	134	24	1	22	10·95	19·35	23	—
Females ..	8	141	8·27		1	1	—	—	118	10	3	20	12·15	21·41	38	90
Dambulla.																
Males ..	37	1,437	—	—	—	3	—	—	866	521	—	50	10·22	12·16	4·42	86
Females ..	19	976	—	—	—	2	—	—	758	201	—	17	6·34	5·18	2·86	152
Deltota.																
Males ..	30	461	35·80	—	—	—	—	—	302	106	34	27	11·92	15·99	22	96
Females ..	23	314		—	—	—	—	—	178	89	23	27	10·66	14·51	20	88
Dikoya.																
Males ..	64	726	48·17		—	7	—	—	12	643	6	82	20·62	11·15	10·15	147
Females ..	41	459	37·55		3	5	—	—	10	380	5	71	19·2	13·23	11·27	130
Dimbula-Kotagala.																
Males ..	28	432	44·17	—	—	—	—	—	346	66	2	33	—	—	13	136
Females ..	21	299		—	—	—	—	—	242	27	1	38	—	—	12	113
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	11	297	15·48	—	—	—	—	—	213	68	6	21	14·09	15·39	12·72	93
Females ..	11	192	9·38	—	—	—	—	—	147	23	3	30	13·33	23·19	17·10	93
Gampola.																
Males ..	29	736	29·61	—	—	4	—	—	563	113	12	59	17·03	11·36	9·94	88
Females ..	19	516	21·15	3	—	3	—	—	373	74	7	60	16·90	14·95	17·52	94
Kandy.																
Males ..	138	4,592	163·49	—	—	—	14	6	345	3933	9	294	12·43	14·95	12·89	148
Females ..	112	2,923	112·87	25	6	—	9	6	282	2438	14	219	15·09	13·45	13·38	125
Lindula.																
Males ..	26	525	36·1	—	—	6	3	—	152	243	22	36	20·13	22·65	20·42	115
Females ..	44	415	30·09	3	—	1	2	—	119	202	17	59	18·79	26·53	23·15	105
Madulkele.																
Males ..	19	533	23·61	—	—	7	2	—	325	174	9	32	14·71	15·55	14·47	74
Females ..	28	407	15·61	2	—	1	2	—	181	183	9	38	10·02	15·97	14·46	139
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	20	542	30·91	—	—	—	4	—	193	270	12	49	15·92	21·78	25·55	99
Females ..	30	431	33·15	2	—	—	2	—	171	204	9	47	19·46	28·63	27·83	138

* The patient is an orphan infant, authority was obtained to keep her till she is disposed off.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1922.	Number admitted during the Year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1922.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged in 1922.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Matale.																
Males ..	96	2,349	90·35	—	—	8	—	—	1023	1107	100	147	11·89	11·66	20·85	102
Females ..	54	1,293	49·65	4	—	5	—	—	723	401	40	122	11·41	12·14	20·29	105
Maturata.																
Males ..	25	336	32·74	2	—	2	—	—	183	99	10	22	11·23	15·56	13·5	120
Females ..	15	348	38·32		—	2	—	—	228	116	14	28	14·9	17·02	12·62	156
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	13	484	13·78	—	—	2	—	—	129	324	5	20	6·65	10·35	7·47	67
Females ..	5	314	10·81	—	—	1	—	—	79	216	3	10	18·1	12·01	18·09	124
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	36	1,249	54·56	—	—	5	—	1	832	323	29	67	15·1	20·7	16·6	143
Females ..	37	873	45·61	3	—	5	—	—	586	201	27	64	22·6	23·4	20·1	74
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	43	1,185	40·12	—	—	—	—	7	828	305	21	56	8·73	11·41	37	112
Females ..	30	783	33·40	3	1	—	—	3	469	237	18	42	7·55	10·38	28	131
Pussellawa.				1 matron only		2 male attendants 2 female attendants										
Males ..	15	575	25·61						114	382	3	47	10	17	14	128
Females ..	8	447	20·46						109	332	1	36	13	19	11	136
Ramboda.																
Males ..	20	517	—	—	—	3	—	—	350	114	7	28	12·89	13·5	15·55	87
Females ..	22	381	—	2	—	2	—	—	278	63	3	27	15·7	16·35	12·5	92
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	35	774	27·91	—	—	3	—	—	567	151	17	53	14·85	12·48	10·66	108
Females ..	22	424	19·99	1	—	1	—	—	266	101	18	38	23·10	15·58	18·17	300
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	21	484	22·45	—	—	2	—	—	330	100	6	32	11·9	15·72	25·37	212
Females ..	20	425	23·43	2	—	2	—	—	317	69	1	30	11·36	18·89	32	288
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	22	185	34	—	—	3	—	—	363	1448	12	40	10·05	5·62	12·56	66
Females ..	27	814	15·66	—	—	1	—	—	231	560	7	28	13·89	6·86	9·66	88
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	44	1,024	43·86	—	—	—	3	—	349	622	7	38	16·05	14·51	12·59	87
Females ..	22	538	26·46	—	2	—	2	—	205	292	3	26	16	16·88	10·67	136
Elpitiya.				Matron												
Males ..	—	41	16·3			3	—	—	7	10	1	2	8	9	10	24
Females ..	—	22	8·2	1	1	2	—	—	3	5	—	2	1½	8	10	21
Galle.																
Males ..	141	5,647	157·28	—	—	10	—	—	1319	3431	297	162	5·00	10·63	7·68	88
Females ..	93	3,447	96·02	6	1	8	—	—	1504	1705	238	176	5·41	11·01	4·52	140
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.																
Males ..	19	442	23·28	—	—	—	2	—	369	69	16	4	13	18·56	6·3	100
Hambantota.																
Males ...	11	375	16·61	—	—	—	—	—	265	58	7	27	11·66	16·65	13·42	91
Females ..	8	127	6·69	—	—	—	—	—	88	19	1	12	16·3	19·7	15·85	75
Matara.																
Males ..	47	1,209	48·17	—	—	3	—	—	533	551	34	93	11	14	18	149
Females ..	30	713	29·47	2	—	2	—	—	323	323	26	41	17	14	23	116
Tangalla.																
Males ..	13	469	17·24	—	—	—	3	—	215	199	53	33	6·91	17·26	13·01	59
Females ..	4	230	8·94	—	—	—	1	—	102	29	37	15	5·13	14·37	8·76	57
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	37	964	40·85	—	—	2	—	—	544	332	17	75	13·38	15·57	18·88	95
Females ..	9	363	17·2	—	—	1	—	—	177	139	10	96	11·88	17·73	15·35	68
Udugama																
Males ..	—	1,040	64·49	—	—	2	—	—	752	233	4	14	12·21	12·94	12·94	90
Females ..	—	600	34·11	3	—	2	—	—	431	124	3	15	8·46	14·59	18·29	85
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	28	1,422	—	—	—	5	—	—	718	609	38	55	14·1	11·2	11·3	89
Females ..	23	756	—	2	—	4	—	—	360	336	15	33	5·4	14·6	10·7	84

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1922.	Number admitted during the Year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1922.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1922.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1922.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1922.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Kilinochchi.																
Males ..	10	739	20·7	—	—	—	—	—	528	193	19	18	14·16	9·79	13·68	93
Females ..	3	393	10·98	—	—	—	—	—	264	108	7	8	9·1	9·9	10·27	54
Mannar.																
Males ..	16	583	17·92	—	—	—	—	—	452	124	—	26	12·38	12·67	5·91	88
Females ..	3	117	4·83	—	—	—	—	—	96	21	1	7	10·85	9·26	1	40
Mantota.																
Males ..	13	411	12·14	—	—	4	1	—	288	92	3	30	7·73	10·71	8·90	84
Females ..	6	171	4·78	—	—	—	1	—	125	45	1	5	13·6	9·69	22	50
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	10	250	9·57	—	—	1	2	—	197	44	5	7	13·85	13·81	18·28	86
Females ..	9	189	8·5	—	—	—	2	—	153	31	3	6	7·83	16·34	7·4	92
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	19	528	22·55	—	—	3	—	—	357	146	12	13	14·23	15·14	13·38	80
Females ..	5	208	5·94	—	—	1	—	—	113	73	10	9	10·33	10·25	7·55	51
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	6	395	7·43	—	—	—	5	—	101	271	13	14	8·86	6·75	2	40
Females ..	3	54	1·13	—	—	—	1	—	18	34	—	2	10·5	7·86	3	19
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	26	871	30·82	2		3	—	—	629	190	4	46	9·39	13·01	13·88	90
Females ..	11	408	12·72	1		—	—	—	319	70	4	12	11·50	10·56	5·35	42
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	24	1,078	33·39	—	—	—	—		484	515	29	74	11·06	5·86	8·54	49
Females ..	16	422	14·22	2	—	—	—	—	202	204	14	18	13·00	4·07	11·41	42
Kalmunai.				There are 5 attendants who act as night and day nurses.												
Males ..	25	632	29·17						313	299	40	29	16·37	16·95	24·33	158
Females ..	12	235	11·12						132	82	5	15	8·66	16·25	29·07	112
Maha-oya.																
Males ..	27	542	28·97	—	—	—	—	—	281	211	28	22	21·45	18·74	17·48	90
Females ..	17	267	13·26	—	—	—	—	—	149	112	6	10	10·9	17·15	16·29	52
Leper Asylum, Mantivu																
Males ..	47	53	66·45	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	105·04	1·91	116·33	401
Females ..	12	17	19·36	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3·91	71·5	401
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	17	573	18·7	—	—	2 attendants day and night. 1 attendant day and night.			158	360	28	27	5·14	9·51	20	88
Females ..	8	111	5·68	—	—				37	54	7	6	11·83	17·35	76·96	87
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	35	1,589	41·72	—	—	—	5	—	1317	231	95	119	9	11	5	96
Females ..	19	698	20·43	—	—	—	2	—	388	61	21	48	12	14	8	94
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	32	1,031	28·42	2	—	2	—	—	199	725	29	87	9·42	10·72	6·21	80
Females ..	9	448	13·20	1	—	1	—	—	70	334	3	38	10·21	10·30	11·55	48
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	89	2,916	105·05	—	—	19	—	—	1142	1387	63	344	14	12	11	204
Females ..	70	1,535	58·82	7	1	7	—	—	643	676	35	154	15	13	11	261
Marawila.																
Males ..	22	619	27·96	—	—	3	4	1	259	249	19	80	10·90	16·03	23·23	125
Females ..	16	231	12·95	2	—	—	2	—	121	84	13	23	22·21	18·63	11·3	114
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	23	618	24·32	—	—	2	—	—	134	416	23	45	10·95	13·97	16·26	90
Females ..	16	286	14·09	—	—	2	—	—	48	209	9	24	11·91	17·64	13·83	97
Puttalam.																
Males ..	26	943	28·43	—	—	3	1	—	41	788	22	92	11·1	10·92	13·5	84
Females ..	8	358	12·29	—	—	2	—	—	21	255	5	39	10·3	14·25	9·93	87
Ridigama.																
Males ..	—	464	21·50	2		4	—	—	198	187	12	48	46·7	56·31	83·8	88
Females ..	—	228	12·30	2		—	—	—	76	97	5	32	33·0	33·96	56·4	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	71	2,812	69·55	—	—	5	—	2	252	2353	10	183	12·24	7·22	9·74	95
Females ..	28	1,186	29·32	4	—	5	—	1	144	946	3	85	9·18	6·35	4·02	75
Mihintale.																
Males ..	7	418	15·72	1		3	—	—	21	372	7	14	14·71	10·21	7·35	56
Females ..	1	280	7·24	1		—	—	—	11	258	4	2	10·5	9·62	4·27	52

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1922.	Number admitted during the Year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1922.	Attendants.				Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1922.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.									
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1922.	Discharged in 1922.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
PROVINCE OF UVA.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	22	703	22·39	—	—	—	—	—	458	202	10	24	9·12	8·42	10·28	79
Females ..	21	597	23·22	—	—	—	—	—	403	163	5	16	8·06	9·22	9·89	71
Badulla.																
Males ..	111	2,021	51·60	—	—	6	6	1	1154	779	15	113	23·54	7·58	19·85	205
Females ..	62	1,201	69·01	4	1	1	5	1	991	73	12	135	16·77	20·58	15·07	277
Buttala.																
Males ..	21	968	38·95	—	—	—	—	—	189	718	24	24	14·12	14·16	20·29	104
Females ..	14	356	14·35	—	—	—	—	—	61	274	10	17	8·00	14·36	18·25	89
Haputale.																
Males ..	43	907	28·38	—	—	—	3	3	502	309	23	91	13·27	10·57	13·2	80
Females ..	32	442	22·45	2	—	—	3	3	212	187	11	41	15·12	17·52	17	89
Koslanda.																
Males ..	30	1,030	33·51	—	—	3	—	—	76	890	22	46	11·93	11·59	14·29	134
Females ..	38	679	30·20	3	—	3	—	—	68	568	11	42	15·61	15·61	14·51	97
Lunugala.																
Males ..	52	692	27·91	—	—	4	—	—	540	110	2	70	21·95	10·08	19·36	112
Females ..	20	517	26·25	3	—	4	—	—	417	29	7	60	15·78	14·28	22·004	139
Medagama.																
Males ..	25	750	23·29	—	—	—	—	—	60	642	19	21	11·04	11·03	11·24	99
Females ..	9	253	11·74	—	—	—	—	—	28	201	9	7	33·57	15·87	15·88	105
Monaragala.																
Males ..	36	639	25·38	—	—	—	—	—	62	534	26	24	15·4	12·45	19·86	154
Females ..	21	295	16·05	—	—	—	—	—	36	224	16	22	13	16·66	33·47	
Passara.																
Males ..	29	577	27·93	—	—	—	2	—	347	180	3	49	16	17	15	108
Females ..	13	333	20·17	2	—	—	1	—	178	80	3	56	18	22	16	99
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Aranayaka.																
Males ..	32	1,100	32·52	—	—	3	—	—	125	904	18	56	10·07	10·36	11·65	90
Females ..	23	622	21·40	2	—	2	—	—	111	451	8	46	8·73	12·63	10·50	69
Balangoda.																
Males ..	46	1,284	50·12	—	—	6	5	—	232	828	224	76	15·92	8·89	5·32	125
Females ..	37	1,150	38·95	3	—	—	4	—	169	943	48	60	15·51	7·76	4·89	110
Eheliyagoda.																
Males ..	29	1,171	33·81	—	—	—	—	—	39	1125	2	34	9·64	6·15	11·60	93
Females ..	32	736	21·64	—	—	—	—	—	14	718	5	31	12·19	3·89	10·70	90
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	89	1,958	97·43	1 matron		4	—	—	1695	110	23	119	11·36	15·8	10·6	113
Females ..	88	1,076	54·2	2 nurses		3	—	—	881	89	27	99	9·45	19·3	12·8	137
Karawanella.																
Males ..	60	1,370	65·16	—	1	—	8	11	973	318	14	77	13·72	16·95	12·46	109
Females ..	49	966	38·97	4	1	—	—	7	713	153	9	87	13·72	14·19	11·78	98
Kegalla.																
Males ..	30	2,059	62·78	—	—	5	—	—	1702	198	20	121	18·18	28·12	16·46	92
Females ..	34	951	31·38	2	—	4	—	—	726	115	17	87	8·12	18·13	5·13	74
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	14	720	25·92	—	—	—	—	—	587	44	51	23	13·73	12·35	9·15	98
Females ..	14	590	24·12	2	—	3	—	—	435	59	30	24	10·91	14·03	9·25	102
Kolonna.																
Males ..	32	1,041	34·46	—	—	3	—	—	648	334	40	20	13·35	12·52	16·97	93
Females ..	11	414	17·9	—	—	1	—	—	289	82	15	13	15·84	13·92	15·52	122
Rakwana.																
Males ..	40	777	53·71	—	—	4	—	—	550	151	37	39	20·41	22·77	16·61	95
Females ..	50	695	31·94	2	—	4	—	—	465	147	44	39	16·17	16·15	16·11	87
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	42	1,374	49·82	—	—	5	2	1	1145	102	9	100	15·95	12·51	13·18	107
Females ..	43	790	41·86	3	—	—	3	1	591	121	8	88	20·31	18·35	11·36	150
Undugoda.																
Males ..	35	555	25·14	—	—	3	—	—	309	149	8	35	14	17	16	129
Females ..	23	421	23·34	2	—	2	—	—	368	93	—	30	13	14	18	141

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					Sq. Feet.								
Western Province.													
Avissawella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	9	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	12·2	6	90	9	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	136	12	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	97	11	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	124	13	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	21	15	16	113	16	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	195	13	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	140	18	1020	1020					
Paying Ward* (2 beds)	18	12	18	2	216	1	110	110					
Convict Hospital, Borella.													
Ward B ..													
Ward C ..													
Ward D ..													
Ward F ..													
Ward G ..													
Ward M ..													
Ward N ..	Not obtainable												
Ward P ..													
Ward Q ..													
Ward R ..													
Ward S ...													
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 ..													
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ...	33	22	18	10	1418	—	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	1302	—	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	2445	—	72	94	No	No	No	No	
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	5	2586	—	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	8	2445	—	72	84					
Hall No. 4 F ...	36	25	15	31	1302	—	72	94	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Septic G ...	30	20	15	8	728	—	123	55	No	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 1 H	22	16	15	2	3580	—	145	75					
Upstairs M ..	80	20	15	22	1545	—	432	108	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Downstairs No. 2 ...	38	20	15	8	1425	—	216	54					
Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	9	978·2	10	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	10	270	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	10	978·2	11	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward, Block 1	28	28	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40					
Accident Ward, Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward, Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ...	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	238·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·19	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72	—	—	—	—	
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ...	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88					
Gynæcological Ward ..	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynæcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	20	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					

* Male and Female.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Female Medical Ward No. 1 ..	83	19·57	19·36	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 2 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					
New Female Medical Ward ..	76	22	13·3	24	40·63	24	—	—					
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120	—	—	—	—	
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42	Only half walls						
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	34							
Skinner's Ward No. 1	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97					
Skinner's Ward No. 2	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Skinner's Ward No. 3	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Planters' Ward ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 6 ..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 7 ..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 8 ..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Planters' Ward No. 9 ..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Passengers' Ward No. 1	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
Passengers' Ward No. 2	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 3	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 4	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 5	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 6	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 7	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Passengers' Ward No. 8	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1 ..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2 ..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Isolation Ward No. 1	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward No. 1	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 2	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 3	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 4	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 5	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 6	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 7	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 8	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 9	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.													
Finlay Muir Ward ...	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
De Mel Ward ...	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Tiyagaraja Ward ...	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ...	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Grinlinton Ward ...	31·6	18	17·6	8	1330·02	10	226·75	164·75					
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1331·77	10	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ...	18·6	18	17·6	6	1101·63	9	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward ...	18·6	18	17·6	6	1108·26	9	146·75	164·75					
De Silva Ward ...	—	—	—	17	—	20	—	—					
Namasivayam Ward ..	—	—	—	13	—	17	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	7	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gnanasekeram Ward ...	—	—	—	8	—	14	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	10	—	15	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	1633	2	10	10					
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	36	36	No	Connected to the wards by a corridor.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 4 ...	25½	18	19	6	1090	8	36	36					
Verandah ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23					Fly-proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Male No. 1 ...	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ...	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ...	20	11	14	3	1540	—	38	38	No	No	No	None	
Children's Ward ...	20	20	14	7	800	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward ..	38	21	12½	10	984	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ...	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22	No	No	No	None	
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	843	48	807	723					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	1000	9	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	1202	6	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	2400	7	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	806	12	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	862	6	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	1200	13	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	605	24	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	605	24	455	412	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	701	48	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	670	48	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	991	24	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	991	24	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	790	52	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	37	21	16	12	621	20	543·13	438·78					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·57					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Leper Asylum, Hendala—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	1	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	842	46	771	640	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	1181	60	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	625	24	1140	140					
Punishment Cell ..	52	18	13	8	1738	7	621	621					
Ingiriya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	105	24			—	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	15	21	102·43	24			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 3	45	20	15	13	66·81	33	Low-type with walls	country pattern, half	—	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	54	20	15	18	80	28			—	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	13	20	15	7	47·18	10			—	Yes	No	No	
Male Isolation Ward No. 6 ..	20	20	20	9	84·21	28			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Isolation Ward No. 7 ..	20	20	20	9	252·5	—			—	Yes	No	No	
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70	15	440·5	320·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70	17	440·5	320·5	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	13·5	2	112½	5	104	76·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	56·65	17	310	310	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	55·5	28	375	375	No	Yes	No	No	
Sanatorium, Kandana.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7	All the wards are half walled	—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	9		—					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	9		—	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 5 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17⅔	8	—	—	213	—					
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	—	242	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Contact Ward ..	51⅔	32½	13	4	—	—	510⅔	—					
Mahara.													
Diarrhœa Ward No. 5	49 5/12	26½	—	15	—	—	—	—					
Hospital Ward ..	48 9/12	26½	—	23	—	—	—	—					
Ulcer Ward No. 8 ..	124½	20½	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Meal Shed Fever Ward	150	35½	—	75	—	—	—	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	45	18	16	10	1851	19	235	188					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	18	16	10	1296	23	235	188					
Female Surgical No. 3	45	18	16	10	1851	12	235	188					
Female Medical No. 4	45	18	16	10	1620	19	235	188	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity Ward No. 5	28	14	14	4	2744	16	180	144					
Isolation Ward No. 6	10	10	12	1	1200	2	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	48	20	14	16	840	17	390	390					
Male Medical No. 2 ...	48	20	14	16	840	19	390	390					
Female Medical No. 3	48	20	14	18	746	22	410	410					
Female Diarrhœa No. 4	42	19	14	10	1117	31	380	360					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5	42	19	14	10	1117	32	380	360	No	No	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 6	42	19	14	10	1117	17	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	1568	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	2156	1	569	56					
Negombo.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	20	21	20	4	213·19	8	214	151	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	25	21	20	8	117·97	10	266	232	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	42	21	20	12	94·94	17	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ..	42	21	20	14	72·93	21	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	42	21	20	14	62·33	27	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	42	21	20	14	50·77	28	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 7	42	21	20	14	51·51	27	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Maternity No. 8	24	20	14	6	54·79	18	179	140	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilting Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Panadure.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	78·5	9	142·7	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	65	9	127·8	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	27	14	13·6	8	55·42	14	185·5	—	No	No	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	33	22	15·6	12	78·99	15	291·7	—					
Female Surgical No. 5	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	120·99	10	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	17	Half	walls					
Female Surgical No. 2	70	20	15	18	1166	16	—	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	1166	6	—	—					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	48	20	15	18	1166	18	—	—	—	Yes	Yes	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	22	20	15	4	1166	6	—	—					
Female Medical No. 6	48	20	15	16	1166	24	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 7 ..	48	20	15	6	1166	14	Half	walls					
Ward No. 8 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	128	25	18	30	1920	46							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	111	25	18	31	1611	47							
Female Medical No. 3	111	25	18	32	1560	44							
Female Medical No. 4	111	25	19	59	894	61							
Male Medical No. 5 ..	121	25	17	64	804	69	Half	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical No. 6 ..	91	25	17	28	1381	47							
Male Medical No. 7 ..	32	18	13	8	936	6							
Paying Ward ..	27	20	18	6	1621	2							
Watupitiwala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	18	262	262					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	17	262	262					
Female No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	69·96	16	254	254					
Female No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	60·16	7	62	62	No	Yes	—	—	
Female No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	3	80·21	—	62	62					
Paying Ward ..	16	13·9	15·6	1	220	1	44	44					
Paying Ward ..	16	16	15·6	1	220	—	54½	54½					
Central Province.													
Agrapatana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·10	12	78·43	14	275·64	275·64	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	44	20	15·10	12	77·46	13	275·64	275·64					
Dambulla-Kotagala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	2914·84	22	114	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	2202·45	17	230	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	797·01	24	230	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 4	37·75	12	13	8	667·68	8	140	—					
Female Medical No. 5	45	20	15	16	2121·11	16	900	—					
Deltota.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	37	20	16·5	12	1010 Cubic feet	14	—	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ...	29	19·5	16·5	8	1006 Cubic feet	16	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	20	20	11·5	12	1019 Cubic feet	22	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	1004 Cubic feet	8	—	—					
Female Medical No. 5	—	—	—	8	— Cubic feet	14	—	—					
Dikoya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	13	222	72					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	7	140	48					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	4	105	36					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	22	222	72					
Female Surgical No. 5	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·65	17	222	72					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	82·65	24	222	72					
Female Medical No. 7	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	17	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Surgical No. 8	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	8	140	48					
Maternity No. 9 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	9	105	36					
Female Medical No. 10	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	25	222	72					
Male Isolation No. 11	12	10	15·5	2	60	4	13	1					
Male Isolation No. 12	12	10	15·5	2	60	5	13	1					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province—contd.													
Dimbula-Kotagala.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	22	14	16	1574	18	288	288	No	Yes	No	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	22	14	14	1767	19	288	288					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	14	12	1784	22	288	288					
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	14	10	1916	15	192	192					
Isolation No. 5 ..	14	12	13	2	2184	4	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male General No. 1 ..	60	19	16	16	1378·68	19	480	480	—	Passage	—	—	
Female Medical No. 1	20	19	16	4	555·75	7	195	195					
Female Surgical No. 2	45	19	16	12	1140	24	304	304					
Gampola.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	42	20	19	12	2829	18	440·27	384	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	20	19	12	2210	17	440·27	384					
Female Medical No. 3	42	20	19	12	771	23	459·50	359·50					
Female Surgical No. 4	42	20	19	12	2646	18	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	20	1	300	1	112	77	—	Yes	None	None	
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14	20	20	1	280	1	115	79					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	53·91	61	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62·62	23	635	182					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	62	20	20	20	54·94	34	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	62·50	31	536	176					
Female Medical No. 8.	20	20	20	8	51·18	12	239	82					
Male Medical No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	69·60	30	443	142					
Male Medical No. 10..	79	18	13·9	22	33·36	55	439	129					
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	58					
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	1	101	75					
Female Ward No. 14..	50	20	20	16	51·18	37	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	162	55					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	42·05	18	149	79					
Female Medical No. 17	54	20	19	14	58·82	21	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	12·3	11	1	232·04	1	153	75					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	72·97	7	234	82					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	41·39	34	361	99					
Female Surgical No. 21	48	20	15	16	34·92	39	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	23	91	91	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 2	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	12	61·75	61·75					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Female Surgical No. 4	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Male General No. 5 ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	38	309	309					
Female General No. 6	56	48	11	14	192	40	140	186					
Madulkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	60	12	18	16	77	15	193	193	Yes	—	Yes	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	119	14	180	180					
Female Surgical No. 1	44	20	20	14	79	20	136	136					
Female Medical No. 2	29	20	20	10	55	20	118	118					
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1623	18	103	103	No	—	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	1300	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	24	171	171					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	44·6	20	15	16	978	33	171	171					
Maternity No. 5 ..	13·9	20	15	4	1605	4	35	35					
Male Mixed No. 6 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	34	171	171					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													
Matale.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Medical No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	59	11	326	269					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	22	20	18	14	55	13	416	349					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	17	416	349					
Male Medical No. 4 ...	34	20	18	12	47	18	422	420					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	47	14	323	269	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Medical No. 6	35	20	18	14	57	11	323	269					
Maternity No. 7 ...	20	12	18	3	108	7	90	90					
Female Medical No. 8	100	20	18	40	70	68	2000	2000					
Male Surgical No. 9 ...	77	20	16	20	93	27	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	42	22	15	10	9·24	16	393	332					
Male Surgical No. 2 ...	42	22	15	10	9·24	13	393	332	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 3	42	22	15	10	9·24	16	340	272					
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	15	6	8·24	10	244	206					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	37 1/2	21 1/2	14	10	166	12	17 1/2	17 1/2					
Male Medical No. 2 ...	37 1/2	21 1/2	14	10	50·7	16	17 1/2	17 1/2	No	Yes	—	—	
Female General No. 3	37 1/2	22 1/2	14	10	71	21	35	35					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	31	20 1/4	16	12	64·32	15	234	234					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45 1/4	20	12	14	90·5	23	266	266					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	49·76	32	577 1/2	577 1/2					
Female Surgical No. 4	20 1/4	20 1/4	16	8	49·25	17	177 1/2	177 1/2					
Maternity No. 5 ...	18	15 1/2	13 1/2	6	93	12	118 1/2	118 1/2	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 6	69 1/2	20 1/2	12	18	57	32	327	327					
Female Medical No. 7	29 1/2	29 1/2	10 1/2	8	107	18	314	314					
Paying Mixed Ward No. 8 ..	20 1/2	20 1/2	12 1/2	4	105	2	120	120					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	1	37	37					
Female General No. 2	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	1	37·60	37·60					
Male Surgical No. 3 ...	45	20	15	12	75	18	269	259·75					
Male Medical No. 4 ...	61	20	15	16	76·25	22	347	333·25					
Male Surgical No. 5 ...	21	20	15	6	70	13	157	149·5					
Female General No. 6	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	25	218·25	37·75	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 7	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	15	190·90	190					
Maternity No. 8 ...	32	12	14·2	4	96	4	83	83					
Baker's General No. 9	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	3	86	86					
Male Isolation No. 10	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	6	171·5	171·5					
Female Isolation No. 11	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	5	171·5	171·5					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ...	75·22	14·10	12·3	26	13576·14	—	276·8	219·8	No	Out of Ward	No	No	
Female Ward ..	30·4	34·9	9 1/2	16	385	—	262	205					
Ramboda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	6	67	67					
Male General No. 2 ..	39·5	18	15	16	64·63	25	207	207					
Male Surgical No. 3 ...	18	9·75	15	4	58·5	9	67	67	No	No	No	No	
Female General No. 4	20	18	15	8	60	20	108	108					
Female Surgical No. 5	18	9	15	4	54	9	54	54					
Female General No. 6	31·9	18·2	12	12	64·51	11	216	216					
Teldeniya.													
Female General No. 1	40	26	12	14	52	31	168	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	33·33	21	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	61	20	35	16	87·14	21	830	454					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	30	22	15	6	1415	—	114	114					
Male Medical No. 2 ...	40	22	15	10	925	—	240	240					
Female General No. 3	20	22	15	6	1100	—	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical No. 4	30	22	15	10	1950	—	114	114					
Female General No. 5	40	20	14	12	890	—	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Southern Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Balapitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	7·10	70	39·54	39·54	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ...	28·4	10·4	10·4	8	56·01	11	28·05	28·05					
Male General No. 3 ...	22·3	22	13	8	69·23	15	122·57	122·57					
Female General No. 4	22·3	22	13	8	32·31	32	122·57	122·57					
Deniyaya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	20	20	14·5	8	33·33	14	119	119	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	20	20	14·5	8	40	15	119	119					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	20	20	14·5	8	25	24	119	119					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	45	20	14·5	12	40	22	313	313					
Maternity No. 8 ..	13	20	14·5	11	260	1	77	77					
Female Surgical No. 4	15	15	14·5	6	16·07	18	77	77					
Female Medical No. 5	15	15	14·5	6	25	13	77	77					
Female Medical No. 6	20	45	14·5	12	66	20	313	313					
Elpitiya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	69	21	16	18	1288 Cubic feet	7	Open ward		Covered way		—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	21	16	12	1260	12	Half wall and half glass pane shutters						
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	16	6	1176	2							
Female Surgical No. 1	69	21	16	18	1288	10	Open ward						
Female Medical No. 2	45	21	16	12	1260	7	Half wall and half glass pane shutters						
Female Medical No. 3	21	21	16	6	1176	2							
Male Isolation No. 7...	20	13	13	2	1690	2	Open ward						
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	60	24	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ...	36	20	14	10	60	28	230	191					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	21·53	39	230	191					
Male Diarrhœa No. 4..	27	20	16	8	67·5	8	131	107					
Male Ulcer No. 5 ...	39	20	16	12	19·02	72	230	188					
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	18·08	75	162	103					
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	31·03	19	230	191					
Female General No. 8	36	20	14	10	48	15	214	178					
Police Ward No. 9 ...	20	20	12	6	66·66	7	80	79					
Planters' Ward No. 10	36	20	16	2	240	2	230	191					
Seamen's Ward No. 11	31	20	16	6	206	6	157	86					
Male General No. 12...	29	15	16	4	217·5	29	90	75					
Maternity Ward No. 13	20	17	12	4	85	19	156	80					
General No. 14 ..	45	20	15	12	27·27	21	385	300					
Female Surgical No. 15	45	20	16	12	69·23	18	385	300					
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.													
Male Ward .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hambantota.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	69	—	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	35	—	48	48					
Female Medical No. 3	20	12	12	4	40	—	52	52					
Matara.													
Female Surgical No. 1	32	20	18·60	8	32	20	276·50	224	No	No	None		
Female Medical No. 2	32	20	18·60	8	18·82	34	276·50	224					
Female Medical No. 3	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	31·37	51	83·70	83·70					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	100	4	83·70	83·70					
Male Isolation No. 6..	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Isolation No. 7..	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Male Surgical No. 8 ...	50	18	9·6	16	47·36	19	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	8	17·09	18	24·8	175·48	No	One	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	6	15·62	13	17·45	12·03					
Ward No. 3 ..	11	11·3	15·6	2	5·43	4	81	40	No	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	15·6	2	8·36	2	81	40					
Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·7	2	11·85	2	49·5	40					
Tissamaharama.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	65	18	398	398	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	74	20	519	530					
Female General No. 3	29	20	12	8	73	23	402	412					
Male Diarrhœa No. 4	20	13	12	4	65	20	368	368					
Udugama.													
Female Surgical No. 1	66	20	15½	18	55·35	42	—	—	Yes	—	Nil	Nil	
Maternity No. 2 ..	21	20	15½	6	108·25	8	—	—					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	15½	12	74·01	21	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	21	20	15½	6	56·75	20	—	—					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	45	20	15½	12	43·22	36	—	—					
Male Surgical No. 6 ..	66	20	15½	18	52·94	54	—	—					
Isolation Ward No. 7..	20	13	13½	6	260	1	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Northern Province.													
Jaffna.					Sq. Feet.								
Male General Ward ...	42	22	20	24	51·33	25	240						
Female General Ward	42	22	20	24	57·75	25	240						
Male Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	213·88	15	216						
Female Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	275	12	216						
Police Ward ..	30	20	14	8	200	9	244						
Isolation Ward No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2	212·72	2	12						
Isolation Ward No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	110·6	2	80	Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2	200	2	20						
Victoria Ward No. 1 ...	20⅓	15	15½	3			84						
Victoria Ward No. 2 ..	20⅓	20⅓	18½	2	460	6	140						
Victoria Ward No. 3 ..	20⅓	11	18½	5			28						
Paying Ward No. 1 ...	45½	23½	16	2	516	3	275		Yes	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	49½	30½	16	2	735	2	275						
Kilinochchi.													
Male General No. 1 ..	74	34	17	16	121	38	196	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General No. 2	44	34	17	8	136	31	98	—					
Mannar.													
Male General No. 1 ...	40	22	16½	12	1248	18	351	331					
Male Dispensary No. 2	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331					
Female General ...	40	22	16½	12	2050	13	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Male General No. 3 ..	40	18	16½	12	1175	15	472	Half wall					
Mantota.													
Male General No. 1 ...	25	12	17½	4	90	8	124·50	160·50					
Male General No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	64·20	9	72	90	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General No. 3 ...	25	12	19	6	62·62	9	72	90					
Female General No. 4	33	22	17	12	72·53	15	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General No. 1 ...	32	19	27	10	104·82	12	—	359					
Female General No. 2	22	22	17½	8	105·90	10	—	223					
Temporary Male Parangi ..	36	18	13	12	136·68	10	Half	walled	No	Yes	No	No	
Temporary Female Parangi ..	40¼	16½	11½	12	171·13	7							
Point Pedro.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	71·09	11	173	173					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	95·09	9	173	173	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	40	19	15	12	75·69	17	942	942					
Female General No. 4	34	19	15	10	99·07	19	913	913					
Talaimannar.													
Male General No. 1 ..	36	21	16·6	6	126	6	—	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	6	—	—					
Female General No. 3	36	17	16·5	4	153	4	—	—					
Female General No. 4	36	17	16·5	4	153	4	—	—					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital No. 5	40	20	10	8	100	9	108	108	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital No. 6	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Male Contact No. 7 ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	—	108	108					
Female Contact No. 8	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	34¼	19½	13½	10	76	18	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Opium Dispensary No. 2	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ...	22½	16	12½	6	55	13	104·44	104·44	—	—	—	—	
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	8	88	14	265·32	155·82	—	—	—	—	Mosquito-proofed
Male Isolation No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10¾	2	56	2	75	51	—	—	—	—	Fly-proofed
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	35	17⅔	12½	10	42	26	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	
Female Parangi No. 7	35	17⅔	12½	10	70	17	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	
Eastern Province.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical Male No. 1	20	20	16·71	6	1361·30	11	400						
Male Medical No. 2 ...	29	20·4	17·25	10	1214·77	16	574						
Male Medical No. 3 ...	20	20	16·71	6	1261·13	13	400						
Female Medical No. 4	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	1759·10	14	778						
Male Parangi No. 5 ...	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	2128·14	16	298	—	Yes	No	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	1433·44	10	368						
Paying Ward No. 7 ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	285828·27	1	656						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
EASTERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*													
					Sq. Feet.								
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	19	8	128·03	11			No	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	61	20	19	16	152·50	11			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	Mosquito proof
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	19	6	114·75	5			No	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Medical No. 4	45	20	19	12	167·91	5			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	Mosquito proof
Male Diarrhœa No. 5..	21	20	19	6	94·71	7	Half	wall	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	77	20	19	20	105·04	30			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Diarrhœa No. 7	14	20	19	4	54·15	3			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi No. 8	55	20	19	14	90·31	25			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Mahaoya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	28	20	10	8	38·14	—	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proof
Female General No. 2	20	14	10	4	18·74	—	107	83					
Male Parangi No, 3 ..	20	14	10	6	12·93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Parangi No. 4	20	12	10	6	10·91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mantivu Leper Asylum.													
Hospital Male ..	74	20	15	20	87·66	27	—	1154					
Hospital Female ..	34	20	15	10	—	—	—	698					
Female No. 1 ..	37	20	15	10	68·59	14	—	675					
Female No. 2 ..	37	20	15	10	73·48	13	—	675	Yes	No	—	—	
Male No. 3 ..	37	20	15	10	59·36	15	—	675					
Male No. 4 ..	37	20	15	10	57·67	15	—	675					
Male No. 5 ..	37	20	15	10	62·55	15	—	675					
Cottage No. 1 ..	24	12	13	4	72·54	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 2 ..	24	12	13	4	116·12	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 4 ..	24	12	13	4	74·22	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 5 ..	24	12	13	4	69·90	3	—	81	No	Yes	—	—	
Cottage No. 14 ..	24	12	13	4	86·48	3	—	81					
Cottage No. 15 ..	24	12	13	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 16 ..	24	12	13	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 18 ..	24	12	13	4	152·38	2	—	81					
Cottages 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 17	24	12	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Not opened
Trincomalee.													
Male General No. 1 ...	52	21	15·6	14	78	22	493	353					
Female General No. 2	52	21	15·6	12	91	13	493	353	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	18	21	15·6	4	94·5	7	293	74					
Paying Ward No. 4 ..	20	10	11·10	1	200	1	62·19	52·6					
Ulcer Ward No. 5 ..	22	10	11·10	2	110	4	36·46	28·25	—	—	—	2	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.													
Chilaw.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	28	613	613					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	20	120	120					
Female Surgical No. 1	42	20	14	12	70	15	358	358					
Female Medical No. 2	42	20	14	12	70	17	120	120	No	Yes	No	No	A portion from Female No. 1 Ward has been separated off, and is used for maternity cases.
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	2	288	288					
Isolation Ward ..	22	15	13	2	165	4	288	288					
Police Ward ..	23	16	11	2	184	4	288	288					
Dandagamuwa.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	—	554	84					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·38	—	422	42					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	—	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 4 ...	11·6	20	13	4	2792·59	—	57	40					
Female General No. 5	45·3	20	11	12	4950·5	—	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	36	20	20	14	1600	19	620	424					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1107·69	20	620	424					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1800	26	620	424					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	1244	18	620	424					
Female Medical No. 5	35	20	14	12	1400	28	268	238					
Female Surgical No. 6	21	20	20	8	2400	11	414	291					
Maternity No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	1050	12	414	291	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 8	42	20	20	18	2200	30	414	291					
Female Medical No. 9	50	22	16	18	1371·42	31	668	582					
Male Medical No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	1035·29	16	896	890					
Male Surgical No. 11..	50	22	16	24	1600	48	341	291					
Male Medical No. 12..	50	22	16	16	2200	28	896	890					
Paying Ward ..	22	20	20	2	2400	2	620	424					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	34	22	13	4	1352	4	Open wards						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Marawila.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	20	274	190·75					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	13	274	190·75					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	59·59	15	165	108·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	27	18	8	8	91·35	11	240	240					
Female medical No. 5	27	18	8	8	72·64	12	240	240					
Maternity No. 6 ..	16	16	9	4	237·03	6	240	48·12					
Nikaweratiya.													
Male General No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	—	13	289	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	—	5	123	—					
Female General No. 3	45	29	13	10	—	12	204	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 4* ..	46	21	16	14	—	15	—						
Female Parangi No. 5*	46	21	16	14	—	16	—						
Puttalam.													
Female Surgical No. 1	20	20	17·6	6	692	21	183	183					
Male Surgical No. 2	30	20	18	8	1636	12	142	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20	20	17·6	6	1443	12	183	183					
Male Parangi No. 4 ..	40·05	20	15	12	1342	24	462	462					
Female Parangi No. 5	49·09	18	13·9	11	8954	16	—	—					
Ridigama.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	26½	18	12½	10	47½	17	105	98					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	33	18	12½	12	48⅔	18	540	540					
Female Medical No. 3	21	18	12½	8	47¼	13	69½	65½		Out of Ward	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical No. 4	33	18	12½	12	48⅔	12	540	540					
Maternity No. 5 ...	9	18	12½	2	81	1	21	17					
Isolation Ward No. 6 ..	20	13	12½	2	130	1	318	318					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	48·35	26	328	328					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	47·48	34	328	328					
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	20	8	60·5	9	148	328					
Maternity No. 4 ..	21	20	20	4	104·25	8	148	148					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	75·50	27							
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	55·25	29			No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Medical No. 7	30	20	18	10	58	14	Open	wards					
Male Surgical No. 8 ..	40	30	16	10	65	38							
Female Surgical No. 9	40	30	16	6	80	20							
Paying Ward No. 10 ..	21	20	20	2	210	2	148	148					
Mihintale.													
Male General No. 1 ..	41½	18	10	12	62·25	26	205·5	185·5					
Female General No. 2	40	20	10	12	66·66	26	205·5	185·5	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward No. 3 ..	15½	12	10	—	46·5	—	90	70					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male General No. 1 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	17	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	—	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	32	650	650	No	Yes	—	Yes	
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	787	62	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	—	
Maternity No. 4 ..	12	20	10½	2	1260	2	270	270	—	Yes	—	Yes	
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	70	24	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	100	30	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	70	33	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	76·33	31	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	16	12	60	20	42	42					
Female Mixed ..	42	20	16	12	93·33	22	42	42					
Female Medical ..	30	20	16	12	42·86	29	42	42	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Mixed ..	18	15	23	5	135	9	128	24					
Male and Female Mixed	18	15	23	2	270	2	128	24					
Planters' Mixed ..	22	18	18	1	396	1	96	18					
Male Mixed ...	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					
Female Mixed ..	10	14	14	2	140	2	24	12					
Male Surgical ..	90	19	9	37	114	46	1722	72					
Buttala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	14	11	8	45·50	20	599	599					
Female Medical No. 2	26	14	11	6	60·66	16	599	599					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	52	14	620	620					
Male Ulcer No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	52	14	620	620	No	Out	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	50	13	555	555					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	80	6	555	555					
Male Medical No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	60	22	900	900					

* Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Haputale.													
Male Surgical ..	43	20	18	14	57·33	27	160	160					
Male Medical ..	43	20	18	14	66·16	21	160	160					
Female Medical ..	25	20	18	10	52·63	21	120	120					
Female Surgical ...	48	16	16	18	59	29	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	19	10	12	2	126·6	3	46	46					
Male Paying ...	20	9·6	18	2	98·73	2	80	80					
Female Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	103·49	2	80	80					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	14	12	64	23	202	202					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	20	14	12	69	21	202	202					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	14	12	69	23	202	202					
Female Surgical No. 4	45	20	14	12	69	25	202	202					
Lying-in Ward No. 5	13	20	14	4	104	7	42	42	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Temporary Ward No. 6 ..	48	20	24	18	160	18	Open	ward					
Infectious Diseases Ward No. 7 ..	35	30	12	2	422	2							
Lunugala.													
Female Surgical No. 1	26	18	9	8	2106	8	68	68					
Female Medical No. 2	34	18	9	12	591·6	32	72	72					
Female Surgical No. 3	42	20	10	14	716·7	21	117	117					
Female Medical No. 4	18	20	10	6	869·5	12	61	61	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	1092	34	1610	1610					
Male Medical No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	1356	25	296	296					
Medagama.													
Female Medical No. 1	24	18	11	8	422	—	305	305	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Parangi No. 2	24	18	11	8	402	—	305	305	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Parangi No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	422	—	432	365	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	324	—	432	198	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ...	24	18	11	8	472	—	432	363	—	Yes	No	No	
Monaragala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	106·6	19	—	—					
Female Medical No. 2	60	20	14	16	153·64	17	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	62·11	25	—	—					
Female Surgical No. 4	37½	20	14	10	120·77	17	—	—					
Passara.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	45	20	15	12	75	20	150	140	—	Yes	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ...	45	20	15	12	75	23	150	140	—	—	No	No	
Maternity No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	65	3	30	28	—	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	53	20	15	14	76	44	180	168	—	Yes	No	No	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.													
Aranayaka.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ...	70	21	11	18	6	28							
Male Medical No. 2 ...	46	21	11	12	5	26							
Female Medical No. 3	30	21	11	8	5	20							
Maternity No. 4 ..	14	21	11	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 5	46	21	11	10	5	23							
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	22½	14½	10½	2	5	1							
Balangoda.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	20	714·28	18	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	52	22	12	20	686·40	26	235	235					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	29·6	22	12·6	10	686·33	16	149	149					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1009·50	8	149	149	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 5	21	22	12	10	940·66	18	167·25	167·25					
Female Surgical No. 6	28	22	12·6	10	616	28	167·25	167·25					
Female Medical No. 7	60	20	24	18	937·5	29	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Maternity Ward ..	14	12	9	2	168	1	45·75	45·75	No	No	No	No	
Insolation Ward ..	19	10	10	1	190	2	68·37	68·37	No	Yes	No	No	
Eheliyagoda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	55·11	23·13	17·8	14	96·13	19							
Male Medical No. 2 ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	95·33	32							
Female Medical No. 3	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	101·41	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female DiarrhœaNo. 4	15·3	24·6	17·8	4	93·40	23							
Maternity No. 5 ..	18·3	15·9	13·11	4	71·85	7							

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1922.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Sabaragamuwa—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Kahawatta.													
Female Surgical No. 1	44	20	13·6	14	43·33	28	Open	ward	Latrine and bath room separated from wards		—	No	11,968 cub. ft. total space
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	65	20	13·6	20	42·2	59							
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	65	20	13·6	21	35·5	60							17,680 cub. ft. total space
Male Medical No. 4 ..	65	20	13·6	21	34·2	66	755	400	—		—	—	
Female Medical No. 5	65	20	13·6	20	49·8	53	755	400	—		—	—	
Maternity and Surgical No. 6 ..	58	20	13·6	16	62·7	26	Open	ward	do.		—	—	15,776 cub. ft. total space
Karawanella.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	2	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	235·89	4	136·5	136·5					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	252·49	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	54·94	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Medical No. 5	20·6	20·6	14	24	24·22	24	244	244					
	44	20·6	14										
Female General No. 6	42	20·9	14	28	88·60	26	244	244	No	Yes	No	No	
	31	20·9	14										
Maternity No. 7 ...	18·6	15·6	11	6	110·74	2	145·75	145·75					
Female Medical No. 8	47	18	10·6	22	62·57	22	570	574					
Male Surgical No. 9 ...	31	20·9	14	12	64·40	12	200	200					
Female Medical No. 10	79·6	22	14	24	313·27	18	520	520					
Male Medical No. 11...	110	30	16	40	202·82	27	—	—					
Paying General No. 12	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	1	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	49·75	18	18	12	10·31	23	258·50	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	49·75	18	18	12	8·98	25	258·50	—					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	92	35·5	14	28	23·94	42	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	14·83	12·75	10	6·76	25	229·93	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 5	53	15	12	8	71·04	28	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	61·22	28	563	—					
Maternity No. 7 ..	15·66	14·83	12·75	2	116·11	3	98·58	—					
Kitulgala.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	19	616	554					
Female Medical No. 2	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	32	616	554					
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	19	1070·7	1028·7					
Female Surgical No. 4	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	28	1070·7	1028·7	—	Yes	—	—	
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	33	14	16	4	113	11	66·66	66·66					
Kolonna.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	44	20	15·6	12	1000	30	275	275		Yes			The floor of these Parangi and Surgical Wards is still being cow-dunged
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	708	18	258	258	No	Yes	—	—	
Male General No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	36	326	326		and 1 Privy			
Female General No. 4	68·5	35	15	18	2000	39	600	600		Yes			
Rakwana.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	80	22	270	270					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	55	24	270	270					
Female Surgical No. 3	40	22	15	12	80	27	270	270					
Female Medical No. 4	35	22	15	12	64	35	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ...	50	20⅓	16	14	59·80	32	215	215					
Female Medical No. 6	29	20⅓	16	10	49·13	23	145	145					
Maternity No. 7 ..	14	12	10	2	84	2	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	28	13	14·3	8	1297	11	240	240					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	76	20	15·6	20	1248	24	493	493					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1248	14	268	268					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	76	20	15·6	26	1248	35	493	493					
Female Surgical No. 5	42·5	20·16	20	12	1778·27	28	500	172	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Maternity No. 6 ..	22·5	18	20	6	987	9	—	—					
Female Medical No. 7	42·5	20·66	20	12	1809·19	14	591	170					
Female Medical No. 8	40·5	20·25	20	18	1366·86	20	598	305					
Additional Maternity	21·5	20·16	20	6	987	8	244	46					
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	55	31	20	6	1248	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	16	12	79·55	36	Wards low-country type	are of new	—	—	None	None	
Male Medical ..	70	20	16	8	74·66								
Female Surgical ...	13	20	16	4	15·40	27							
Female Medical ..	61	20	16	16	72·48								

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to the baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewerage ; and what is the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

Western Province.

Avissawella.—Unlimited. Reservoir. Good. A bath and a lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

Convict Hospital, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. Two general bathing places in the open air; one in the Borella Convict Hospital and the other in the Infectious Disease Hospital. There are seven latrines in all. Sewerage by means of drains; no privies.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. Baths and shower baths. Water-carriage system, a very great improvement upon the old bucket system.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are two bathrooms and four lavatories. Mansergh.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Water-carriage system.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—The quantity of water available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are ten bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarter of an inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Quantity unlimited. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two lavatories, one for the Europeans and the other for natives. Sewerage by means of drains. Water-closet (Mansergh) system adopted. They are satisfactory.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply; taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms in connection with the various wards of the asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed as receptacles for the excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and incinerated in the "Silchar cinerator" at a distance from the wards.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led into a reservoir in the hospital. Very good. Attached to the wards there are six bathrooms, which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and wastings to a good distance. The privies are of dry-earth system, provided with Doulton's squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches twice a day at some distance from the hospital. No urinals provided.

Kalutara.—Unlimited quantity. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms are attached to wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed by Local Board coolies and are buried outside the town daily.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—Thirty gallons of water a day for each patient. Pumped up to a service tank from a neighbouring well dug for the purpose. Quality is satisfactory. Baths and lavatories are put up in the same buildings connected with the wards, but separated from each other by a wall. Dry-earth system adopted. Buckets are removed twice a day, and excreta are buried in trenches nearly 250 yards away from hospital.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers, and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Night soil are removed by the Conservancy Department.

Mahara.—Unlimited quantity. Obtained from Ragama by means of pipes. Wholesome. Satisfactory. Dry-earth system satisfactory.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish. Boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms; similarly, the female ward. Dry-earth system.

Neboda.—About two gallons for a day. A well; water is pumped to a storage tank by the means of an engine worked by petrol. From the storage tank the water is distributed by pipes. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain and waste water are conveyed out of the ground by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in shallow trenches in grounds kept apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. A well in the vicinity supplies the drinking water. A well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing and flushing drains, &c. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom, except the ward No. 1 with tubs. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises, and all are able to have baths twice a week. The dry-earth system is used. latrines are in good order and can be kept clean. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried after disinfection in grounds about a mile distant from the hospital.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Satisfactory. There are two latrines, one for males and one for females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied twice a day and the contents are removed by the Sanitary Board, Panadure, and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always kept clean.

Pimbura.—About four gallons. Well. Unsatisfactory. Bathrooms connected to each ward, two rooms for each ward. Dry-earth system; excreta conveyed a good distance and buried in trenches.

Digitized by Google

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—*Ad libitum.* Water pumped from a large well, then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room. Cement floors. Latrines on dry-earth system. The sewage is buried in superficial trenches 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. Night soil is removed twice a day and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

Central Province.

Agrapatana.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories in each ward. Cement drains round hospital buildings. Dry-earth system; cleaned twice daily.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well, one mile away from the hospital, used for drinking purposes, and hospital well for washing, &c. The water from the town well is good, but hospital well water is brackish and unwholesome. There are bathrooms and tubs allocated to each ward, where water is supplied to those who are unable to walk, others prefer to bathe in the streams, &c., that are close by. The excreta is carried to a distance of about half a mile from the hospital and buried there. The privies are supplied with buckets and dry earth and washed twice daily.

Deltota.—Unlimited. Mountain spring; through pipes from a connected cistern, which is filled with water through a filter bed. Good and wholesome. A bathroom near each ward, one latrine for females and two latrines for males, each provided with water tap and zinc bath tub. Dry-earth system.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula-Kotagala.—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, and each has a tap and a zinc bath. The dry-earth system is adopted. The privies are always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. The natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs; two rooms for males and one for females, and these rooms are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates, and the system is a dry-earth system. The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited in the hospital premises at present. Nil.

Gampola.—Unlimited. From the reservoir at Ambalawa. Good. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc bathtub is placed in each bathroom to collect water from the tap. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—*Ad libitum.* Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled with water for the use of the patients and House Officers. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice daily.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir, water being conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital in pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for males and six for females. Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—*Ad libitum.* Through pipes from a cemented reservoir, which is connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Four bathrooms for male and female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Doulton's squatting plates. Contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as is required. From the town reservoir. Good, rather hard. Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out daily and the night soil buried some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited quantity. Spring water, which is collected in a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid underground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are cemented drains all round the ward. The dry-earth system is adopted, with regard to the privies. The excreta is removed twice daily and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Unlimited quantity. Irrigation channel. Unfit for drinking purposes without previous treatment. Two rooms for males and one for females. Bathtubs are provided and always kept full of water. Majority of patients bathe under a spout from the irrigation channel. Dry-earth system. Buckets removed twice daily and contents buried at a distance from the hospital. Clean.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited. Mountain stream in reserved area, and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Cemented rooms and zinc baths. Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed twice daily.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males, one bathroom for females; water is provided with underground pipes. Dry-earth system adopted. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain spring running along the hospital boundary. Water conducted along zinc pipes to a cemented cistern, whence it flows through a tap. Of pure and excellent quantity. It is also filtered before use. There are six bathrooms, two for males and four for females, connected to the wards. Each room is provided with a tub. There are three sets of latrines, one for males and the other two for females, each consisting of two compartments on dry-earth system. Excreta are removed thrice a day and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Teldeniya.—Unlimited during rainy season, and limited in dry weather. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails, water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females connecting the respective wards. Convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river baths. The latrines are provided with squatting plates that are fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in trenches at a distance from hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of Jewell's filter. The water from a stream, which takes its rise high above in the hills, stored up in a tank, protected with barbed wire fence. and carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from there to the Jewell's filter. The filtered water is stored up in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and hospital buildings by several lead pipes. Water is wholesome and of good quality, the flavour of the fresh stream water being covered by alum. Permanent bath and lavatory rooms are attached to each ward, and zinc bathtubs are supplied. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates are supplied, and are in use. They are kept in good and clean condition.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital ground. Poor in quality. It is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females, but the patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for male and female patients respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground, about 200 yards away from the hospital.

Deniyaya.—Unlimited supply. Reservoir. Good. Six bathrooms, four for males and two for females. There are ten latrines, six for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Latrines are fly-proofed with Doulton's squatting plates.

Elpitiya.—Fourteen gallons. Well water pumped into a reservoir and distributed by pipes. Good. Each ward has two baths and two lavatories attached. Privies dry-earth system.

Galle.—An unlimited quantity. Drinking water is supplied by a contractor from a well at Labuduwa. Water for other purposes is obtained from the town supply, which is derived from Hiyare reservoir. The drinking water is of good quality. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil is dealt with by the Municipality.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—Sufficient quantity. From a well in the hospital compound. Good. There are two other wells used by patients for bathing purposes. Those who can help themselves bathe near the well, others are supplied with water for bathing purposes. Dry-earth system.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes. From the wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom where water is stored up in a zinc tub. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines.

Matara.—Unlimited. Local Board well, about a mile from hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking water. Chalky and needs boiling, and has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathrooms attached to the latrines, but the patients are sent to the river adjoining to the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on dry-earth system, and the night soil is removed daily by Local Board and buried out of town.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and a dry-earth system is attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system and clean (Doulton's squatting plates in use).

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during the rainy weather. Water is scarce during the dry season. Irrigation channel which runs by the side of the hospital. There is a well also in the hospital premises, but it runs dry during the dry season. Satisfactory; water is boiled and filtered before being used. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female section of each ward. Patients are allowed to bathe in the irrigation channel which runs by the side of the hospital. Dry-earth system (with Doulton's squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the forest at a distance from the hospital.

Udugama.—Sufficient quantity. A well constructed in the premises. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories are attached to wards Nos. 1 and 6. And the other wards are provided with a bathroom and a lavatory each. Dry-earth system. Buckets being emptied twice a day. Condition of privies good.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Separate bathrooms and lavatories for males and females near their respective wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed by the Local Board and buried about five miles away from the hospital at Araly.

Kilinochchi.—Ten gallons, The Kilinochchi hospital well and the well in the Irrigation Circuit Bungalow. Fresh and good. There are temporary lavatories and bathrooms. Dry-earth system clean and good.

Mannar.—An unlimited quantity for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of a good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in the jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines with three closets provided with Doulton's squatting plates, one for males and the other for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking, &c., is obtained from the public well about quarter of a mile from the hospital; a water cooly is engaged. For other purposes from the hospital well. Public well fairly good. Hospital well brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Dry-earth system. In good condition.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good; water is boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked in the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From wells in the hospital premises. Is clear, transparent, and wholesome. Three male and one female wards. Two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine and the other with a connected cistern used as a bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with the verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, the other being furnished with a zinc bathtub and used as a bathroom. The latrines are conducted in the dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited quantity. Pipe supply from hand pumped up into a tank filtered through a Jewell's filter and distributed. Somewhat hard, otherwise good. Bath and lavatories detached from the wards, water service fitted to all bathrooms; all wards provided with bath and latrines. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates raised a foot and a half or so from ground level.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in hospital premises. Fairly good, slightly blackish, Two bathrooms, one for each sex with cement cistern. There are three latrines two for males and one for females conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily and oftener when required, and buried in the jungle a considerable distance away from the hospital.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa.—As much as required. Pipe service from wells at Batticaloa Bar. Good. There are four bathrooms and lavatories. There are no privies, but there are latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during dry weather, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From the wells in the hospital premises. Pure and good. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on dry-earth system with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and excreta removed twice a day and buried at a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Maha-oya.—There is plenty of water supply during the rainy season. It is difficult to procure water during the dry season. From an inadequately protected shallow well. Unsatisfactory. The water is always boiled and filtered when used for drinking purposes. There are two bathrooms, one for each of the permanent wards. Each room is provided with a tub, and the patients are supplied with sufficient quantity of water for washing purposes. There are no bathrooms for the temporary parangi wards, and hence the patients from those wards are allowed to make use of the above-mentioned bathrooms. Dry-earth system. Excreta buried in the jungle far removed from the hospital. Privies are well kept.

Mantivu Leper Asylum.—Unlimited. Pipe system; water conveyed by pipes from the Batticaloa Bar. Stored in a tank and distributed to the wards by supply pipes. Good. Lavatories and bathrooms attached to the wards. Dry-earth system.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. The water for washing and bathing is obtained from a well in the hospital premises. That for cooking and drinking from a well in the esplanade opposite the hospital. The water from the hospital well is brackish, from the other good. There are two of each, one set attached to the male and the other to the female general wards. They are connected to the wards by covered ways. Fresh water baths are given to patients as required. Convalescent and skin diseases have baths in the sea, which is just behind the hospital. The dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice a day. There are two seats in each of the latrine. They are in good condition.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw.—Only sufficient for drinking purposes. From a well in the seabeach. The water is supplied by the water contractor. Good. Bathing is not possible in the hospital owing to the limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent out to the public baths or to the river for their baths. Dry-earth system. Buckets are daily removed and the contents buried outside the Local Board limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity, except during the drought, when the hospital well ran dry. A well in the hospital premises; water is boiled and filtered before use. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines, two for males and the other for females. Latrines are worked under the dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

Kurunegala.—*Ad libitum.* Two wells within the hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing the hospital premises. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected and removed outside the premises and burnt. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried on an estate adjoining the premises.

Maravila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—*Ad libitum.* Chiefly and entirely the hospital well. Very hard. Hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths: patients very often prefer to bathe in irrigation channel which runs close to the hospital instead of water from the well. Lavatories: dry-earth system is carefully carried out. There are six latrines for males and three for females. Privies are kept clean, and the buckets are removed twice daily.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern well in the hospital premises connected by one underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring half a mile distant supplies water to the reservoir. Sample of water condemned by the Government Bacteriologist as being unfit for human consumption. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are five bathrooms, two for males and three for females. There are eight fly-proof latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and taken by the Local Board coolies for burial.

Ridigama.—Twelve gallons. Well. Good. Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards. Dry-earth system.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura —Unlimited. Two wells in the compound. Indifferent. Seven bathrooms and seven latrines. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Mihintale.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital premises. Slightly brackish. There are two bathrooms and lavatories, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital premises.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water and the river. Fairly satisfactory, is boiled and cooled before use. Bathrooms are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Badulla.—Unlimited supply. Mountain spring. Two reservoirs in the grounds, one fed by pipes fixed to main supply. Good. Eight bathrooms and lavatories with water service. Dry-earth system; very clean.

Buttala.—An unlimited quantity. There is a well sunk in the premises. Also a stream flows by. Good, has to be boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. Bathrooms are provided for both male and female wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to the trenching grounds and there buried.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system; good.

Koslanda.—Unlimited. A main spring half a mile away. Pure, slightly hard. Two bathrooms attached to the male wards. Two bathrooms attached to each of the female wards (3 and 4). No lavatories. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily and buried in trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. Water is conveyed to the hospital by means of pipes from a stream about 2 miles away. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Sufficient. Well for drinking and stream for bathing. Fairly good. Bathrooms are converted into storerooms. Cement drains. Pail system with dry-earth to cover excreta. Privies are in good condition.

Monaragala.—Quantity varies according to atmospheric condition. Rain water is collected into the underground cement tanks from the roof area of the hospital building. Good, pure, tasteless, and odourless. There are nine lavatories and seven baths attached to wards opening into a passage leading to the verandah round the wards. Open cemented drains round all the buildings. The privies are clean. Dry-earth system is stopped. Excreta removed twice daily and buried at a distance from hospital.

Passara.—Unlimited. From the water system installation from a protected hill top and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards with water taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka.—Unlimited. Well, by means of a pump. Good. Each ward is provided with bath. Dry-earth system.

Balangoda.—Unlimited. A spring in town. Good. Water kept in tubs in bathrooms, taps provided. Dry-earth system; well kept.

Eheliyagoda.—Quantity available is found insufficient at times, another well is to be sunk on the premises shortly. A well in hospital premises. Indifferent. Convalescent patients go to a stream close by for baths. Lavatories are in order and mosquito-proofed. Open sewerage, very clean.

Kahawatta.—A reservoir in hospital grounds holds 5,000 gallons; however, the quantity available for the patient is at times insufficient. From a natural spring on a hill about ⅞ of a mile from hospital. Water conveyed to the reservoir and from the reservoir to the wards by pipes. Not good. Water in tanks treated with Chlorogen and Milton every ten days. Drinking water boiled and filtered before use. Two bathrooms attached to each ward, a galvanized iron tub placed in each bathroom, and water supplied by 2½-inch taps. Two latrines attached to each ward, and Doulton's squatting plates fixed to the floor level in each, and a bucket placed below. Fine fly-proof trap door placed behind each. Buckets are removed twice daily, in the morning and evening, and their contents buried far away from the hospital. Rain water carried away in open cement concrete drains.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females with tubs. The Kelani river in the vicinity also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. Well water. Pure. Water is pumped from the well to a tank erected at a higher level, and from it pipes lead to bathrooms, latrines, and quarters. Dry-earth. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water is conveyed by pipes to a reservoir in hospital from a spring half a mile away. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system. Clean. Nil.

Kolonna.—Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes sufficient. Water for drinking is well water and good water, is insufficient during the dry season as the well runs dry. A stream behind hospital for cooking, washing, &c. A well in hospital premises for drinking purposes. Boiled and filtered before use for drinking purposes. Water carried in buckets from stream to baths and lavatories. Convalescent patients bathe in the river. Sewerage. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed and buried twice a day at a distance from the hospital. Privies clean.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, and the water is boiled and filtered before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily and excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on in the premises by means of pipes from about half a mile in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system.

Undugoda.—A sufficient quantity. Natural spring. Pure. Water service is provided to the bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital. Low Doulton's squatting plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1922.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
Western Province.			
Avissawella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	Frequent visits were made by District Engineer and Provincial Engineer and one visit by Director of Public Works, but no entries were made
Convict Hospital, Borella.			
Of surprise ..	Two ..	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and several by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Several times by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and Provincial Surgeon	None
Branch Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Police Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Eight by the Inspector-General of Police; one by Deputy Inspector-General of Police; seven by Deputy Inspector-General, Criminal Investigation Department; five by Superintendent of Police; twenty-two by Assistant Superintendent of Police
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Two by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Ingiriya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Kalutara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Sanatorium, Kandana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One District Engineer, Negombo
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Mahara.			
Of Surprise ..	One by the Acting Governor	One by Acting Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE—contd.			
Neboda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	One by Assistant Government Agent
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Panadure.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Pimbura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	Two by Planting Visitors
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Officer Administering the Government	One by Hon. Mr. O. C. Tillekeratne, M.L.C.
Watupitiwala.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Director of Public Works
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Agrapatana.			
By Appointment ...	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Assistant Government Agent, Matale
Deltota.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and one by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Dikoya.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Assistant Government, Agent, Central Province, Kandy
Dimbula-Kotagala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Assistant Government Agent, Central Province; three by Planting Visitors
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	One by the Acting Governor	Three by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Three by Planting Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two by Planting Visitors
Madulkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province
Matale			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ...	None	None	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Mulhalkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Nawalapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None ..	Two by Provincial and District Engineers
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Unofficial Hospital Visitor	—
Ramboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Teldeniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Government Agent, Central Province; one by Assistant Government Agent, Central Province
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	One by Unofficial Planting Visitor
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent, Southern Province
Elpitiya,			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	By Government Agent Southern Province; Director of Public Works Department; Provincial Engineer; and District Engineer
Galle.			
By Appointment	None	None	By Government Agent, Southern Province
Of Surprise ..	None	Several times by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	Provincial Engineer, Southern Province, and District Engineer
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One	None
Hambantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Assistant Government Agent
Matara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent
Tangalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Assistant Government Agent, Hambantota
Tissamaharama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
Udugama.			
By Appointment ..	None	One	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	None ..	None
By Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Kilinochchi.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by the Government Agent, Northern Province
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	Two	Three
Mantota.			
of Surprise ..	None	On April 28, 1922, and August 14, 1922	On May 12, 1922; June 29, 1922; and Nov. 28, 1922

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province, Jaffna	One by Government Agent, Northern Province, Jaffna
Point Pedro.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Talaimannar.			
By Appoinment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	None	One by Assistant Government Agent
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon	None
Kalmunai.			
By Appointment ...	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent; one by Director of Public Works
Maha-oya.			
By Appoinment ..	One ..	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Mantivu Leper Asylum.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincal Surgeon, Eastern Province	One by Government Agent, Eastern Province; one by Director of Public Works
Trincomalee.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	None	One
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Four
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	Four
Dandagamuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	One by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Marawila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Puttalam.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE			
Ridigama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Anuradhapura.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Acting Governor None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province	None
Mihintale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent; one by Office Assistant

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Alutnuwara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	Two by District Engineer, Badulla; one by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Badulla.			
Of Surprise .	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Planting Visitors
Buttala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Director of Public Works
Haputale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Koslanda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva; one by Director of Public Works
Lunugala.			
Of Surprise ..	One	Three	Three
Medagama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	One
Monaragala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva; and one by Inspecting Medical Officer	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva; one by Director of Public Works; three by Planting Visitors
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Aranayaka.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	None
Balangoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	None
Eheliyagoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Kahawatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla; one by Director of Public Works, Colombo
Kegalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent; one by Mr. H. L. Murray, Planter
Kolonna.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent; one by Director of Public Works
Ratnapura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Several visits were made by the Provincial Engineer and the District Engineer during the year
Undugoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla; two by Planting Visitors

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella Hospital.—I. Produced and examined by the Inspecting Officers. II. No. III. None.

Convict Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. No.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Produced. II. No ; properly made up to date. III. None.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. Register books were produced whenever they were asked for. II. They were always made up to date. III. None.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. They were produced. II. Not on any occasion. III. None.

Ingiriya Hospital.—I. Books were produced ; duly made up to date. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. No.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—I. Yes. II. No. III. No.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. None.

Jail Hospital, Mahara.—I. The books were produced on all occasions. II. Found always made up to date. III. Nil.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Duly made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Always properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were always kept up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. No. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula-Kotagala Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. No.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—Books were produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up and kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found to be properly made up to date. III. None.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions before Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. None.

Elpitiya Hospital.—I. Produced whenever asked for. II. No. III. Nil.

Galle Hospital.—I. Produced whenever required. II. No. III. Nil.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found to be properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Udugama Hospital.—I. Not produced on one occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Kilinochchi Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on every occasion. II. No occasion. III. Nil.

Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Talaimannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept and up to date. III. None.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. They were always properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Maha-oya Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on two occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantivu Leper Asylum.—I. Yes. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. None.

Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever they are called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to the date of examination. III. Nil.

Marawila Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced to the Provincial Surgeon. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Puttalam Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Ridigama Hospital.—I. Register books were not produced on one occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Mihintale Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found made up to date. III. None.

Badulla Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on three occasions. Not produced on the occasion of the visit of the Director of Public Works. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. None.

Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records were produced on every inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Medagama Hospital.—Register books were produced on both occasions Provincial Surgeon visited; when the Government Agent visited once the books were not produced. II. Never. III. None.

Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Balangoda Hospital.—I. Produced. II No. III. Nil.

Eheliyagoda Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.

Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on all visits. II. No. III. Nil.

Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.

Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date at every inspection. III. Nil.

Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Undugoda Hospital.—I. Books were produced at the Provincial Surgeon's visits. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose and Throat.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																							
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	550	1	54	176	12	94	41	8	3	1	14	136	353	3	52	89	..	226		7	236	..	2,056
	,, of deaths ..	23	..	15	..	1	17	6	..	..	..	..	24	30	..	6	8	..	4		1	3	..	138
Convict Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	1354	3	22	87	1	82	29	754	22	4	4	52	320	8	40	..	2[1]	264		..	91	..	3,158
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	5	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	4	8	..	1	..	..	4		..	..	..	41
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	15	..	2	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	31	..	1	2909	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,002
	,, of deaths ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	19	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	78
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	27	..	..	593	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	3470	39	527	832	210	131	499	7	..	14	359	1109	2095	58	400	67	75	858		29	5769	..	16,548
	,, of deaths ..	286	15	232	5	52	9	68	1	..	..	27	431	308	..	64	5	..	59		2	342	..	1,906
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	404	6	90	106	45	273	26	7	2	2	31	281	449	6	244	231	14	171	..	7	20	..	2,415
	,, of deaths ..	40	4	34	29	5	93	4	1	..	..	5	104	79	1	17	18	3	7	..	2	2	..	448
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	578	..	..	164	5	17	3	46	3	1	9	66	92	4	2	6	7	64	76	2	35	..	1,180
	,, of deaths ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1451	4	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	622	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	468	7	30	79	5	159	25	10	2	..	11	62	230	1	26	57	3	178		8	108	..	1,469
	,, of deaths ..	12	2	8	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	2	10	27	..	6	3	1	3		2	2	..	69
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	396	1	17	101	6	132	33	8	1	1	26	55	211	2	41	77	8	235		3	301	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	23	1	4	..	..	20	1	..	..	..	6	8	30	..	3	2	..	10		..	6	..	..
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	184
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	775	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	14		..	1	..	804
	,, of deaths ..	56	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	58
Mahara	No. of cases ..	3705	..	1	41	..	35	29	664	29	..	2	62	489	..	29	..	35	455		..	286	..	5.862
	,, of deaths ..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	35
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	430	..	33	71	1	177	21	1	3	2	3	88	156	..	128	202	..	218		1	310	..	1,845
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	2	1	..	15	1	..	..	..	1	16	3	..	19	8	..	..		..	3	..	90
Neboda	No. of cases ..	889	..	97	184	14	220	30	11	10	3	17	90	317	9	55	58	8	282	..	2	109	..	2,405
	,, of deaths ..	16	..	10	2	1	5	1	..	..	..	4	14	18	..	6	4	..	5	..	..	8	..	94
Negombo	No. of cases ..	836	..	17	144	2	213	18	8	5	1	5	152	353	2	22	205	1	393	..	10	330	..	2,717
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	4	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	34	49	..	2	9	..	9	..	1	11	..	182
Panadure	No. of cases ..	227	..	11	48	..	52	18	..	1	..	9	48	128	..	39	35	11	99	..	4	146	..	876
	,, of deaths ..	13	..	4	3	..	9	1	..	..	..	3	12	10	..	6	5	..	2	..	1	3	..	72
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	540	3	27	138	1	95	20	11	1	..	3	95	278	22	49	25	3	237	3	..	173	..	1,725
	,, of deaths ..	18	..	3	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	2	15	30	3	1	3	..	5	..	..	2	..	88
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,204
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	347	5	20	50	4	39	22	1	..	..	7	69	165	4	38	32	14	36	131	..	153	..	1,137
	,, of deaths ..	8	2	4	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	1	13	22	1	8	2	..	4	2	..	4	..	77

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Central Province.																								
Agrapatana	No. of cases ..	33	..	2	26	..	22	1	2	..	..	1	74	78	..	12	13	..	14	27	1	33	..	339
	,, of deaths..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	6	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	5	..	42
Dambulla	No. of cases ..	1,920	..	..	76	..	74	6	..	..	1	..	41	80	11	11	2	..	130	72	2	43	..	2,469
	,, of deaths..	31	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	17	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	67
Deltota	No. of cases ..	161	..	10	90	4	124	12	9	..	..	..	54	143	..	36	16	..	112		1	56	..	828
	,, of deaths..	11	..	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	19	..	4	1	..	..		1	3	..	54
Dikoya	No. of cases ..	152	2	9	229	6	44	188	10	..	..	..	90	313	..	16	31	4	91	..	2	103	..	1,290
	,, of deaths..	13	2	..	4	1	1	21	..	..	..	..	21	71	..	6	7	1	1	..	..	4	..	153
Dimbula-Kotagala ..	No. of cases ..	129	..	4	88	6	133	11	15	4	..	3	54	138	1	32	20	1	72	..	1	68	..	780
	,, of deaths..	11	..	1	3	1	11	4	..	..	..	3	10	18	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	71
Dolosbage	No. of cases ..	63	..	4	61	2	39	5	..	1	1	3	64	125	..	17	10	2	70		..	44	..	511
	,, of deaths..	6	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	10	4	..	9	2	1	..		..	1	..	51
Gampola	No. of cases ..	342	2	7	99	2	156	18	10	2	..	7	116	189	1	45	41	3	109	37	4	110	..	1,300
	,, of deaths..	24	1	3	3	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	21	37	..	6	1	..	2	..	1	5	..	119
Kandy	No. of cases ..	2,053	14	47	557	53	643	232	547	28	2	30	416	1,019	14	239	472	24	306	574	12	483	..	7,765
	,, of deaths..	64	8	21	..	3	122	4	..	..	..	8	90	127	..	25	10	..	5	..	..	26	..	513
Lindula	No. of cases ..	208	..	17	129	4	72	22	13	2	..	5	67	188	..	83	41	3	49	23	..	84	..	1,010
	,, of deaths..	9	..	7	4	..	10	3	..	..	..	2	15	14	..	20	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	95
Madulkele	No. of cases ..	141	2	14	75	6	128	10	12	6	..	5	113	205	2	43	20	1	154		..	50	..	987
	,, of deaths..	8	..	2	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	16	25	..	6	4	..	1		..	2	..	70
Maskeliya	No. of cases ..	126	7	1	138	..	201	22	10	2	..	3	121	159	4	36	30	..	59		1	85	..	1,005
	,, of deaths..	8	..	1	2	..	16	3	..	..	..	..	23	29	..	5	3	..	2		..	4	..	96
Matale	No. of cases ..	1,003	1	56	235	16	386	42	16	13	3	19	154	709	10	79	80	6	422	193	23	326	..	..
	,, of deaths..	41	..	13	4	2	37	5	1	..	..	4	42	87	..	8	5	..	6	4	..	10	..	..
Maturata	No. of cases ..	105	1	..	84	1	82	9	3	..	..	1	148	110	..	35	22	2	53	..	..	68	..	724
	,, of deaths..	3	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	19	8	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	50
Mulhalkele	No. of cases ..	279	1	5	32	1	104	11	20	3	..	5	52	93	3	34	8	6	121		..	38	..	816
	,, of deaths..	6	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	4	..	1	1		..	2	..	30
Nawalapitiya	No. of cases ..	503	..	19	193	8	166	29	28	5	2	21	127	516	11	55	76	16	72	172	1	175	..	2,195
	,, of deaths..	16	..	5	..	..	16	3	..	..	..	2	20	50	..	7	6	..	2	3	..	1	..	131
Nuwara Eliya	No. of cases ..	485	5	14	255	4	238	32	29	5	2	11	228	279	1	61	51	14	183	..	5	139	..	2,041
	,, of deaths..	9	2	3	3	1	9	8	..	..	..	1	34	13	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	98
Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	135	1	5	145	..	122	15	7	..	1	27	137	194	2	50	43	12	114		2	61	..	1,073
	,, of deaths..	13	..	1	2	..	5	2	..	..	..	5	18	10	..	17	4	..	2		..	4	..	83
Ramboda	No. of cases ..	141	..	7	110	5	88	10	9	2	1	3	106	248	2	25	12	1	110	..	3	57	..	940
	,, of deaths..	8	..	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	23	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	5	..	55
Teldeniya	No. of cases ..	409	..	13	74	..	138	22	4	4	1	11	58	164	2	24	29	10	147		1	144	..	1,255
	,, of deaths..	21	..	4	2	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	9	23	1	9	5	..	..		..	7	..	91
Uda Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	185	..	4	108	3	159	7	20	3	1	5	96	93	..	34	19	7	139		..	67	..	950
	,, of deaths..	13	..	2	2	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	11	10	..	4	3	..	3		..	6	..	62
Southern Province.																								
Balapitiya	No. of cases ..	1,600	..	13	96	4	154	10	3	2	4	2	37	173	1	21	25	3	299		11	262	..	2,720
	,, of deaths..	11	..	3	..	..	16	1	..	..	..	..	6	18	..	2	3	..	..		..	8	..	68
Doniyaya	No. of cases ..	523	..	17	106	14	79	23	11	4	3	4	76	345	13	47	16	6	177	46	2	116	..	1,628
	,, of deaths..	9	..	3	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	12	20	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	4	..	64

Digitized by Google

Elpitiya	No. of cases ..	15	..	3	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	1	2	..	8	4	..	5	..	63
	„ of deaths..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Galle	No. of cases ..	2,818	..	271	447	121	668	155	357	28	19	125	384	1,257	..	309	220	23	1330	..	8	554	..	9,094
	„ of deaths..	36	..	23	3	2	29	6	7	..	..	14	23	111	..	17	13	..	28	..	..	26	..	338
Bathfield House, Unawatuna ..	No. of cases ..	261	..	..	1	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	145	..	..	4	..	461
	„ of deaths..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Hambantota	No. of cases ..	232	..	11	21	1	32	6	..	..	..	4	59	39	..	8	5	1	71	..	1	30	..	521
	„ of deaths..	5	..	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	17	6	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	39
Matara	No. of cases ..	664	2	62	122	26	71	24	13	1	..	12	63	297	3	72	45	14	255	..	5	248	..	1,999
	„ of deaths.	16	1	12	1	3	8	2	..	..	..	..	10	51	..	6	3	..	3	..	..	18	..	134
Tangalla	No. of cases ..	294	..	..	14	..	46	5	12	..	..	..	38	70	..	11	2	..	115	..	..	109	..	716
	„ of deaths..	6	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	6	20	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	48
Tissamaharama.. ..	No. of cases ..	526	..	7	77	2	47	10	1	3	1	9	187	82	7	35	13	1	138	122	4	101	..	1,373
	„ of deaths..	12	..	2	1	..	6	5	..	..	..	1	48	12	..	4	2	..	..	4	1	3	..	101
Udugama	No. of cases ..	665	..	21	38	9	203	24	8	6	2	5	39	261	7	38	10	2	141	93	..	68	..	1,640
	„ of deaths..	7	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	29
Northern Province.																								
Jaffna	No. of cases ..	636	4	..	80	27	280	17	8	..	..	1	168	235	1	91	54	5	82	196	5	341	..	2,231
	„ of deaths..	14	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	23	15	..	11	..	..	1	2	..	5	..	88
Kilinochchi	No. of cases ..	518	..	13	47	2	42	10	7	9	..	1	88	207	1	22	..	1	25	90	2	60	..	1,145
	„ of deaths ..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	26
Mannar	No. of cases ..	357	..	9	25	..	42	2	4	6	..	4	54	59	3	18	8	1	83		..	44	..	719
	„ of deaths..	13	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	3	..	..	2		..	1	..	33
Mantota	No. of cases ..	264	1	10	25	1	21	6	3	2	..	1	49	59	..	17	8	..	3	83	3	45	..	601
	„ of deaths..	5	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	12	10	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	35
Mullaittivu	No. of cases ..	238	..	2	15	..	24	2	1	..	..	..	18	39	..	11	5	..	15	49	1	38	..	458
	„ of deaths..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	13
Point Pedro	No. of cases ..	223	..	8	25	..	40	8	..	..	..	2	52	66	14	23	3	1	127		..	168	..	760
	„ of deaths..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	2	..	..	..	..	1		..	3	..	22
Talaimannar	No. of cases ..	318	..	3	8	..	35	4	1	..	..	1	17	33	..	4	4	..	22	..	..	..	..	458
	„ of deaths..	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Vavuniya	No. of cases ..	826	..	11	23	3	90	23	3	2	1	6	43	137	6	26	14	15	62		..	25	..	1,316
	„ of deaths ..	31	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	12	..	2	..	..	2		..	..	..	58
Eastern Province.																								
Batticaloa	No. of cases ..	549	..	27	42	11	128	8	5	4	1	..	81	115	9	15	3	2	404	..	3	133	..	1,540
	„ of deaths..	28	..	10	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	19	19	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	92
Kalmunai	No. of cases ..	437	1	8	18	2	58	9	5	3	3	7	35	51	1	18	4	3	60	68	..	113	..	904
	„ of deaths..	7	..	3	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	4	10	10	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	44
Maha-oya	No. of cases ..	518	..	4	20	..	25	..	3	1	1	8	30	40	2	15	5	..	85	..	..	96	..	853
	„ of deaths..	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	11	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	No. of cases ..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	„ of deaths..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trincomalee	No. of cases ..	322	..	4	28	1	34	3	1	3	..	2	60	77	4	16	5	1	102	..	2	56	..	721
	„ of deaths..	9	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
North-Western Province.																								
Chilaw	No. of cases ..	1,122	13	39	98	2	74	14	11	3	..	8	150	262	3	32	64	5	229	75	..	137	..	2,341
	„ of deaths ..	37	1	15	3	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	52	34	..	4	4	..	3	..	..	3	..	167
Dandagamuwa	No. of cases ..	594	2	28	62	1	42	8	2	3	1	8	94	152	4	47	33	14	250		..	175	..	1,520
	„ of deaths..	14	1	9	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	2	50	16	..	3	4	..	10		..	7	..	125
Kurunegala	No. of cases ..	1,717	7	64	237	..	244	25	6	1	1	4	301	548	6	117	118	1	665		5	543	..	4,610
	„ of deaths ..	106	1	20	6	..	53	6	..	..	..	..	113	110	..	31	10	..	20		..	22	..	498
Marawila	No. of cases ..	243	..	2	46	3	72	13	1	2	..	1	47	106	40	26	37	1	111		..	137	..	888
	„ of deaths ..	16	..	1	..	..	23	3	..	..	..	..	22	15	4	1	3	..	8		..	7	..	103
Nikaweratiya	No. of cases ..	453	..	26	28	4	36	12	2	..	..	14	60	110	4	22	9	6	112		1	44	..	943
	„ of deaths..	14	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	22	14	..	3	2	1	3		..	..	..	69
Puttalam	No. of cases ..	484	1	12	58	2	50	14	3	5	..	3	135	189	7	41	19	15	191	..	..	106	..	1,335
	„ of deaths..	26	1	3	1	..	9	4	..	..	..	1	38	28	2	5	2	2	5	..	..	4	..	131
Ridigama	No. of cases ..	219	8	10	28	1	28	7	..	3	..	2	102	59	..	20	6	..	16	144	..	39	..	692
	„ of deaths ..	17	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	35	16	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	80

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
North-Central Province.																								
Anuradhapura	No. of cases ..	2,103	3	1	130	4	230	22	14	11	2	36	234	377	12	114	87	4	504		3	206	..	4,097
	,, of deaths ..	101	..	..	..	1	15	2	..	..	..	6	57	56	..	20	3	..	1	..	..	6	..	268
Mihintale	No. of cases ..	470	..	1	20	..	45	7	1	..	..	..	32	27	..	42	1	..	50	..	..	10	..	706
	,, of deaths ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Province of Uva.																								
Alutnuwara	No. of cases ..	904	..	3	15	..	58	7	35	7	..	..	36	74	3	8	8	..	163		..	22	..	1,343
	,, of deaths ..	19	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	40
Badulla	No. of cases ..	1174	6	33	321	12	416	42	41	12	2	6	177	359	..	80	59	3	321	105	..	226	..	3,395
	,, of deaths ..	30	..	11	5	3	41	8	1	..	..	1	27	86	..	22	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	248
Buttala	No. of cases ..	615	4	12	45	3	47	12	42	7	2	4	45	139	1	32	1	3	41	267	..	37	..	1,359
	,, of deaths ..	15	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	9	7	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	41
Haputale	No. of cases ..	327	..	18	233	8	158	19	19	4	1	6	100	211	2	16	27	6	121	45	..	103	..	1,424
	,, of deaths ..	19	..	7	2	3	6	3	..	..	..	..	22	55	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	9	..	132
Koslanda	No. of cases ..	515	1	11	91	1	199	13	41	12	..	3	144	425	2	15	58	20	119		2	105	..	1,777
	,, of deaths ..	11	1	4	3	..	8	2	1	..	..	..	20	30	..	1	2	..	1		..	4	..	88
Lunugala	No. of cases ..	324	1	13	107	5	135	14	37	3	1	12	116	171	4	55	13	24	185		1	60	..	1,281
	,, of deaths ..	12	1	3	..	..	10	1	2	..	..	2	26	58	..	10	1	2	2		..	..	..	130
Medagama	No. of cases ..	472	..	24	44	5	40	8	13	3	3	8	35	61	2	14	5	3	242	..	..	55	..	1,037
	,, of deaths ..	13	..	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	28
Monaragala	No. of cases ..	338	1	8	66	4	78	19	9	4	..	3	55	67	1	43	3	5	221		1	65	..	991
	,, of deaths ..	8	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	13	..	9	1	..	3		..	..	..	46
Passara	No. of cases ..	305	..	5	95	1	96	10	15	3	1	4	48	116	4	28	15	2	130		1	73	..	952
	,, of deaths ..	38	..	2	1	1	11	1	..	..	..	1	7	22	..	10	4	..	4		..	3	..	105
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																								
Aranayaka	No. of cases ..	734	1	3	93	7	193	13	5	9	..	4	85	252	..	22	33	3	185	..	3	132	..	1,777
	,, of deaths ..	28	1	1	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	19	19	..	3	2	..	4	..	1	7	..	102
Balangoda	No. of cases ..	872	2	10	148	3	293	30	50	6	14	1	28	477	2	33	43	12	351		3	144	..	2,522
	,, of deaths ..	40	..	6	2	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	5	42	..	..	2	..	7		..	5	..	136
Eheliyagoda	No. of cases ..	875	9	153	..	..	190	22	5	3	..	1	97	175	7	43	42	6	..	164	..	115	..	1,907
	,, of deaths ..	10	1	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	..	..	15	11	..	8	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	65
Kahawatta	No. of cases ..	997	7	36	310	1	287	27	62	16	..	14	176	490	20	47	42	5	509	..	3	161	..	3,210
	,, of deaths ..	25	3	9	6	..	23	5	..	1	..	2	43	86	..	9	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	218
Karawanella	No. of cases ..	683	..	32	187	19	384	69	13	6	4	7	138	383	3	65	55	2	41	211	6	137	..	2,445
	,, of deaths ..	26	..	9	2	..	17	12	..	1	1	1	24	42	..	16	8	..	1	1	1	2	..	164
Kegalla	No. of cases ..	1254	..	56	155	11	266	24	8	7	3	22	147	283	3	110	88	11	302	106	1	217	..	3,074
	,, of deaths ..	60	..	11	1	..	25	1	..	..	..	3	37	40	..	9	7	1	4	..	..	9	..	208
Kitulgala	No. of cases ..	407	..	22	115	3	126	19	15	6	1	6	115	259	..	46	30	..	93	..	2	73	..	1,338
	,, of deaths ..	4	..	4	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	9	8	..	5	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	47
Kolonna	No. of cases ..	849	5	18	77	2	82	13	9	8	2	3	46	47	..	22	7	..	195	77	2	34	..	1,498
	,, of deaths ..	12	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	33
Rakwana	No. of cases ..	462	..	16	161	11	193	29	24	6	3	..	65	221	14	46	20	3	157	60	1	70	..	1,562
	,, of deaths ..	9	..	1	2	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	16	20	..	9	6	..	2	2	..	3	..	78
Ratnapura	No. of cases ..	560	..	9	266	15	267	35	12	4	2	14	92	322	20	55	84	6	287		4	195	..	2,249
	,, of deaths ..	21	..	6	5	1	27	5	..	..	..	3	23	63	1	8	9	..	9		1	6	..	188
Undugoda	No. of cases ..	274	3	3	101	..	176	21	4	4	..	..	63	162	2	24	19	..	110	..	1	67	..	1,034
	,, of deaths ..	15	3	..	1	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	16	17	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	65

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convict Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Enteric	—	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals, Colombo :—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever :—							
Influenza ..	70	—	2	—	—	—	—
Plague ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	59	—	5	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	None	—	—	—	—	—	
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	
Ingiriya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	
Pyæmia	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahara	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	Admitted for Enteric	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	5	Admitted for Erysipelas	—				
Pyæmia	3	Admitted for Pyæmia	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	3	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula-Kotagala Hospital :—							
Smallpox ..	5*	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	Six days ; admitted for Ulcer	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	42	—	13	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Of this number, 3 were treated in a temporary hospital here, and the first two cases from this district were sent to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Dikoya, till a temporary Infectious Diseases Hospital was put up here.

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Madulkele Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	12	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	237	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	298	—	5	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	18	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elpitiya Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udugama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	20	—	3	—	—	—	—
Kilinochchi Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Not attacked while in hospital	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital :—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maha-oya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	All admitted for the disease	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	All admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Enteric	—	—	—	—	—
Ridigama Hospital :—							
Malarial Fever ..	118	—	3	1	—	—	—
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.							
Alutnuwara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buttala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital:—							
Erysipelas	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Aranayaka Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	3	Admitted for Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	13	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital :—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital :—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1922.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.	Admissions in 1922.	Deaths in 1922.	† Total Cases Treated in 1922.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric ..	28	759	186	787	33
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	1	8	5	9	—
Malaria ..	590	27,518	470	28,108	711
Blackwater Fever ..	—	2	1	2	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	—	39	5	39	—
Malarial Cachexia ..	123	3,727	190	3,850	121
Filarial Diseases ..	—	29	1	29	—
Smallpox ..	1	43	7	44	3
Chickenpox ..	19	712	1	731	26
Measles ..	2	115	—	117	19
Whooping Cough ..	—	28	1	28	—
Diphtheria ..	2	44	2	46	2
Influenza ..	54	3,883	158	3,937	117
Acute Rheumatic Fever	—	84	14	84	3
Dysentery ..	144	3,717	626	3,861	137
Dengue ..	1	6	—	7	—
Leprosy ..	568	295	74	863	623
Parangi ..	184	5,107	28	5,291	115
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	130	8,810	28	8,940	235
Erysipelas ..	—	84	7	84	1
Mumps ..	—	214	—	214	33
Rabies ..	—	9	5	9	—
Tetanus ..	5	231	101	236	4
Plague ..	1	80	54	81	5
Other Epidemic Diseases	29	158	9	187	22
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia ..	1	40	7	41	—
Septicæmia ..	6	94	40	100	2
Other Septic Diseases	3	26	5	29	1
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary ..	308	2,834	769	3,142	332
Other Tubercular Diseases	17	310	55	327	16
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis ..	343	5,424	85	5,767	138
Gonorrhœa ..	119	2,561	15	2,680	87
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal)	28	571	8	599	38
Other Venereal Diseases	64	1,387	19	1,451	46
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma ..	4	133	39	137	5
Carcinoma ..	13	313	40	326	7
Non-malignant Growths	17	315	6	332	10
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	107	2,932	23	3,039	87
Diabetes Mellitus ..	10	190	14	200	12
Diabetes Insipidus ..	1	10	—	11	—
Alcoholism ..	—	13	—	13	—
Rickets ..	7	101	27	108	5
Scurvy ..	—	2	1	2	1

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.	Admissions in 1922.	Deaths in 1922.	† Total Cases Treated in 1922.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	2	88	42	90	3
Septic Meningitis	2	21	8	23	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	1	33	6	34	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	43	451	77	494	28
Cerebral Thrombosis	—	32	4	32	2
Paralysis	1	143	2	144	12
Idiocy	—	6	—	6	2
Mania (Chronic)	6	167	2	173	14
Melancholia	—	31	1	31	3
Dementia (Primary)	—	3	1	3	—
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	1	—	1	—
Delusional Insanity	1	16	—	17	4
Epilepsy	11	252	29	263	11
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	25	—	25	1
Convulsions	1	96	28	97	3
Neuritis	6	129	2	135	6
Neuralgia	8	200	1	208	3
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	55	664	39	719	32
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	33	2,244	7	2,277	56
Cornea	35	565	6	600	30
Lens	13	477	—	490	19
Iris	8	117	—	125	3
Optic Nerve and Retina	1	71	—	72	—
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	58	1,083	15	1,141	53
3.—Diseases of the Ear—					
External Ear	—	55	—	55	5
Middle Ear	10	269	—	279	5
Internal Ear	—	7	—	7	1
Other Diseases of the Ear	1	57	2	58	2
4.—Diseases of the Nose	4	122	1	126	5
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	2	42	11	44	—
Myocarditis	—	13	5	13	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	14	296	65	310	15
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	7	61	9	68	—
Aneurysm	2	35	4	37	—
Arterio-Sclerosis	—	8	1	8	—
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	—	109	1	109	3
Elephantiasis Arabum	4	98	—	102	7
Diseases of the Spleen	—	3	1	3	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Hæmorrhoids	35	359	36	394	17
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	4	87	2	91	1
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	1	—	1	—
Bronchitis	66	2,814	172	2,880	110
Asthma	23	970	35	993	35
Pneumonia, Lobular	26	1,277	552	1,303	45
Pneumonia, Lobar	39	3,062	1,227	3,101	151
Pleurisy	9	305	52	314	12
Empyema	1	49	12	50	2
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	61	690	40	751	54

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.	Admissions in 1922.	Deaths in 1922.	†Total Cases Treated in 1922.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	2	244	3	246	5
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	11	420	9	431	10
Gastric Ulcer	—	32	4	32	2
Gastritis	12	220	6	232	4
Gastro-Enteritis	2	68	9	70	—
Enteritis	58	1,233	349	1,291	46
Diarrhœa	100	2,468	626	2,568	110
Anchylostomiasis	625	9,742	987	10,367	444
Ascaris Lumbricoides	27	1,161	66	1,188	45
Tape Worm	—	10	—	10	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	—	5	—	5	—
Appendicitis	11	208	5	219	10
Hernia	17	336	16	353	10
Hernia, Strangulated	19	488	23	507	13
Intestinal Obstruction	1	144	35	145	4
Psilosis, Sprue	—	2	—	2	—
Other Diseases of the Intestines	3	417	15	420	9
Cirrhosis of Liver	10	275	83	285	8
Abscess of Liver	6	154	29	160	8
Peritonitis	3	180	80	183	6
Other Diseases of the Liver	2	234	27	236	6
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	77	2,342	120	2,419	83
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	3	120	5	123	10
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	2	72	2	74	11
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	3	52	1	55	3
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	4	34	—	38	1
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	9	—	9	—
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	2	72	2	74	12
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	57	948	258	1,005	53
Nephritis (Chronic)	55	901	238	956	32
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	4	214	15	218	12
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	10	332	15	342	2
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	15	543	9	558	25
Diseases of the Uterus	11	490	13	501	11
Uterine Tumours	—	21	—	21	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	1	79	—	80	3
Salpingitis	2	49	2	51	1
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	24	499	16	523	23
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	19	1	19	4
Other accidents of Pregnancy	1	95	14	96	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	4	25	6	29	—
Other accidents of Childbirth	1	227	43	228	4
Puerperal Septicæmia	11	367	122	378	12
Eclampsia	—	73	12	73	—
Placenta Prævia	—	27	7	27	—
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	6	1	6	—
Rupture of Perineum	—	16	—	16	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.	Admissions in 1922.	Deaths in 1922.	†Total Cases Treated in 1922.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1922.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—*contd.*					
Abortion	6	193	5	199	2
Miscarriage	2	61	3	63	1
Pregnancy	102	1,983	25	2,085	92
Partus	61	3,121	59	3,182	128
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	8	100	—	108	4
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	6	277	6	283	5
Diseases of Joints	9	245	10	254	16
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	16	196	62	212	9
Carbuncle	2	68	5	70	2
Furuncle	1	24	—	25	—
Ulcers	471	8,513	89	8,984	375
Abscess	126	3,010	59	3,136	134
Eczema	38	1,206	4	1,244	31
Pemphigus	1	6	—	7	—
Other Diseases of the Integument	178	5,456	86	5,634	182
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	1	16	1	17	—
Corrosive Acids	—	11	2	11	—
Metallic Poisons	1	20	3	21	2
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	61	5	62	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	6	—	6	—
Other Acute Poisoning	1	104	9	105	3
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	49	663	132	712	40
Multiple	2	176	18	178	10
Exhaustion	1	19	1	20	—
Shock	1	35	14	36	1
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, incised	49	1,439	16	1,488	46
Wounds, contused	62	2,326	6	2,388	56
Wounds, lacerated	53	1,497	15	1,550	61
Abrasions	15	441	—	456	12
Gun-shot	10	174	20	184	8
Fractures, simple	37	978	11	1,015	55
Fractures, compound	38	404	35	442	23
Fractures of Spine	—	9	6	9	1
Fractures of Skull	8	169	57	177	7
Sprains and Dislocations	9	324	5	333	7
Concussion of Brain	2	88	18	90	3
Compression of Brain	1	3	1	4	—
Injuries to Chest	1	35	4	36	4
Contusion	37	1,756	2	1,793	30
Injuries of the Abdomen	1	38	6	39	1
Injuries of the Pelvis	—	25	2	25	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	27	1	27	—
Other injuries not defined above	138	5,463	311	5,601	182
Total	6,264	157,101	10,021	163,365	6,330

RECAPITULATION.

I.—General Diseases—					
Epidemic	—	13	—	13	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

tals and Indepen
ditional jail hospit
e.]

ution.

	Nature.		Pers
..	Vs	..	2,6
..	H†	..	3,6
ben-			
..	C	..	13,3
..	C	..	4,1
..	Vs	..	4
..	C	..	2,3
..	Vs	..	2
..	C	..	2,7
..	Vs	..	2
..	Vs	..	2
..	C	..	3,7
..	Br	..	2,5
..	Vs	..	1,4
..	C	..	5,1
..	C	..	3,3
..	Vs	..	32
..	Vs	..	33
..	H†	..	2,22
..	Vs	..	42
..	C	..	3,70
..	Br	..	2,42
..	C	..	9,85
..	C	..	1,91
..	Vs	..	44
..	Vs	..	49
..	H	..	9,68
..	Vs	..	89
..	Vs	..	71
..	C	..	71
rel-			
..	Vs	..	23
..	C	..	2,37
..	Vs	..	12
Total		..	174,18

fna.

..	Vs	..	1,083
..	C	..	4,187
..	Vs	..	13
..	Vs	..	648
..	C	..	6,544
..	Br	..	3,312
..	Vs‡	..	135
..	C	..	958
..	Br	..	1,204
..	Br	..	192
..	C	..	2,021

by the Police and t

| | | Voluntarily seeking Admission. | | |

hose voluntarily seeking Admission—*contd.*

dians.						
ent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.		Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
Estate abourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
reated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
311	38	12·2	480	64	1,300	119
—	—	—	77	6	521	39
—	—	—	71	10	622	68
301	25	8·3	353	28	1,469	87
—	—	—	162	8	2,229	88
—	—	—	—	—	904	44
131	9	6·8	264	16	1,655	116
—	—	—	—	—	804	58
—	—	—	6	—	184	3
674	68	10·08	2,277	149	7,765	515
350	50	14·2	675	74	3,074	208
—	—	—	599	18	1,145	26
—	—	—	—	—	1,498	33
348	43	12·3	1,640	195	4,610	498
—	—	—	103	2	853	32
—	—	—	410	22	719	33
—	—	—	—	—	129	5
—	—	—	323	20	601	35
—	—	—	197	23	888	103
626	95	15·1	1,196	156	3,792	269
48	3	6·2	86	7	1,999	134
250	29	11·6	290	29	724	50
—	—	—	93	4	1,037	28
—	—	—	103	6	706	16
—	—	—	118	6	1,845	90
85	9	10·5	87	9	816	30
—	—	—	1	—	458	13
563	51	9·05	866	74	2,195	131
6	—	—	257	18	2,717	182
—	—	—	117	9	943	69
450	35	7·7	974	62	2,041	98
5	1	20·0	110	8	876	72
261	22	8·4	330	27	1,725	88
—	—	—	19	1	760	22
—	—	—	418	43	1,335	131
20	3	15·0	111	32	1,204	231
—	—	—	—	—	1,562	78
518	71	13·7	768	97	2,249	188
—	—	—	296	12	458	16
—	—	—	—	—	716	48
255	40	15·6	416	51	1,255	91
—	—	—	109	15	1,373	101
—	—	—	—	—	721	33
416	36	8·6	493	37	1,034	65
—	—	—	223	14	1,316	58
27	1	3·7	205	8	1,137	77
					160,451	10,783

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, FRIENDLY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
		Colombo Library	227 members ..	By subscription of members. Free house by Government.
		Colombo Pettah Library ..	310 do. ..	By subscription.
		Colombo Law Library ..	126 do. ..	By voluntary subscription and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
	Borella	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	15 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Rescue Home	22 do. ..	do.
	Mutwal	Home for Vagrants.. ..	131 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
	Maradana	Boarding House for Girls ..	17 do. ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	Cotta road	Boarding House for Boys ..	18 do. ..	do.
	Wellawatta	Boys' Industrial Home ..	95 do. ..	By Government and Mission grants and public subscription.
	Hulftsdorp	Ragged School for Girls ..	52 day scholars ..	By Government grant and grant from Matthew Memorial Fund.
	Suduwella	Home for the Aged.. .	200 inmates ..	By public charity.
	Kotahena	Orphanage for Girls ..	194 do. ..	
	Moratuwa	do.	130 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Negombo	do.	105 do. ..	
Colombo ..	Polwatta	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	96 do. ..	By voluntary subscription.
	Maradana	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	79 do. ..	By voluntary subscription and Government grant.
	Mount Lavinia	Orphanage for Boys ..	14 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
	Maradana	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
	Negombo	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	90 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Negombo Library	44 members ..	By subscription.
	Borella	Industrial School for Girls ..	128 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
	Kochchikade	Night School for Boys ..	90 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Negombo	Roman Catholic Library ..	64 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Peliyagoda	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	100 inmates ..	By public subscription.
	Henaratgoda	National Orphanage ..	90 do. ..	do.
	Ratmalana	School for the Deaf and Blind ..	172 do. ..	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
	Idama in Moratuwa ..	Home for the Aged ..	17 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
	Moratuwella in Moratuwa	House of St. John the Divine ..	24 do. ..	do.
	Rajagiriya	Weaving School ..	38 do. ..	By Dr. C. A. Hewavitarane.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara — Pattiya south, Panadure	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	10 inmates ..	By Mrs. Jeremias Dias of Panadura.
Kalutara — Wadduwa	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	7 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara — Kalamulla	..	do. ..	10 do. ..	do.
Kalutara — Katukurunda	..	do. ..	6 do. ..	do.
Kalutara — Maha Paiyagala	..	Convent	10 do. ..	do.
Kalutara — Maggona	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	83 do. ..	do.
Kalutara — Diyalagoda	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	8 do. ..	By public subscription.
Kalutara — Maggona	..	Convent	4 do. ..	do.
Kalutara — Kalutara	..	Reading Room and Library ..	71 members ..	By subscription and grant of Rs. 150 from Government.
Central Province.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	21 members ..	By subscriptions and donations and grant of Rs. 100 from Government.
Kandy	..	Central Town Library ..	218 do. ..	By Kandy Municipality and Government grant of Rs. 300.
Kandy	..	United Services Library ..	54 do. ..	By subscription and Government grant of Rs. 200.
Matale	..	Reading Room and Library ..	44 do. ..	By voluntary subscription.
Matale	..	Matale Social Service League ..	104 do. ..	do.
Matale	..	Young Men's Christian Association ..	75 do. ..	Nil.
Nuwara Eliya	..	United Club Reading Room ..	600 do. ..	Nil.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nuwara Eliya Library and Recreation Club	111 do. ..	Nil.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nanu-oya Reading and Recreation Club	14 do. .	Donation of Rs. 100 from Government.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Library .	17 do. ..	Nil.
Southern Province.				
Galle	..	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	15 inmates ..	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
Galle	..	Home for the Poor	21 do. ..	By the Poor Relief Association.
Galle	..	The Galle Reading Room and Library	97 members ..	By subscriptions from members and an annual grant from Government.
Galle	..	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	121 do. ..	By subscriptions.
Galle	..	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	184 do. ..	do.
Galle	..	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	120 do. ..	do.
Matara	..	Reading Room and Library .	52 do. .	do.
Hambantota	..	Beliatta Reading Room ..	— ..	—
Hambantota	..	Tangalla Sinhalese Club ..	— ..	—
Hambantota	..	Hambantota Library ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	The Jaffna Library	132 members ..	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
	The Jaffna Law Library ..	74 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
	The Young Men's Hindu Association Reading Room at Vannarponnai ..	176 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and donations.
	Boys' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	84 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Girls' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	65 do. ..	do.
	Boys' Industrial School ..	64 do. ..	do.
	Girls' Industrial Schools (two) ..	109 do. ..	do.
	Society of St. Vincent de Paul (two)	Relieves about 100 families	By subscriptions from the public.
Mannar	Library and Reading Room ..	35 members ..	By subscription.
Mullaittivu	Reading Room	27 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Vavuniya	do.	19 do. ..	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa	Batticaloa Library . ..	51 members ..	By Government grant of Rs. 200 and subscriptions.
	Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	54 do. ..	By private contributions.
	Batticaloa Young Men's Hindu Association Library ..	80 do. ..	do.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society .	96 do. ..	do.
Trincomalee	Library	76 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 100 and private contributions.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Kurunegala	Library	75 members ..	By public subscription and Government grant.
Puttalam	Reading Room and Library ..	29 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Young Men's Muhammadan Association	47 do. ..	By private contributions.
Chilaw	Reading Room and Library ..	39 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Holy Family Convent, Wennappuwa	55 inmates ..	By income of the convent.
	Viddalanda Pirivena ..	64 do. ..	By income of the Kirimetiyana temple and private contributions.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	Library	56 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100 per annum.
	Orphanage	29 inmates ..	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	Girls' Home	44 inmates	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	Library	37 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Ratnapura	Library	93 members ..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 100.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in Receipt of Assistance from Government.
Western Province.				Rs. c.	
Public Service Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to give relief to members in time of sickness or distress, to aid them in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	July, 1883. Incorporated under Ordinance No. 5 of 1891	1,982	1,206,728 76	No.
Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to aid members when in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	Nov. 1, 1884. No.	1,146	58,098 98	No.
The Ceylon Family Benefit Association	To benefit the families of deceased members by securing to their nominees the prompt payment of a sum of money at the rate of Rs. 2 or Re. 1·25 from every member	May, 1890. No.	612	1,571 2	No.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	Payment of pensions to widows and orphans of officers of the Public Service	April 1, 1884. Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1898, 3 of 1900, 10 of 1907, and 16 of 1911	2,333	9,970,401 39	Interest is paid by Government at 8 per cent. on the mean monthly balance during the year.
The Rodrigo Family Friend-in-Need Society, Panadura	The alleviation of distress	Dec. 24, 1838. No.	70	40,661 8	No.
The Dias Family Association, Panadura	do.	May 5, 1909. No.	118	13,077 21	No.
The Friend-in-Need Society, Kalutara	do.	1900. No.	114	1,117 20	Receives an allowance of Rs. 300 per annum from Government.
Central Province.					
Young Women's Christian Association	To promote the general welfare of all young women	1905	113	Members pay at Rs. 2 per annum	No.
Kandy Young Men's Christian Association	To promote the highest social, physical, intellectual and spiritual welfare of the young men of Kandy	First started in January 4, 1861, permanently re-established in 1896	150	36 74	No.
Sinhalese Young Men's Association ..	National organization, establishing free night schools, and running co-operative credit societies	—	72	—	Assistance is granted by Government for the upkeep of free night school and the Co-operative Credit Society.
Sree Puspadana Society, Kandy ..	To work for the advancememt of Buddhist religion and Buddhist education	May. 1909	50 active members	Immovable property worth Rs. 25,000	Government assistance is rendered to the school maintained by the society by way of an annual grant.
Kandy Young Men's Buddhist Association	To help the Buddhist young men to study their religion for their moral and social well-being	1906	211	Nil	No.
Muslim Association, Kandy ..	To promote the spiritual, mental, social, and physical welfare of the Muslim community in general	March 1, 1915	101	77 68	No.
Kandy Bauddharakshakasabha ..	To safeguard the interest of Buddhists	January 18, 1920	36	—	No.
Kandy Tamils' Association ..	Literary, social, &c.	About 1909	67	200 0	No.

Digitized by Google

Kandy Friend-in-Need Society ..	To afford relief by donations and monthly pensions	—	50 subscribers	2,360 7	Receives assistance from Government
Kandy Social Service League ..	Amelioration of the conditions of the poor of the Kandy town and infusing the spirit of service	In 1918	Everyone willing to help with personal work is considered a member	About 5,000 0	Yes. A grant of Rs. 2,000 in 1922
Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society.	For relief of the poor	Oct. 1, 1901. No.	28	967 47*	—
Southern Province.					
Galle Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	—	168	—	Subscriptions, donations, and Government departmental fines
Girls' Friendly Society ..	To band together a society of women for mutual help, sympathy, prayers, &c.	Oct. 25, 1915. No.	—	—	No.
Mothers' Union	To awaken in mothers a sense of responsibility in the training of children	Feb. 20, 1909. No.	—	—	No.
Young Men's Christian Association ..	To promote the moral, intellectual, and social progress of the members	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	do.	—	—	—	—
Matara Friend-in-Need Society ..	To assist the poor	—	—	—	By voluntary contributions.
Hambantota Friend-in-Need Society	— ..	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.					
Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society ..	To assist the poor	March, 1841. No.	49	614 65	Yes.
Mullaittivu Friendly Society ..	— ..	—	22	342 63	By contributions
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society ..	To relieve the poor	—	111	—	Yes; Rs. 200 and subscriptions.
Trincomalee Friend-in-Need Society .	To relieve paupers	March 23, 1840	75	581 48	Yes; Rs. 300 per annum from Government
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala Friend-in-Need Society ..	For relief of the poor and the prevention of vagrancy and imposture	July 3, 1886. No.	41	999 64	No.
Puttalam Friend-in-Need Society ..	To help the poor	—	36	2,571 25	No.
Chilaw Friend-in-Need Society ..	do.	April 17, 1911. No.	26	39 1	No. By private contribution and departmental fines
North-Central Province.					
Friend-in-Need Society, Anuradhapura	To help the distressed	February 1, 1919. No.	44	356 5†	A special grant of Rs. 2,500 was allowed in July, 1922.
Province of Uva.					
Badulla Friend-in-Need Society ..	For relief of the poor	August 1, 1912. No.	38‡	1,500 0	No.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura Friend-in-Need Society ..	For relief of the poor	August, 1908. No.	46	2,097 17	No.
Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society ..	do.	June, 1914. No.	57	338 15§	No.

* Held in fixed deposit to meet any epidemics Rs. 770.

† Fixed deposit Rs. 2,000.

‡ No. of beneficiaries 22.

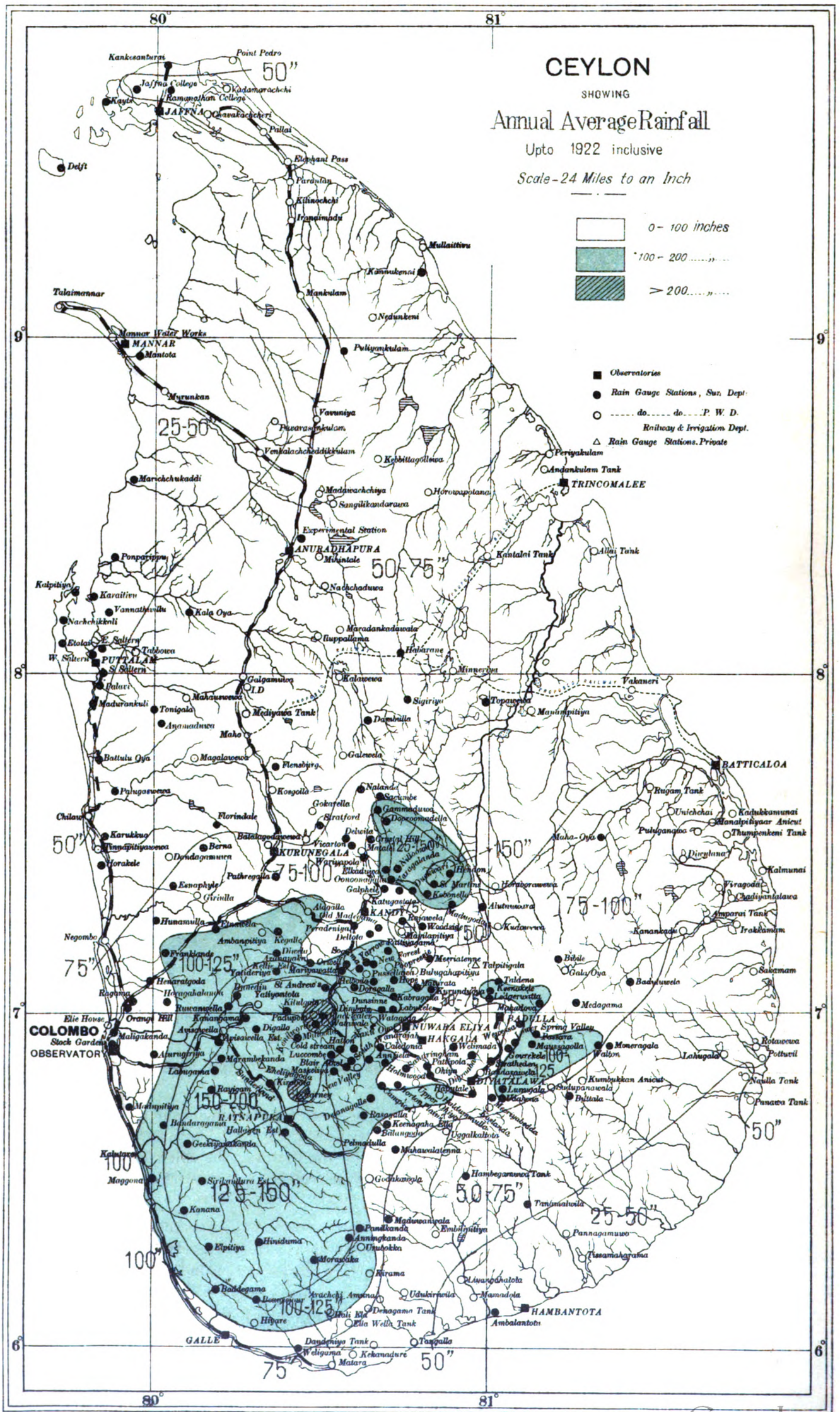
§ In deposit Rs. 419·15.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Diagram № 9.


CEYLON
SHOWING
Annual Average Rainfall
Upto 1922 inclusive
Scale - 24 Miles to an Inch
0 - 100 inches
100 - 200 ..... "
> 200 ..... "
Observatories
Rain Gauge Stations, Surv. Dept.
..... do. ..... do. ..... P. W. D.
Railway & Irrigation Dept.
Rain Gauge Stations. Private
80°
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
50"
25-50"
50-75"
75-100"
100-125"
125-150"
150-200"
100"
75"
150"
COLOMBO
Stock Gardens
OBSERVATORY
JAFFNA
MANNAR
PUTTALAM
ANURADHAPURA
KURUNEGALA
KANDY
TRINCOMALEE
BATTICALOA
NUWARA ELIYA
HAKGALA
BADULLA
DIYATALAWA
RATNAPURA
GALLE
HAMBANTOTA
Point Pedro
Kankesanturai
Jaffna College
Vaddamarachchi
Kayts
Ramanathan College
Pallai
Elephant Pass
Delft
Talaimannar
Mullaittivu
Mankulam
Nedunkeni
Mannar Water Works
Pulliyankulam
Vavuniya
Periyakulam
Andankulam Tank
Kebbitigollewa
Madawachchiya
Horowupotana
Sangilikandaraua
Experimental Station
Mihintale
Nachchaduwa
Kantalai Tank
Allai Tank
Maradankadawala
Habarana
Minneriya
Vakaneri
Galgamuwa
Kalawewa
Sigiriya
Topawewa
Mediyawa Tank
Dambulla
Galewela
Matale
Gammaduwa
Stratford
Vicarton
Pathregalla
Esnaphyle
Girinlla
Negombo
Chilaw
Florindale
Berna
Horakele
Dandagamuwa
Ambanpitiya
Kegalla
Peradeniya
Dellote
Rajawela
Waddekkumbura
Mayilapitiya
Kudawewa
Alutnuwara
Madugoda
Meeriatenne
Talpitigala
Bulugahapitiya
Hope
Dunsinane
Kabragala
Medagama
Badulla
Spring Valley
Pasara
Welimada
Moneragala
Bibile
Gala Oya
Badalwela
Sakamam
Irakkamam
Kanankadu
Rugam Tank
Batticaloa
Uriichchai
Kadukkamunai
Thumpenkeni Tank
Pulliganaoa
Maha-Oya
Kalmunai
Viragoda
Chadiyantalawa
Amparai Tank
Lahugala
Rotawewa
Pottuvil
Nalla Tank
Panama Tank
Kumbukkan Aniout
Sudupanawela
Buttala
Tissamaharama
Pannagamuwa
Hambegamuwa Tank
Tangalla
Hambantota
Ambalantota
Weligama
Matara
Kekanadure
Dondra Head
Dondra Tank
Deniyaya
Morawaka
Hiniduma
Elpitiya
Baddegama
Hiyare
Kanana
Maggona
Kalutara
Panadura
Moratuwa
Colombo
Negombo
Chilaw
Puttalam
Kalpitiya
Karaitivu
Vannathivillu
Nachchikkuli
Etalai
Talbowa
Palavi
Madurankuli
Tonigala
Anamaduwa
Mahawewa
Mediyawa Tank
Battulu Oya
Magalawewa
Flensburg
Palugaswewa
Kosgolla
Nalanda
Sacrumbe
Gokarella
Doncommadella
Delwita
Matale
Wariyapola
Elkaduwa
Ononoamulla
Galpheli
Katugastota
Kobonella
St. Martins
Horaborawewa
Alagalla
Old Madegamma
Humamulla
Elmesella
Ambanpitiya
Kegalla
Dimbula
Frankland
Kellie Kel
Mariyawatte
Yatideriya
Henaratgoda
Hewagahalanda
Ruwanwella
Elie House
Orange Hill
Kanangamuwa
Padupola
Avisawella
Maligakanda
Digalla
Carisawella Est.
Aturugiriya
Maramberkanda
Labugama
Kirindi Oya
Ratnapura
Bandaraganda
Hallagiri Est.
Geekiyanakanda
Siriwardhana Est.
Kanana
Elpitiya
Hiniduma
Baddegama
Hiyare
Gintota
Galle
Weligama
Matara
Kekanadure
Dondra Head
Dondra Tank
Deniyaya
Morawaka
Kirama
Udukiriwila
Mamadola
Ambalantota
Hambantota
Tangalla
Hambegamuwa Tank
Tanamalwila
Pannagamuwa
Tissamaharama
Embilipitiya
Madawanpala
Pandikanda
Anningkanda
Urubokka
Ella Wella Tank
Denagama Tank
Uvaraghalola
Mamadola
Udukiriwila
Kirama
Morawaka
Hiniduma
Elpitiya
Baddegama
Hiyare
Gintota
Galle
Weligama
Matara
Kekanadure
Dondra Head
Dondra Tank
Deniyaya
Tangalla
Hambantota
Ambalantota

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

2. Altitudes up to 8,000 feet occur inland, and there the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The areas whose total rainfall for the year 1922 was above average, include most of the east and north-east coast, and most of the west coast, from Kalutara to Mannar except for the neighbourhood of Chilaw. Inland there was an area above average stretching north-eastward from Negombo to Kurunegala, and also a strip on the exposed south-west face of the main hills although there was a deficit on both sides of this strip, *i.e.*, in the low-country of Sabaragamuwa and among the central ranges. Another district where averages were reached was in the extreme south-east of the hill country near Koslanda. In the remainder of the Island—which amounts to a good deal more in extent than the areas mentioned above—the rainfall of 1922 was below average.

During the south-west monsoon the wind was rather above normal strength and for those months there was a marked excess of rain on a narrow belt on the south-west face of the hills, and a marked deficit in most of the remainder of the Island amounting at some places to a severe drought. Turning to questions of absolute quantity the new station at Blackwater Estate (Nawalapitiya) heads the list with 228·4 inches on 217 rainy days. Carney Estate (Ratnapura) being second with 221·7 inches on 230 rainy days and an average of 215·8 on 227 days. At the other end, Hambantota (33·6 on 101 days) and Ambalantota (27·6 inches on 72 days) were the lowest though Marichchukkaddi, which recorded 39·9 inches on 53 days this year, still holds the lowest average, namely 33·6 inches in 56 days. The longest period of consecutive wet days was 47 at Elpitiya. Several stations in the north, north-west, and south-east of the Island recorded hardly anything during the south-west monsoon, but it is hard to give figures with confidence for the precise number of consecutive days without any rain. The rainfall at Colombo (Cinnamon Gardens) was 87·82 inches in 169 days, or 8·31 inches above average. At Kandy 79·35 inches were registered in 184 days, while the rainfall at Nuwara Eliya was 92·47 inches in 219 days.

4. *Temperature.*—The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee with 83·0° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya with 59·6° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·7° F. and 76·4° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 101·3° F. at Kurunegala on April 1. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 31·5° F. at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 24, at which station 27·1 was recorded in 1914.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1922 was 95·5° F. on April 5, and the lowest 65·1 on December 10 and 13.

The main daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Badulla 18·6° F., and lowest at Galle 8·1° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 12·2° F. and 15·5° F, respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya (46·7° F.), and lowest at Galle (22·9° F.).

5. The mean annual temperatures were a trifle below average at the west coast stations and a trifle above elsewhere. Galle (—0·6° F.) was the only station whose offset for the year in either direction was so much as half a degree. In January no station was below its average and in December all stations were below—in most cases by about a degree.

6. The tables in this year's report are in the main similar to those published last year. A slight addition has been made in including rainfall intensity figures from Labugama as well as Colombo, and another improvement appears in the table re wind velocities.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pullenayagam (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	January, T. K. Toussaint; February–December, G. S. Gulasegaram
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	K. Karunakaram
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 41	26	S. V. Duraiappah
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	13	S. D. S. Samarasinghe
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	C. Alexander
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	M. J. Salay
Central .	Kandy ..	7 18	80 38	1,654	H. M. T. Premaratne
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,225	H. M. P. Goonetilleke
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,129	January–September, H. R. Fernando; October–December, G. G. Perera
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	January–April. P. B. Kiridena; May–December, D. W. K. Gunawardena
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1922 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1922 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	15	79·0	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·6	81·7	81·1	81·0	81·0	80·2	79·6	79·0	80·8
		+ 1·0	0	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·3	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	0	— 0·4	— 1·0	— 0·1
Puttalam	45–51	77·4	78·6	81·2	82·8	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 0·5	0	— 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 1·2	0	— 0·1	0	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 1·1	— 0·1
Mannar	52–53	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·3	85·8	84·8	83·6	83·2	83·3	82·4	80·4	78·8	82·5
		+ 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·4	0	— 0·4	— 0·1
Jaffna	37–38	77·4	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·9	83·0	82·8	82·5	81·6	79·4	77·6	81·8
		+ 0·3	— 0·8	+ 0·1	— 1·0	— 0·1	+ 0·9	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·3
Trincomalee ..	49–54	78·8	80·3	82·7	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·5	82·5	80·0	78·6	82·9
		+ 0·2	— 0·5	0	— 0·8	— 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 2·1	— 0·5	— 0·2	— 0·9	+ 0·
Batticaloa ..	50–54	77·8	78·4	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·2	84·6	84·0	83·5	81·6	79·6	78·0	81·8
		+ 0·2	0	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·4	0	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 1·3	— 0·8	+ 0·1	— 0·8	+ 0·1
Hambantota ..	28–31	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·8	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·4	81·2	80·4	79·6	78·6	80·5
		+ 0·7	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 1·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	0	— 0·6	+ 0·4
Galle	52–53	78·2	79·4	81·2	81·8	81·8	80·6	80·0	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		+ 0·9	0	— 0·4	0	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 1·5	— 1·1	— 1·6	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 0·6
Ratnapura ..	51–54	79·8	81·0	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·3	80·2	80·0	80·0	79·9	79·4	80·6
		+ 0·9	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·1	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·3	+ 0·2
Anuradhapura ..	49–53	76·5	78·0	82·0	83·6	83·5	83·2	83·3	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·8	0	— 0·7	— 1·0	+ 0·2
Kurunegala ..	32–36	78·0	80·0	83·0	83·4	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·9	81·0	80·3	79·4	78·0	80·7
		+ 0·1	— 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·5	0	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 0·5	— 1·0	— 1·0	— 0·2
Kandy	53–54	74·4	76·0	78·4	78·9	78·6	76·6	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·5	76·3
		+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	0	+ 0·2	— 0·5	+ 0·1	— 0·6	+ 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·7	+ 0·1
Badulla	25–27	70·2	71·0	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·4	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·5	70·6	73·7
		0	0	0	— 0·2	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·7	+ 0·5	0	— 1·4	0
Diyatalawa ..	18–22	64·6	65·6	67·8	69·5	70·6	70·6	70·0	70·0	69·5	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		+ 0·1	0	— 1·0	+ 0·1	0	+ 0·5	+ 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 1·5	0	+ 0·2	— 1·0	+ 0·2
Hakgala	36–40	57·0	57·8	60·2	62·2	63·6	61·8	61·2	61·7	61·6	60·8	59·6	58·0	60·5
		0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	+ 0·2	0	+ 0·3	— 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	— 1·6	— 0·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	45–52	57·4	57·5	59·1	60·4	61·8	60·0	58·9	59·4	59·4	59·6	59·2	57·8	59·2
		+ 0·1	+ 0·6	— 2·4	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 1·2	+ 1·4	+ 1·0	+ 1·8	— 0·9	+ 0·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	15	15·5	17·1	15·8	13·9	10·9	9·0	9·0	8·9	9·8	10·9	12·6	14·2	12·3
Puttalam ..	45–51	15·9	18·4	17·0	14·5	10·7	8·5	8·8	9·6	10·1	11·7	13·0	13·8	12·7
Mannar ..	52–53	9·7	13·5	15·5	14·4	10·5	9·1	9·4	9·7	9·8	10·5	9·7	8·3	10·8
Jaffna ..	37–38	10·7	13·9	13·1	10·1	7·1	6·2	6·4	7·1	6·8	7·6	8·5	8·8	8·9
Trincomalee ..	49–54	8·9	11·2	13·8	15·5	16·1	15·2	16·0	16·5	16·4	14·6	11·3	9·1	13·7
Batticaloa ..	50–54	9·7	11·7	13·1	14·3	15·3	16·7	16·9	16·5	16·0	14·1	12·1	10·2	13·9
Hambantota ..	28–31	12·9	14·0	13·6	13·0	10·7	10·8	12·1	11·9	11·7	11·9	11·9	11·9	12·2
Galle ..	52–53	9·1	9·9	9·9	8·5	6·3	5·5	5·3	5·1	5·4	6·7	8·0	8·7	7·4
Ratnapura ..	51–54	15·9	18·1	18·1	16·4	13·5	11·5	11·4	11·4	12·2	13·4	14·0	14·5	14·2
Anuradhapura ..	49–53	15·6	19·1	21·2	18·8	15·4	14·5	15·4	16·8	17·0	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala .	32–36	16·8	22·1	22·1	18·3	14·3	11·6	11·4	12·6	13·7	14·6	15·1	14·9	15·6
Kandy ..	53–54	14·3	17·7	18·5	16·6	14·1	10·6	10·0	11·1	12·3	13·6	13·8	13·2	13·8
Badulla ..	25–27	13·0	17·3	19·7	19·0	20·3	20·9	21·8	23·0	21·6	17·8	14·6	12·3	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	18–22	13·9	17·6	19·2	17·6	17·1	15·5	15·6	16·9	16·4	15·5	14·2	13·2	16·1
Hakgala ..	36–40	12·1	16·3	17·8	15·9	14·0	10·2	10·3	11·8	11·9	11·9	10·7	10·2	12·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	45–52	20·3	24·8	25·0	22·5	18·3	10·9	10·6	12·3	13·4	15·7	16·7	18·0	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1922, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	93·1	90·0	91·2	*95·5*	91·1	87·7	86·5	87·3	87·7	87·8	87·7	88·3
	67·4	67·7	67·5	71·1	70·1	73·1	71·4	74·1	73·8	70·1	68·8	*65·1*
Puttalam ..	83·1	89·9	92·5	*94·5*	90·0	90·4	88·0	87·8	87·9	88·7	86·9	86·5
	65·6	65·5	68·5	73·5	74·3	77·3	74·7	73·9	75·8	72·5	66·7	*65·3*
Mannar ..	86·4	88·0	92·9	*94·9*	93·8	94·1	92·4	92·1	90·9	93·6	88·1	88·5
	70·0	70·4	70·1	75·0	76·7	78·1	77·3	75·1	75·3	72·4	67·9	*67·2*
Jaffna ..	85·2	88·4	92·8	*95·1*	93·3	91·6	90·4	92·8	89·6	89·8	86·1	84·8
	67·2	67·6	*61·8*	74·3	76·6	75·5	77·9	74·4	73·3	73·6	68·1	66·0
Trincomalee ..	85·8	87·9	94·6	96·4	98·4	98·6	96·6	97·4	*99·5*	97·7	90·8	86·5
	70·6	71·6	72·5	73·2	70·7	75·0	76·4	72·6	74·7	72·7	67·8	*67·0*
Batticaloa ..	84·4	85·9	94·9	93·2	94·9	96·6	*97·1*	97·0	96·3	92·9	89·4	86·1
	68·5	69·6	70·4	72·1	72·9	75·0	74·9	71·0	72·9	72·3	69·5	*67·4*
Hambantota ..	90·8	88·6	92·3	92·1	92·2	92·1	*94·1*	93·3	92·3	89·1	90·6	88·0
	67·6	67·7	71·3	72·9	73·8	75·2	73·5	73·8	72·9	71·7	72·1	*67·1*
Galle ..	87·9	87·8	88·4	*90·7*	86·7	84·9	83·4	83·8	82·7	85·6	86·3	84·5
	70·6	70·7	72·4	73·6	72·1	74·3	73·1	73·3	73·0	72·9	71·4	*67·8*
Ratnapura ..	94·1	94·6	96·3	*97·6*	95·8	89·8	90·8	89·6	90·8	92·4	92·6	92·8
	67·2	66·6	68·3	71·5	71·2	73·0	72·0	72·1	68·4	65·9	66·6	*62·2*
Anuradhapura ..	88·2	90·9	97·6	*98·2*	96·1	95·9	95·8	96·6	95·9	96·8	89·1	88·4
	64·0	64·8	66·4	73·0	73·2	74·5	73·0	72·8	73·3	71·2	60·8	*60·6*
Kurunegala ..	90·0	92·1	99·1	*101·3*	93·6	88·7	88·7	90·6	90·8	94·8	88·7	89·8
	64·6	62·4	66·7	73·3	73·4	73·1	72·8	73·1	72·9	68·0	64·8	*62·1*
Kandy ..	87·0	89·1	92·5	*95·3*	90·3	84·9	85·9	85·4	85·4	87·5	85·5	86·7
	59·4	61·8	62·3	65·9	66·8	69·3	67·0	65·2	62·5	62·0	63·2	*56·5*
Badulla ..	81·7	84·5	88·3	89·7	88·7	90·5	*92·1*	92·0	91·5	90·7	81·8	79·9
	57·0	56·0	55·7	59·4	61·4	59·4	58·9	60·4	*51·6*	62·2	60·4	54·5
Diyatalawa ..	77·0	77·0	81·0	83·8	83·4	81·4	*83·9*	*83·9*	*83·9*	80·4	77·4	76·2
	48·6	*47·9*	52·8	55·6	58·6	58·2	60·3	59·3	55·1	58·3	54·0	49·8
Hakgala ..	66·0	68·1	73·3	*77·2*	74·4	71·2	70·3	71·8	72·4	72·7	68·8	65·8
	41·9	42·9	44·6	50·3	54·5	56·4	55·5	55·5	53·1	48·3	51·3	*40·1*
Nuwara Eliya ..	75·0	75·0	76·3	*78·2*	75·3	73·0	71·1	73·4	73·9	72·2	74·8	74·6
	32·3	*31·5*	31·8	36·6	46·2	53·8	52·4	46·5	47·3	46·5	46·5	33·2

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1922 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1922 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	15	73·4	74·0	76·0	77·7	78·2	77·4	76·8	76·5	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·0	76·0
		+ 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·6	+ 0·1	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·6	0	— 1·6	— 0·2
Puttalam	47–51	72·9	73·3	76·2	78·2	78·9	78·0	77·2	77·3	77·4	76·8	75·4	73·6	76·3
		— 0·6	+ 0·1	— 1·4	— 0·5	— 1·0	— 0·4	— 1·4	— 1·9	— 1·9	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 2·6	— 1·2
Mannar	49–53	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·2	79·2	78·1	77·8	77·7	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·2
		— 0·6	0	0	— 0·4	— 0·7	0	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·6	0	— 1·8	— 0·6
Jaffna	37–38	73·0	73·3	77·0	80·4	81·2	80·2	79·2	79·2	79·0	78·0	76·2	74·0	77·6
		— 0·1	+ 0·3	— 1·0	— 1·6	— 2·0	— 1·4	— 1·8	— 2·0	— 1·4	— 1·2	— 0·5	— 2·3	— 1·3
Trincomalee ..	46–54	74·2	74·8	77·0	78·6	78·6	77·6	77·0	76·9	76·8	76·8	75·9	74·8	76·6
		— 0·8	— 0·2	— 1·1	— 0·9	— 1·5	— 1·3	— 2·0	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 0·5	— 0·6	— 1·7	— 1·1
Batticaloa.. ..	46–52	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·2	78·9	78·2	77·6	77·4	77·4	77·0	75·8	74·6	76·7
		0	+ 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·9	— 1·4	— 2·6	— 1·2	— 1·2	— 0·8	+ 0·4	— 1·2	— 0·8
Hambantota ..	29–31	74·2	74·4	75·9	77·4	78·0	77·0	76·5	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·7	74·6	76·0
		— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·9	0	— 0·3	+ 0·1	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 1·4	— 0·6	+ 0·1	— 1·6	— 0·6
Galle	51–53	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·8	78·1	77·5	77·5	77·5	77·0	76·6	75·6	77·1
		— 0·6	— 0·8	— 1·5	— 1·2	— 1·6	— 1·3	— 1·9	— 1·7	— 1·9	— 1·6	— 1·5	— 2·4	— 1·5
Ratnapura ..	48–53	74·5	74·6	75·8	77·1	77·4	76·7	76·1	76·1	76·3	75·6	75·4	74·8	75·9
		— 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·9	— 0·3	— 1·0	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 2·3	— 0·8
Anuradhapura ..	48–53	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·0	77·6	77·0	76·4	76·1	76·0	75·7	74·4	73·0	75·2
		— 0·7	+ 0·6	— 0·7	— 1·0	— 1·2	— 1·2	— 2·4	— 2·1	— 1·4	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 2·0	— 1·1
Kurunegala ..	29–36	72·6	72·6	75·2	77·3	77·6	76·6	75·8	75·7	75·6	75·8	74·9	73·5	75·3
		— 1·0	— 0·2	— 1·1	— 1·1	— 1·2	— 0·4	— 1·0	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 1·2	— 0·9	— 2·9	— 1·1
Kandy	51–54	69·3	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·4	72·3	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		— 0·2	+ 0·6	0	— 0·6	— 0·5	+ 0·5	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 2·0	— 0·3
Badulla	23–27	66·9	66·4	68·1	70·4	70·6	69·2	68·4	68·5	68·6	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·5
		— 0·4	+ 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·8	+ 0·8	+ 0·5	— 1·5	— 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	20–22	60·9	60·2	61·8	64·3	64·8	63·7	63·1	63·2	63·3	63·4	63·0	61·6	62·8
		+ 0·6	+ 0·9	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 0·7	— 0·9	+ 0·3	+ 0·5	— 2·2	— 0·2
Hakgala	33–40	55·0	54·4	56·2	59·0	60·5	59·3	58·5	58·6	58·6	58·4	57·7	56·2	57·7
		+ 0·2	+ 1·6	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·7	— 0·3	— 0·7	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·9	— 2·2	— 0·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	43–52	53·2	52·2	53·6	56·0	58·2	57·6	56·8	57·1	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		— 0·2	+ 1·0	— 2·0	0	0	+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·7	+ 1·7	— 2·8	+ 0·1

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	15	7·9	8·7	7·5	7·2	6·4	5·6	5·3	4·8	5·1	6·1	6·8	7·5	6·6
Puttalam ..	47–51	10·2	11·0	10·3	9·2	7·0	5·6	5·5	5·6	6·0	7·6	8·5	9·1	8·0
Mannar ..	49–53	5·7	6·8	7·6	7·1	5·5	4·6	4·4	4·5	4·8	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	37–38	5·9	6·8	6·5	5·5	5.0	4·3	4·3	4·5	4·5	4·8	5·2	5·3	5·2
Trincomalee ..	46–54	5·2	5·8	6·5	6·8	7·2	6·1	6·7	7·0	7·2	7·1	6·4	5·6	6·5
Batticaloa ..	46–52	5·7	6·6	7·1	7·5	8·2	8·3	8·7	8·8	8·8	8·1	7·2	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	29–31	7·7	8·3	7·8	7·3	6·0	5·5	5·8	5·9	6·1	6·8	7·0	7·2	6·8
Galle ..	51–53	6·2	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·7	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·2	4·9	5·7	6·1	5·2
Ratnapura ..	48–53	8·8	9·2	9·0	9·0	7·8	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·8	8·1	8·3	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	48–53	9·1	10·3	9·7	8·9	7·3	6·1	5·9	6·2	6·2	7·4	8·4	8·4	7·8
Kurunegala ..	29–36	8·7	9·9	8·9	8·6	7·3	6·4	6·4	6·4	6·9	7·9	8·0	8·2	7·8
Kandy ..	51–54	8·6	9·5	8·7	8·7	7·7	6·6	6·6	7·0	7·4	7·1	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	23–27	8·6	10·9	11·4	11·0	11·7	11·1	10·4	11·2	10·7	9·7	9·0	7·8	10·3
Diyatalawa ..	20–22	9·6	12·3	12·7	11·6	11·6	10·0	9·8	10·4	10·4	9·9	9·5	9·3	10·6
Hakgala ..	33–40	10·8	13·9	13·9	12·3	10·6	8·0	8·0	8·9	9·3	10·0	9·4	9·4	10·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	43–52	15·2	18·3	17·9	16·4	13·7	8·4	8·3	9·6	10·3	12·1	12·9	14·0	13·1

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1922, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	80·3	80·2	82·0	81·8	*82·6*	81·9	80·7	79·7	79·8	80·1	81·0	79·9
	65·9	66·8	67·5	70·3	69·2	71·6	70·6	71·5	71·6	69·0	66·7	*64·0*
Puttalam ..	79·8	79·6	82·1*	*88·0*	83·2	83·2	85·8	80·0	80·4	83·2	80·0	79·0
	63·4	64·4	67·5†	71·9‡	73·1	73·7	71·5	70·7	72·1	70·9	63·7	*62·5*
Mannar ..	80·9	83·7	83·1	*84·3*	83·6	83·7	84·2	80·9	82·6	82·9	82·3	80·3
	65·5	65·2	68·1	72·7	74·8	75·1	73·4	72·5	73·3	71·2	65·1	*64·3*
Jaffna ..	78·6	79·1	81·1	82·5	*83·2*	82·3	80·3	80·0	80·3	80·4	79·7	79·3
	66·2	67·4	*67·1*	72·9	71·6	72·5	73·5	72·0	71·5	72·4	65·2	64·3
Trincomalee ..	80·5	80·1	81·7	*83·6*	82·6	83·3	81·6	81·4	82·7	82·4	81·4	80·8
	66·7	68·5	68·0	72·3	69·5	71·5	71·3	71·3	70·4	70·4	*64·6*	65·4
Batticaloa ..	79·2	80·1	82·1	*87·8*†	83·5	83·5	81·7	81·7	82·0	81·0	82·4	80·5
	67·1	68·6	68·5	69·6	71·0	71·2	68·0	69·9	66·4	67·7	66·6	*66·0*
Hambantota ..	79·8	80·5	80·6	*82·2*	81·6	81·2	79·7	79·6	78·9	80·7	80·2	79·2
	65·1	*65·0*	68·0	71·4	71·8	72·4	70·8	71·2	70·4	68·9	70·1	65·1
Galle ..	*82·5*	80·1	80·0	81·8	80·9	80·5	79·3	79·5	79·0	79·6	79·8	79·1
	68·7	67·1	69·8	72·4	70·3	72·5	71·4	71·3	71·4	71·2	68·0	*65·3*
Ratnapura ..	81·5	80·8	81·0	82·3	81·6	81·9	79·4	80·6	80·2	*82·5*	80·9	80·1
	66·3	65·3	67·0	69·3	69·3	72·3	70·6	70·4	67·3	64·4	66·1	*61·4*
Anuradhapura ..	78·7	*86·2*	79·0	80·0	80·2	81·3	78·5	77·2	77·8	80·5	80·0	80·6§
	63·1	62·4	66·0	70·7	72·0	72·3	69·4	70·7	71·8	69·4	*59·8*	*59·8*
Kurunegala ..	78·4	79·0	79·0	*81·7*	80·6	80·4	79·5	79·8	81·5	81·0	79·2	79·2
	63·8	*61·4*	65·7	70·7	71·0	71·2	70·5	70·5	69·4	66·5	63·5	*61·4*
Kandy ..	77·6	77·0	*80·5*	79·5	79·0	77·8	78·4	77·3	76·2	77·7	78·6	78·0
	57·4	60·4	61·6	64·7	65·6	67·6	65·2	64·6	61·3	60·3	62·2	*56·1*
Badulla ..	74·7	76·3	76·5	78·2	*78·3*	76·8	76·4	76·2	74·9	76·3	74·8	75·3
	55·3	54·7	54·4	58·5	60·4	57·2	57·7	59·4	*50·2*	61·3	60·1	54·2
Diyatalawa ..	71·6	69·0	69·5	72·5	*76·6*	72·4	75·3	69·1	70·5	72·5	73·2	67·5
	46·9	43·7	*41·6*	49·6	54·4	55·4	55·5	55·1	47·1	54·7	52·7	48·2
Hakgala ..	63·4	64·5	58·3	67·7	*69·2*	67·7	62·7	64·7	63·9	64·7	65·1	64·7
	39·6	39·1	41·5	47·0	52·4	49·6	53·2	52·6	44·6	47·7	48·2	*38·9*
Nuwara Eliya ..	64·7	65·0	65·1	*68·7*	67·5	66·4	63·1	64·2	65·1	66·4	67·1	65·1
	32·0	*30·4*	30·8	36·3	45·9	46·7	49·9	46·3	42·6	46·4	45·5	32·2

* From 18 days' observations.
† From 19 days' observations.
‡ From 29 days' observations.
§ From 26 days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1922 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	66	70	64	70	76	78	79	76	74	73	78	65	73
	74	*78*	*80*	*78*	*80*	*81*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*82*	*83*	*76*	*80*
Puttalam ..	70	73	68*	70	76	72	72	70	71	75	76	70	72
	78	*79*	*78**	*78*	*80*	*77*	*76*	*74*	*74*	*80*	*82*	*77*	**78**
Mannar ..	66	68	67	70	74	71	72	72	72	77	79	72	72
	75	*77*	*76*	**76**	*76*	*74*	*74*	*74*	*75*	*78*	*82*	*77*	*76*
Jaffna ..	74	76	70	75	78	76	75	78	79	83	82	71	76
	80	*82*	*73*	*76*	*76*	*75*	*76*	*77*	*80*	*83*	*85*	*78*	*78*
Trincomalee ..	74	75	69	71	64	59	54	56	58	72	78	**75**	67
	76	*78*	*74*	*74*	*68*	*64*	*60*	*62*	*62*	*77*	*81*	*80*	*71*
Batticaloa ..	81	83	75	74	69	61	54	63	63	73	82	76	71
	84	*85*	*80*	*80*	*76*	*69*	*62*	*67*	*67*	*82*	*85*	*84*	*77*
Hambantota ..	72	72	67	74	76	78	66	74	72	75	81	74	73
	78	*78*	*74*	*79*	*80*	*80*	*71*	*78*	*74*	*79*	*84*	*78*	*78*
Galle ..	77	74	70	74	81	82	84	84	83	82	80	76	79
	81	*81*	*78*	*80*	*82*	*84*	*88*	*87*	*86*	*86*	*84*	*82*	*83*
Ratnapura ..	70	69	65	82	75	80	74	74	74	76	76	69	74
	74	*75*	*74*	*76*	*80*	*84*	*80*	*82*	*82*	*79*	*80*	*74*	*78*
Anuradhapura ..	72	73	58	60	64	60	56	55	56	70	78	70	64
	78	*80*	*71*	*72*	*72*	*68*	*64*	*64*	*66*	*76*	*84*	*78*	*73*
Kurunegala ..	66	65	56	64	74	78	76	70	70	71	76	66	69
	74	*76*	*70*	*72*	*77*	*80*	*77*	*74*	*74*	*76*	*82*	*74*	*76*
Kandy ..	71	67	61	65	72	80	78	78	76	73	78	67	72
	75	*74*	*72*	*74*	*77*	*83*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*80*	*82*	*76*	*78*
Badulla ..	79	77	66	70	68	65	60	60	58	78	81	78	70
	83	*82*	*76*	*78*	*80*	*76*	*70*	*70*	*70*	*81*	*86*	*85*	*78*
Diyatalawa ..	78	69	56	66	64	61	62	58	56	72	79	74	66
	85	*79*	*75*	*75*	*74*	*68*	*66*	*65*	*62*	*80*	*83*	*78*	*74*
Hakgala ..	87	86	70	79	81	85	85	83	82	87	90	84	83
	90	*90*	*82*	*83*	*82*	*84*	*84*	*83*	*82*	*88*	*88*	*86*	*85*
Nuwara Eliya ..	70	70	60	70	81	86	86	87	83	82	82	62	77
	78	*78*	*77*	*80*	*82*	*86*	*88*	*86*	*84*	*85*	*86*	*76*	*82*

* From 18 days' observations.

With regard to the high values at Hakgala, it may be mentioned that this shed, unlike the majority of sheds, is directly shielded by a considerable number of trees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1922 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout, except in the case of Nuwara Eliya. For this station (altitude 6,200 feet) the readings are not reduced to sea level, and the figures given are corrected to 32° F. only.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory	9.30	·929	·920	·901	·864	·831	·821	·837	·858	·874	·886	·880	·905	·876
	15.30	·806	·794	·775	·747	·736	·738	·755	·768	·769	·772	·768	·785	·768
Puttalam	9.30	·940	·928	·900	·851	·802	·783	·797	·821	·841	·865	·873	·913	·860
	15.30	·818	·801	·774	·739	·715	·705	·723	·731	·741	·759	·767	·801	·756
Mannar	9.30	·960	·947	·911	·852	·786	·759	·778	·805	·829	·864	·880	·928	·858
	15.30	·846	·822	·782	·736	·693	·677	·696	·714	·722	·752	·775	·819	·753
Jaffna	9.30	·970	·958	·920	·862	·788	·755	·773	·800	·825	·866	·885	·939	·862
	15.30	·863	·841	·796	·745	·690	·667	·685	·702	·713	·752	·779	·835	·756
Trincomalee	9.30	·943	·939	·908	·853	·772	·735	·754	·778	·801	·848	·867	·915	·843
	15.30	·842	·828	·789	·736	·667	·644	·659	·676	·687	·731	·758	·811	·736
Batticaloa	9.30	·936	·930	·902	·852	·781	·750	·766	·791	·810	·848	·864	·909	·845
	15.30	·836	·824	·788*	·744	·680	·661	·675	·689	·699	·733	·757	·806	·741
Hambantota	9.30	·921	·917	·898	·859	·812	·793	·804	·825	·844	·867	·868	·895	·859
	15.30	·805	·793	·774	·742	·707	·699	·711	·719	·723	·744	·752	·781	·746
Galle	9.30	·916	·912	·895	·861	·832	·820	·832	·854	·868	·881	·872	·894	·870
	15.30	·813	·799	·784	·757	·742	·742	·759	·775	·772	·776	·770	·790	·773
Ratnapura	9.30	·921	·920	·901	·863	·834	·821	·836	·856	·870	·882	·876	·896	·873
	15.30	·788	·774	·760	·741	·732	·732	·749	·758	·760	·763	·758	·771	·757

* The afternoon figures at Batticaloa in March, 1922 were cancelled. This average is therefore the same as in last report and no offset is given in the next table.

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9.30 and 15.30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1922 from the Average.

One of the most noteworthy features of this Table is the consistent excess in November. In that month small depressions are sufficiently frequent to have a distinct effect on the averages, and the absence of such a depression in November of this year shows very clearly.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory	9.30	—·020	—·018	+·008	—·002	+·026	+·008	+·030	—·009	+·009	+·008	+·003	+·028	+·006
	15.30	—·020	—·014	+·013	+·006	+·033	+·013	+·030	—·007	+·011	+·002	+·007	+·029	+·009
Puttalam	9.30	—·013	—·017	+·022	+·002	+·022	+·013	+·031	—·007	+·005	+·013	—·003	+·026	+·007
	15.30	—·012	—·003	+·026	+·017	+·039	+·027	+·037	+·009	+·017	+·014	+·008	+·025	+·017
Mannar	9.30	—·015	—·020	—·001	—·002	+·013	+·006	+·017	—·014	—·010	+·011	—·008	+·025	0
	15.30	—·014	—·006	+·011	+·010	+·031	+·011	+·022	—·004	+·004	+·016	—·002	+·025	+·009
Jaffna	9.30	—·020	—·018	—·004	—·008	+·008	+·003	+·012	—·019	—·016	+·010	—·010	+·017	—·004
	15.30	—·022	—·016	—·005	—·010	+·009	0	+·012	—·018	—·011	+·008	—·011	+·014	—·004
Trincomalee	9.30	—·016	—·025	—·001	—·012	+·010	+·005	+·010	—·019	—·020	+·013	—·013	+·018	—·004
	15.30	—·017	—·020	+·001	—·004	+·029	+·016	+·022	—·006	—·005	+·020	+·002	+·025	+·005
Batticaloa	9.30	—·018	—·020	—·003	—·004	+·016	+·009	+·013	—·017	—·011	+·015	—·007	+·021	—·001
	15.30	—·001	—·016	—	—·002	+·025	+·010	+·011	—·021	—·003	+·019	—·008	+·026	—
Hambantota	9.30	—·031	—·029	—·002	—·015	+·010	—·005	+·005	—·024	—·016	—·006	—·011	+·015	—·009
	15.30	—·033	—·028	—·001	—·014	+·014	—·002	+·004	—·029	—·014	—·011	—·012	+·009	—·010
Galle	9.30	—·017	—·022	+·007	—·003	+·022	+·002	+·023	—·011	+·006	+·004	+·001	+·025	+·003
	15.30	—·017	—·021	+·010	+·005	+·030	+·008	+·023	—·011	+·011	—·001	+·004	+·024	+·006
Ratnapura	9.30	—·016	—·020	+·009	+·001	+·021	+·004	+·025	—·012	+·007	+·003	+·003	+·031	+·005
	15.30	—·023	—·018	0	—·001	+·027	+·009	+·025	—·012	+·002	—·008	+·002	+·017	+·002

Table XI.—Mean Daily Wind Movement as recorded by Robinson Anemometers.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.
Colombo Observatory	143	120	94	105	142	161	140	139	141	92	102	129	126
Colombo Fort ..	193	150	141	160	209	235	199	165	199	141	168	207	181
Puttalam ..	139	137	123*	157	244	328	326	270	306	140	127	125	202
Mannar ..	191	191	170	192	262	261	247	252	264	189	202	251	223
Jaffna ..	123	126	189	273	399	382	355	354	377	187	172	110	254
Trincomalee ..	196	178	131	158	221	262	280	233	241	125	156	165	196
Batticaloa ..	231	192	159	139	148	159	175	157	156	179	163	205	172
Hambantota ..	322	284	207	251	395	376	411	422	412	253	225	249	317
Galle ..	110	129	128	189	276	330	314	253	314	193	224	141	217
Little Basses Light-house ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	505	540	302	317	388	—

* From 18 days' observations.

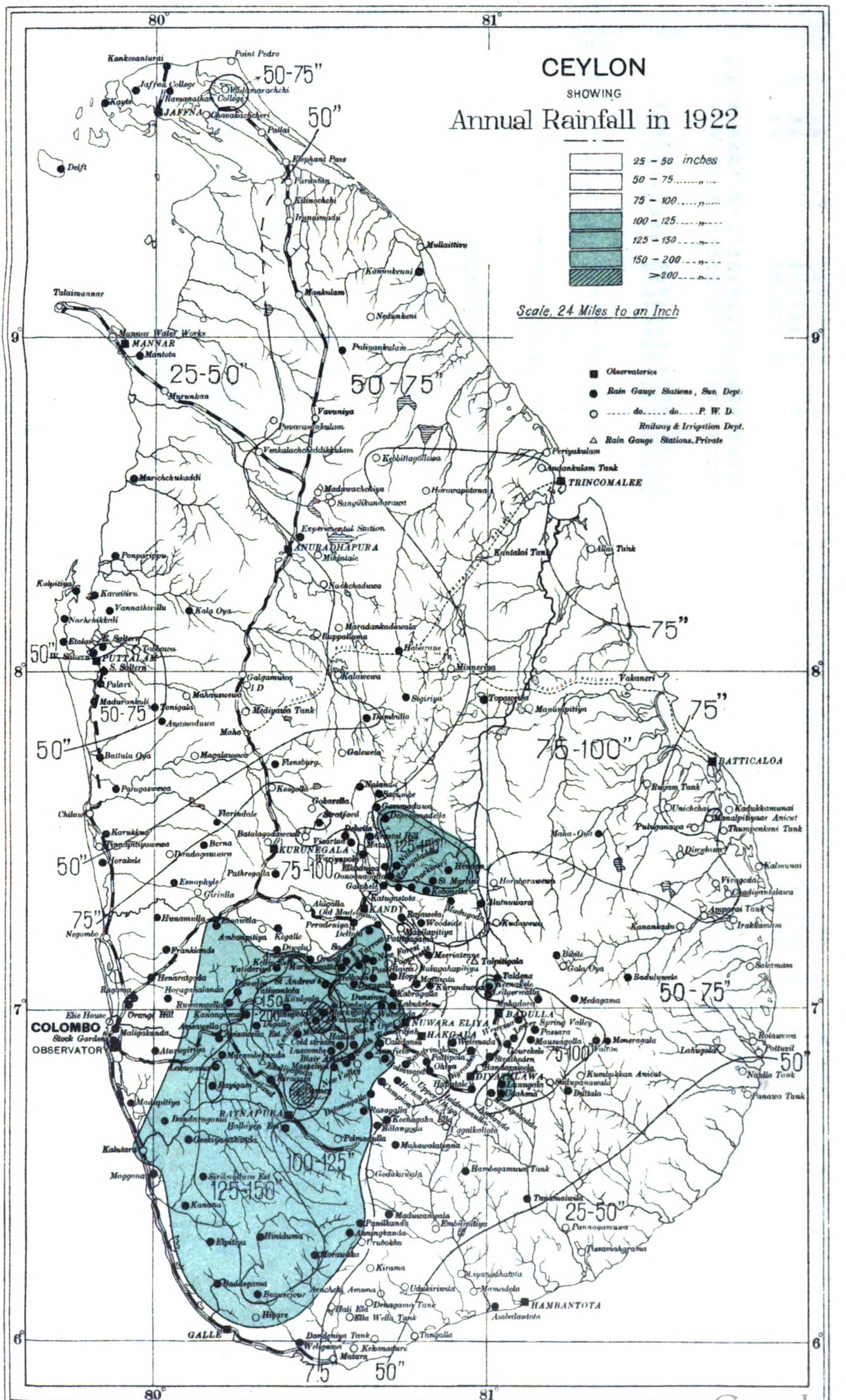
TABLE XII.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1922.

This Table gives the times at which the highest velocities were recorded at Colombo (Fort). In the absence of the recent Kew certificates for the instruments concerned, the numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon Standard Time: 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich. The instrument was never out of action for a prolonged period though in several cases the breakage of a wire or stoppage of the clock have resulted in gaps of a few hours in the record.

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust.	Limits of High Gustiness.	Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
		Miles.		Hrs. Min.				Miles.		Hrs. Min.	
January ..	5 ..	30 ..	NW ..	19 10 ..	—	January ..	19 ..	27 ..	NNW ..	20 55 ..	—
Do. ..	5 ..	26 ..	N ..	21 15 ..	—	Do. ..	23 ..	26 ..	NW ..	16 10 ..	—
Do. ..	7 ..	28 ..	NNW ..	15 50 ..	—	Do. ..	23 ..	32 ..	NW ..	17 20 ..	—
Do. ..	12 ..	25 ..	NW ..	19 15 ..	—	Do. ..	28 ..	31 ..	NW ..	16 25 ..	16·00–16·55
Do. ..	12 ..	25 ..	NNW ..	20 55 ..	—	Do. ..	29 ..	25 ..	NW ..	22 50 ..	—

Digitized by Google

Diagram Nº 10



The closed contours round Mayilapitiya & Welimada are 25-50"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust.	Limits of High Gustiness.
		Miles.		Hrs. Min.	
February	6	29	N	13 25	13·10–15·45
Do.	7	25	NNW	17 45	—
Do.	8	26	NW	14 20	—
Do.	11	25	NW	14 45	—
Do.	15	28	NW	18 0	—
April	10	30	N	19 7	19·00–19·15
Do.	15	31	S	6 5	5·40– 6·05
Do.	17	31	SSW	15 10	15·05–15·25
Do.	18	31	SSW	11 50	10·55–12·05
Do.	19	26	SSW	9 55	—
Do.	19	32	SSW	16 30	—
Do.	19	25	SSW	18 0	—
Do.	26	31	SW	13 0	—
Do.	26	25	SW	17 10	—
May	8	29	SW	12 15	—
Do.	9	34	N	4 50	—
Do.	11	27	SW	15 48	—
Do.	13	26	SE	4 6	—
Do.	15	34	S	7 35	—
Do.	16	29	SW	17 7	—
Do.	17	28	SSW	14 30	—
Do	18	36	SSW	13 37	—
Do.	21	26	W	18 15	—
Do.	22	32	WSW	0 50	—
Do.	23	26	WSW	14 30	—
Do.	25	25	WSW	4 25	—
Do.	25	31	WSW	5 25	—
Do.	25	31	SW	11 10	—
Do.	25	34	SW	14 55	—
Do.	25	31	SW	16 20	—
Do.	25	34	SW	22 55	—
Do.	25	33	SW	23 10	—
Do.	26	34	SW	3 30	2·40– 4·50
Do.	26	29	SW	6 0	—
Do.	26	30	SW	6 15	6·00– 6·45
Do.	26	26	SW	7 10	—
Do.	26	25	SW	7 50	—
Do.	26	25	SW	12 20	—
Do.	27	28	SW	3 15	—
Do.	27	25	SW	16 0	—
Do.	27	25	SW	16 50	—
Do.	27	26	SW	20 5	—
Do.	28	32	SW	11 10	—
June	1	25	SW	12 30	—
Do.	1	28	SW	16 30	—
Do.	4	31	SW	13 55	—
Do.	6	32	SW	3 45	—
Do.	6	over 36	W	16 30	11·30–16·45
Do.	6	33	SW	18 30	18·20–19·50
Do.	6	33	SW	19 40	
Do.	7	31	W	0 30	0·00– 0·35
Do.	7	over 36	W	1 30	—
Do.	7	31	SW	2 15	2·00– 2·20
Do.	7	29	SW	3 20	—
Do.	7	27	WSW	17 45	—
Do.	7	30	WSW	18 35	—
Do.	7	28	WSW	22 0	—
Do.	8	32	SW	1 0	0·45–20·05
Do.	8	30	SW	4 15	
Do.	8	31	SW	15 30	
Do.	8	30	SSW	19 30	
Do.	9	29	SSW	5 10	—
Do.	9	29	SW	8 55	—
Do.	9	31	SW	14 55	—
Do.	10	34	WSW	1 30	—
Do.	10	28	SW	14 55	—
Do.	10	33	SW	17 45	—
Do.	10	35	WSW	18 50	—
Do.	11	30	WSW	9 55	—
Do.	11	29	WSW	15 10	—
Do.	11	29	SW	21 0	20·35–21·05
Do.	12	25	SW	12 5	—
Do.	13	31	WSW	15 50	—
Do.	15	29	WSW	4 15	3·50– 4·20
Do.	17	25	WSW	2 50	—
Do.	19	26	W	0 50	—
Do.	20	32	WSW	11 10	10·35–12·35
Do.	20	27	WSW	17 40	—
Do.	24	34	W	23 45	23·15– 0·30
Do.	25	32	WNW	16 15	15·45–16·40
Do.	25	27	WNW	18 25	—
Do.	25	28	WNW	21 20	—
Do.	26	31	WNW	10 25	—
Do.	27	28	WNW	22 20	—
Do.	28	34	W	6 40	6·15– 6·55
Do.	28	34	W	13 0	12·55–14·10
Do.	28	25	W	15 55	—
Do.	29	34	SW	3 35	—
Do.	29	34	SW	4 35	—

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust	Direction of Gust.	Time of Maximum Gust.	Limits of High Gustiness.
		Miles.		Hrs. Min.	
June	29	27	W	9 20	9·00–12·00
Do.	30	35	W	7 15	—
Do.	30	29	SW	13 40	—
Do.	30	34	SW	16 40	16·25–17·15
July	2	32	SW	20 38	20·30–20·50
Do.	3	29	WSW	1 30	—
Do.	3	29	WSW	3 30	—
Do.	3	27	W	15 0	—
Do.	3	30	W	17 8	—
Do.	3	31	W	19 58	19·45–21·50
Do.	3	31	W	21 0	
Do.	3	28	W	23 10	—
Do.	4	30	W	1 8	—
Do.	4	29	—	18 14	—
Do.	8	30	SSW	16 50	16·05–17·10
Do.	10	29	SW	10 25	10·25–10·50
Do.	11	28	SSW	11 50	11·05–11·50
Do.	11	30	SW	16 47	15·10–17·00
Do.	12	28	SW	2 44	1·50– 5·00
Do.	12	over 36	SW	11 45	11·00–12·20
Do.	13	34	WSW	11 55	—
Do.	14	29	SW	1 25	23·20–1·30
Do.	14	29	SSW	9 10	—
Do.	23	30	WNW	20 55	—
Do.	27	30	WSW	17 30	—
August	10	32	WSW	2 25	1·10–3·00
Do.	13	25	WSW	3 0	—
Do.	14	28	WSW	18 45	—
Do.	15	26	WSW	17 40	—
Do.	18	29	WSW	11 45	—
Do.	18	29	WSW	12 30	—
Do.	18	26	WSW	16 0	—
Do.	19	31	WSW	11 28	11·15–12·45
Do.	19	32	SW	12 30	
Do.	19	25	WSW	14 50	—
Do.	23	32	WSW	16 0	12·00–16·45
Do.	25	30	SW	13 55	—
Do.	27	32	W	13 5	11·35–14·00
Do.	27	28	W	14 45	—
September	11	34	SW	3 30	2·50–4·50
Do.	12	30	WSW	7 30	6·30–7·30
Do.	13	26	WSW	10 50	—
Do.	14	34	W	9 10	9·00–9·30
Do.	15	27	W	11 45	10·40–11·50
Do.	15	over 36	WSW	14 20	12·55–16·00
Do.	20	31	SW	10 0	9·55–10·15
Do.	20	25	WSW	17 55	—
Do.	21	29	WSW	2 5	—
Do.	22	33	WSW	14 8	10·35–17·35
Do.	22	27	WSW	19 10	—
October	15	over 36	NNW	10 10	9·55–10·30
Do.	16	26	N	4 20	—
Do.	16	36	N	15 55	15·40–16·00
November	1	31	N	13 15	13·10–13·20
Do.	1	34	N	16 50	16·30–17·00
Do.	1	27	NNE	17 45	—
Do.	2	28	NNW	8 5	—
Do.	2	31	WNW	11 30	11·20–11·45
Do.	2	33	WNW	12 35	12·15–12·50
Do.	3	29	W	16 15	—
Do.	4	30	WSW	2 15	—
Do.	5	30	WSW	4 45	3·30–6·30
Do.	5	26	WNW	11 0	—
Do.	9	27	WNW	2 45	2·00– 8·00
Do.	9	33	WSW	12 58	12·40–13·15
Do.	9	31	WSW	18 35	18·30–20·25
Do.	10	30	WSW	0 40	—
Do.	28	28	NNE	1 45	—
Do.	29	32	SSW	4 30	10·00–21·50
Do.	30	29	SSW	1 10	—
December	4	28	NNW	17 15	—
Do.	5	30	N	10 0	—
Do.	5	29	NNE	22 0	21·30–22·25
Do.	17	28	NNE	15 15	—
Do.	19	27	N	20 45	20·00–20·50
Do.	20	25	NNE	5 20	5·20– 8·50
Do.	21	25	N	16 15	16·15–16·50
Do.	24	26	N	19 55	—
Do.	24	26	NE	22 5	—
Do.	25	29	NE	15 20	—
Do.	26	30	NNE	5 40	2·15– 7·00
Do.	26	26	NNE	12 45	—
Do.	27	29	NE	11 0	10·30–11·05
Do.	29	26	NE	9 35	9·30–10·10
Do.	29	26	NE	11 45	—
Do.	29	30	N	16 55	16·45–18·15
Do.	30	27	NNW	15 45	15·20–16·50
Do.	31	27	NNE	17 25	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1922 and the Means during different Periods.

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
1.	Alagalla Railway Station	1,062	1922 ..	2·02	6	4·99	4	2·08	3	9·89	13	5·81	14	10·74	24	9·27	13	1·91	10	5·64	12	20·51	17	15·74	15	11·32	7	99·92	138	4·71	Dec. 6 to 7.
			means during 11–12 years	5·58	8	1·86	2	5·67	6	8·71	11	7·84	8	11·82	15	6·82	11	4·10	7	7·61	9	15·93	15	12·88	14	10·81	9	99·63	114	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2.	Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1922 ..	2·13	7	5·02	8	0·00	0	3·21	8	4·95	9	0·06	2	0·00	0	1·23	4	2·31	5	19·27	15	14·11	16	7·76	11	60·05	85	6·22	Oct. 15 to 16.
			means during 47 years ..	8·31	8	2·44	3	1·87	3	1·95	4	2·77	4	1·47	1	1·85	2	4·36	4	4·76	5	9·15	11	15·79	15	19·06	15	73·78	75	9·11	Nov. 17 to 18, 1906.
3.	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1922 ..	9·58	7	5·67	9	1·09	1	6·10	7	0·95	3	0·32	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·09	1	34·17	20	13·12	15	8·71	7	79·80	73	4·84	Oct. 6 to 7.
			means during 23 years ..	15·05	14	5·11	6	4·50	7	4·64	9	2·64	5	0·73	2	1·42	3	2·34	4	2·69	4	12·66	15	14·13	16	15·78	16	81·69	101	9·92	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
4.	Ambalantota ..	15	1922 ..	0·64	4	2·20	5	2·56	4	3·28	5	3·38	7	3·40	13	0·05	2	0·22	4	0·23	3	5·77	10	4·61	12	1·29	3	27·63	72	1·74	Oct. 27 to 28.
5.	Ambanpitiya ..	729	1922 ..	1·88	8	4·63	14	1·20	6	7·45	14	8·03	24	15·90	28	7·30	18	3·39	25	6·06	18	16·57	19	21·16	19	5·73	6	99·30	199	4·84	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 51 years ..	2·96	6	2·58	4	6·41	9	10·65	15	10·61	15	12·77	20	8·17	16	6·47	15	8·26	15	17·47	20	13·75	16	7·33	10	107·42	161	16·65	Aug. 7 to 8, 1886.
6.	Amparo Tank ..	118	1922 ..	9·59	9	3·39	8	0·00	0	12·11	6	8·83	7	0·25	2	0·00	0	2·03	5	2·89	7	11·93	13	17·97	20	6·43	7	75·42	84	4·70	April 14 to 15.
			means during 47 years ..	14·73	12	5·01	5	3·13	5	3·37	5	3·64	5	2·25	3	1·91	3	3·03	5	4·36	6	9·33	12	12·76	13	18·59	15	82·11	89	19·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1881.
7.	Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1922 ..	3·90	9	4·20	10	0·00	0	4·00	6	2·86	6	0·11	1	0·00	0	2·62	3	0·39	3	20·02	21	17·09	20	16·21	9	71·40	88	4·30	Dec. 30 to 31.
			means during 32 years ..	7·13	9	1·41	3	1·25	3	1·50	4	2·05	3	0·91	1	1·64	3	3·00	5	3·43	6	6·78	12	13·95	15	15·47	15	58·51	79	9·70	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
8.	Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1922 ..	1·83	8	2·49	7	3·39	9	7·14	14	7·80	17	15·15	26	19·52	24	10·67	23	12·49	19	11·04	23	8·05	18	2·01	7	101·58	195	2·75	June 27 to 28.
			means during 35 years ..	3·75	10	2·17	6	6·05	12	9·34	18	8·39	16	16·27	25	15·61	26	10·91	24	10·21	21	12·90	23	9·35	18	6·11	13	111·06	212	8·79	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
9.	Anningkande Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1922 ..	6·66	12	3·35	15	6·44	17	11·06	16	11·18	22	14·89	24	3·50	21	5·76	22	11·94	20	8·90	22	13·57	20	8·08	17	105·33	228	3·77	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 45 years ..	8·45	13	7·34	10	10·21	15	13·03	18	11·87	16	13·22	21	9·01	18	7·72	16	10·43	17	15·85	21	17·33	20	13·32	18	137·78	203	7·98	Oct. 27 to 28, 1906.
10.	Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1922 ..	1·21	7	7·68	9	0·48	4	2·22	10	0·75	5	1·77	4	0·00	0	0·26	1	0·00	0	11·72	21	18·49	21	3·10	8	47·68	90	5·58	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 53 years ..	3·63	9	1·55	4	2·64	6	6·70	13	3·32	7	1·41	4	1·28	3	1·81	4	2·87	5	9·88	16	10·70	18	8·84	16	54·62	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
11.	Arachchi Amuna ..	135	1922 ..	2·40	8	3·88	9	1·67	5	8·80	13	6·23	14	7·01	19	1·34	9	4·23	15	4·61	15	2·26	14	8·84	15	6·58	10	57·85	146	3·61	Dec. 2 to 3.
			means during 6 years ..	3·93	10	2·26	6	6·01	8	5·85	9	3·72	10	5·51	14	4·09	11	3·55	12	4·13	11	4·69	12	8·90	15	9·09	12	61·73	130	7·40	Dec. 6 to 7, 1919.
12.	Aranayaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1922 ..	0·27	3	7·29	7	1·54	3	3·24	5	8·03	15	16·90	24	11·82	16	6·97	18	6·83	16	16·30	20	14·39	18	4·13	5	97·71	150	3·56	Nov. 7 to 8.
			means during 17 years ..	3·48	7	1·99	3	5·92	9	7·54	11	6·41	9	14·03	19	11·13	18	7·69	14	8·06	12	14·33	18	10·93	16	7·47	11	98·98	147	9·30	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
13.	Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	100	1922 ..	2·07	4	2·74	5	1·45	7	5·15	12	17·57	24	13·94	22	3·99	9	3·02	9	1·76	8	9·30	15	19·64	17	2·65	5	83·28	137	6·66	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 9 years ..	3·57	7	1·62	3	7·24	9	7·80	12	14·70	17	10·92	18	8·23	15	4·32	11	8·29	13	11·53	16	12·79	15	5·11	8	96·12	144	9·91	Sept. 20 to 21, 1919.
14.	Avissawella (P. W. D.) ..	105	1922 ..	5·01	7	4·58	7	4·95	10	7·55	9	19·60	21	19·25	24	5·34	12	5·30	15	6·75	14	13·88	13	22·98	16	5·22	6	120·41	154	7·73	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 51–52 years	5·36	8	4·82	5	8·86	11	15·10	17	19·24	18	17·70	20	11·09	16	9·32	15	12·27	16	21·35	20	17·06	17	10·02	11	152·19	174	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

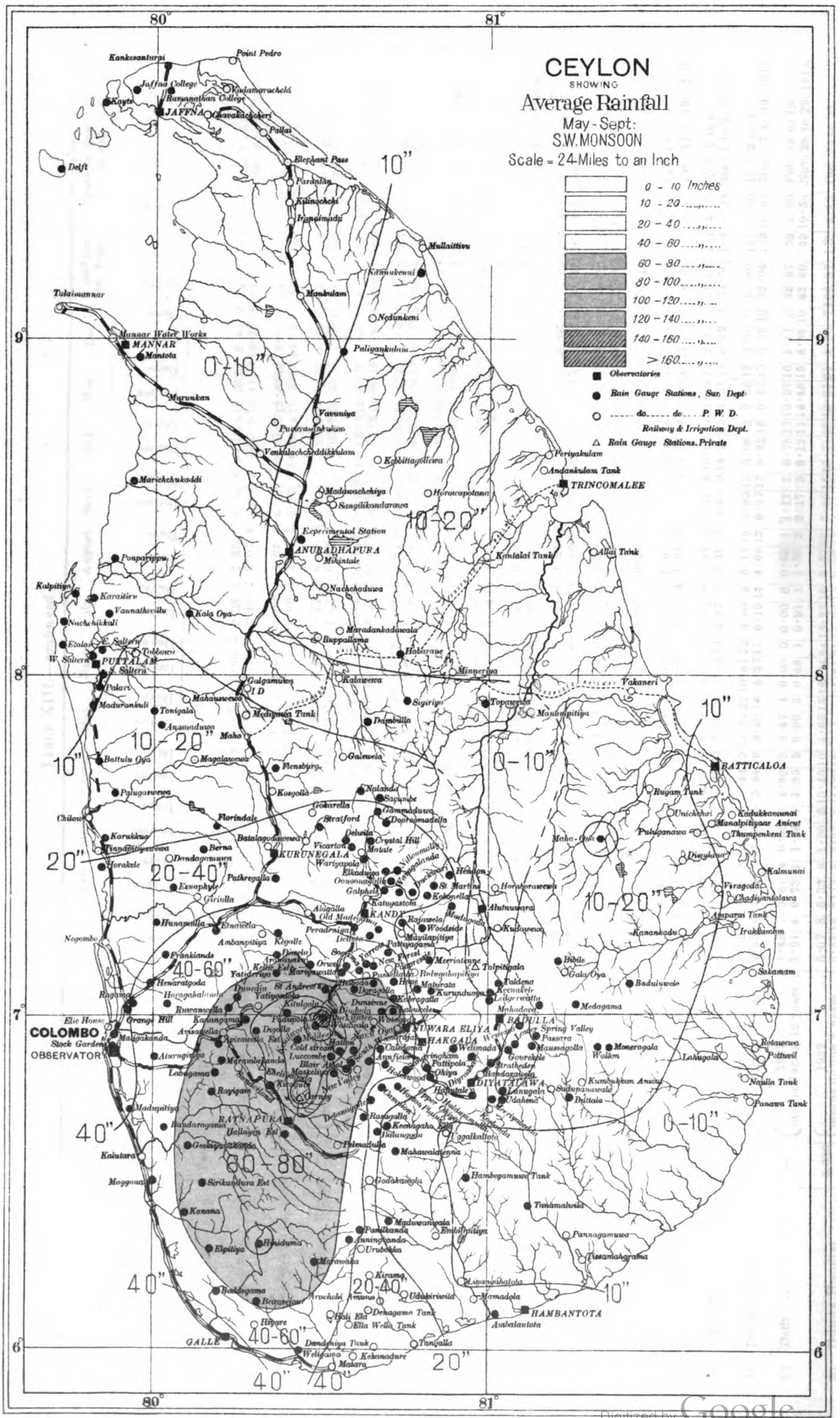
TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
35.	Chadiyantalawa ..	63	1922 ..	17·00	12	7·32	10	0·00	0	7·76	8	2·95	13	0·56	2	2·29	3	2·22	7	1·30	6	9·59	13	17·52	21	8·43	9	76·94	104	4·88	Jan. 7 to 8.
			means during 45 years..	12·47	12	4·20	5	3·23	5	2·11	4	1·94	3	1·17	3	1·40	3	2·07	4	2·58	5	6·25	9	10·41	13	15·23	15	63·05	81	10·15	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
36.	Chavakachcheri ..	16	1922 ..	3·20	5	7·78	4	0·38	1	1·77	5	1·34	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·02	2	4·31	4	9·35	13	12·58	12	3·03	6	44·76	54	2·90	Sept. 2 to 3.
			means during 29 years..	2·87	4	1·07	1	0·76	2	2·02	3	1·20	2	0·37	1	1·06	1	2·89	3	3·38	4	10·44	11	16·90	13	12·78	10	55·74	55	16·20	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
37.	Chilaw Public Works Department	—	1922 ..	4·14	6	1·06	3	1·66	5	5·65	9	5·97	16	3·23	8	0·52	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	4·52	18	16·74	22	1·52	7	45·01	97	3·91	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 11 years..	2·84	8	0·85	3	3·55	7	5·59	12	6·21	12	3·18	9	1·51	5	0·50	3	2·16	8	7·05	16	10·51	17	5·27	10	49·22	109	11·00	May 19 to 20, 1916.
38.	Coldstream Estate, Hatton	3,600	1922	3·23	9	5·07	10	0·80	4	12·99	13	12·07	22	30·19	28	29·14	28	24·66	29	20·78	22	10·49	19	12·83	20	1·40	3	163·65	207	3·90	June 28 to 29.
			means during 39 years ..	3·42	8	2·25	5	5·50	11	10·44	17	13·70	18	29·14	25	26·58	26	20·03	23	18·74	22	18·73	22	10·60	18	6·65	11	165·78	206	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
39.	Colombo. Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	25	1922 ..	2·12	9	2·12	6	1·63	5	8·30	16	22·66	26	9·86	25	2·71	10	1·11	10	1·36	13	10·92	21	21·47	21	3·56	7	87·82	169	4·17	May 10 to 11.
			means during 15 years..	3·33	10	1·84	4	4·14	11	7·80	16	12·94	20	7·77	20	5·58	17	2·59	13	4·73	16	12·98	22	11·24	19	4·57	12	79·51	180	7·35	Oct. 27 to 28, 1915.
40.	Fort (Surveyor-General's Office)	—	1922 ..	1·92	7	0·54	4	1·87	7	6·83	14	13·75	25	7·74	24	2·56	7	0·72	7	0·94	10	7·94	20	19·43	19	4·09	6	68·33	150	3·26	May 11 to 12 & Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 53 years ..	3·33	8	1·88	5	4·32	10	9·60	16	10·90	20	7·21	19	4·38	13	3·10	12	4·60	15	13·37	22	11·69	18	5·04	12	79·42	170	11·62	May 4 to 5, 1876.
41.	Elie House Reservoir	99	1922 ..	2·20	7	0·37	6	2·24	4	6·70	15	20·12	23	8·59	21	2·86	8	0·39	4	0·91	8	9·74	18	21·90	18	3·75	6	79·77	138	4·82	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 3 years ..	3·18	9	1·08	3	4·00	8	10·40	17	12·39	18	8·67	20	3·44	10	1·67	8	1·23	7	10·33	20	13·47	18	3·96	9	73·82	147	4·82	Nov. 5 to 6, 1922.
42.	Maligakanda ..	70	1922 ..	2·08	7	1·09	4	1·51	7	8·24	14	21·43	26	9·88	24	2·47	9	0·94	8	1·05	10	11·25	21	23·22	19	3·18	6	86·34	155	4·41	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 29 years..	3·78	9	1·93	5	3·73	9	9·67	16	12·09	20	8·94	20	5·60	15	3·31	12	5·79	16	16·81	22	12·84	19	4·74	11	89·23	174	9·25	Oct. 3 to 4, 1902.
43.	Government Training College	—	1922 ..	1·58	8	1·73	5	1·17	4	8·09	14	20·60	20	8·10	20	2·38	8	1·28	5	0·98	8	8·94	19	18·86	18	3·97	8	77·68	137	5·30	May 9 to 10.
			means during 27-29 years	3·86	8	2·07	5	3·67	8	9·61	16	11·79	19	8·28	20	5·30	14	3·05	11	5·21	14	15·65	21	11·64	17	5·02	11	85·15	164	11·11	Oct. 19 to 20, 1904.
44.	Crystal Hill Estate, Matale	1,400	1922 ..	3·92	8	4·13	7	0·61	1	4·66	9	1·52	7	5·92	18	3·61	10	1·32	5	1·97	9	20·90	21	12·30	19	11·94	6	72·80	120	5·07	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 41 years..	8·12	12	2·53	6	3·07	8	6·95	10	4·88	10	5·69	16	4·27	14	3·32	12	4·46	12	8·30	20	11·65	18	12·61	17	75·85	155	14·07	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
45.	Dambulla (P. W. D.) ..	—	1922 ..	6·45	10	4·46	7	0·36	2	2·01	6	0·68	4	1·26	5	0·00	0	0·28	2	0·00	0	19·06	18	9·39	13	7·20	9	51·15	76	4·50	Oct. 13 to 14.
46.	Dambulla Hospital ..	400	1922	5·42	8	4·57	6	0·36	2	2·11	6	0·65	7	1·36	8	0·18	1	0·51	2	0·00	0	16·53	18	9·42	13	7·20	9	48·31	80	4·02	Oct. 13 to 14.
			means during 41–42 years	6·52	9	2·49	4	3·33	6	6·28	10	3·04	5	1·84	5	1·31	4	1·61	3	2·02	4	11·27	15	10·91	16	11·90	15	62·51	96	8·20	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
47.	Dandagamuwa ..	—	1922 ..	6·93	7	2·38	6	0·95	4	4·94	10	8·72	20	8·51	19	1·53	8	0·42	5	0·84	8	10·02	19	21·49	21	2·34	7	69·07	134	4·26	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 20 years..	3·05	5	1·98	2	3·47	5	7·17	9	7·94	11	7·65	13	2·85	7	2·16	7	4·40	9	14·20	15	11·21	14	5·22	7	71·30	104	8·34	May 1 to 2, 1909.
48.	Dandeniya Tank ..	157	1922 .	0·92	3	1·71	5	0·73	5	7·44	13	11·65	22	10·81	22	3·00	9	5·16	18	5·95	15	3·08	12	9·65	18	7·70	9	67·80	151	5·70	Dec. 2 to 3.
			means during 43 years..	2·83	6	1·67	4	2·79	5	5·44	9	9·20	14	8·27	17	6·19	14	4·66	12	6·97	13	9·22	15	9·92	15	5·78	10	72·94	133	10·32	May 17 to 18, 1916.
49.	Delft	—	1922 ..	1·49	7	3·81	4	0·00	0	4·80	3	1·47	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·62	1	1·12	2	6·78	17	10·97	16	1·51	5	32·57	59	2·90	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 12 years..	1·91	4	0·73	1	1·04	1	1·85	3	0·90	3	0·48	1	0·91	1	1·35	2	2·17	3	8·12	11	14·48	15	8·86	10	42·80	55	10·50	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
50.	Deltota Hospital ..	3,600	1922 ..	5·07	8	5·33	8	1·50	5	10·40	10	4·65	15	12·74	24	15·37	16	5·57	22	5·69	16	23·74	23	12·21	21	4·60	7	106·87	175	4·83	Oct. 29 to 30.
			means during 2 years ..	9·52	16	2·73	5	3·23	6	11·20	15	—	—	11·85	21	14·67	19	9·05	24	4·01	14	18·27	24	9·88	20	7·40	12	—	—	4·83	Oct. 29 to 30, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Diagram № 11.


CEYLON
SHOWING
Average Rainfall
May - Sept:
S.W. MONSOON
Scale = 24 Miles to an Inch
0 - 10 Inches
10 - 20 ....
20 - 40 ....
40 - 60 ....
60 - 80 ....
80 - 100 ....
100 - 120 ....
120 - 140 ....
140 - 160 ....
> 160 ....
Observatories
Rain Gauge Stations, Surv. Dept.
do. do. P. W. D.
Railway & Irrigation Dept.
Rain Gauge Stations. Private
80°
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
Kankesanturai
Point Pedro
Jaffna College
Vadamarachchi
Kayts
Ramanathan College
JAFFNA
Chavakachcheri
Pallai
Elephant Pass
Delft
Paranthan
Kilinochchi
Iranaimadu
Mullaittivu
Kannukerni
Talaimannar
Mankulam
Nedunkerni
Mannar Water Works
MANNAR
Mantota
Puliyankulam
Murunkan
Vavuniya
Pudukkulam
Venkalachcheddikkulam
Kobbittagolleiwa
Periyakulam
Andankulam Tank
TRINCOMALEE
Marichchukaddi
Madawachchiya
Horowapotana
Sangilikandarawa
Experimental Station
ANURADHAPURA
Mihintale
Kantalai Tank
Allai Tank
Ponparippu
Kalpitiya
Karaitivu
Vannathivillu
Kala Oya
Nuchchikkali
Nachchaduwa
Etalai
E. Sillery
PUTTALAM
W. Sillery
S. Sillery
Tubbowa
Maradankadawala
Iluppallama
Habarane
Minneriya
Galgamuwa
Kalawewa
Vakaneri
Palavi
Mahawewa
Maduruoya
Tonigala
Sigiriya
Topawewa
Manampitiya
Medirigiriya Tank
Dambulla
Anamaduwa
Maho
Battulu Oya
Magalawewa
Galewela
BATTICALOA
Pulugaswewa
Kosgolla
Nalanda
Sacumbe
Rugam Tank
Chilaw
Gokarella
Gammaduwa
Unichchai
Kadukkamunai
Florindale
Stratford
Doprosmadella
Manalpitiyaar Anicut
Karukkuwa
Batalagodawewa
Delwita
Puliyankawa
Thumpenkeni Tank
Wyapitiyawewa
Berna
Vicarton
Crystal Hill
Maha-Oya
Horakele
Dandagamuwa
KURUNEGALA
Matale
Diyelanai
Wariyapola
Villomitta
Kalmunai
Esnaphyle
Pathregalla
Elkaduwa
Henton
St. Martins
Horaporawewa
Viragoda
Girilla
Galpheli
Kobonilla
Chadiyantalawa
Katugastota
Alutnuwara
Hunnapilla
Etanwela
Rajawela
Woodside
Amparai Tank
Negombo
Ambanpitiya
Kegalle
Peradeniya
Mayilapitiya
Kandalama
Kandy
Kadawewa
Kanankadu
Irakkamam
Frankland
Pattiyagama
Meeriatenne
Tulpitiyala
Bibile
Sakamam
Henaratgoda
Horagahawatta
Ruwanwella
Kitulgala
Kebragalla
Gala Oya
Badulusweio
Ragama
Yatiyantota
Dumbara
Medagama
Elie House
Orange Hill
Kananganna
Padupola
Haputale
BADULLA
COLOMBO
Stock Gardens
OBSERVATORY
Malagakanda
Digalla
Nuwara Eliya
Spring Valley
Hakgala
Passara
Maussagolla
Moneragala
Rotawewa
Ataragalla
Caledonia
Welimada
Wellon
Lahugala
Labugama
Strathdon
Kumbukkan Aru
Rayigam
Diyatalawa
Nauila Tank
Madupitiya
Lunugala
Sudupanawela
Pottuvil
Ratnapura
Udaheva
Pilitala
Panawa Tank
Kalutara
Mahawalatenna
Hambegamuwa Tank
Maggona
Sirikandura Est
Godakawela
Tanamalwila
Kanana
Madurawawela
Embilipitiya
Pannagamuwa
Pandikanda
Elpitiya
Hiniduma
Uruboka
Tissamaharama
Kiramu
Beddegama
Beauscjour
Udukiriwela
Mamadola
HAMBANTOTA
Ambalantota
Dehagama Tank
Hiyare
Ella Wella Tank
GALLE
Dandeniya Tank
Tangalla
Weligama
Kekanadure
Matara
10"
0-10"
10-20"
20"
20-40"
40"
40-60"
60-80"
The closed contours round Labukele & Hiniduma are over 80 inches
Digitized by Google
Photo. Litho. Survey Dept. Ceylon.
6 3 23.

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
70.	Ellawella Tank ..	262	1922 ..	2·84	9	1·18	8	3·01	6	10·27	13	6·82	15	7·49	22	2·54	7	6·94	18	7·08	19	9·10	11	8·40	17	4·68	10	70·35	155	2·95	Oct. 15 to 16.
			means during 46 years..	3·94	8	3·24	6	4·36	8	7·38	12	9·50	15	8·85	19	6·04	14	5·14	13	7·19	15	9·87	18	9·40	17	7·92	13	82·82	158	7·30	April 13 to 14, 1909.
71.	Elpitiya Police Station ..	—	1922 ..	6·72	8	4·77	8	3·42	9	11·51	17	29·62	28	14·58	25	7·22	12	4·52	17	10·03	13	4·98	12	24·18	18	1·84	4	123·39	171	6·25	May 8 to 9.
			means during 12–13 years	7·27	10	2·54	5	8·94	12	9·76	13	16·36	18	14·40	19	11·01	17	7.98	16	10·25	16	19·62	19	15·87	19	11·56	14	135·56	178	13·48	June 4 to 5, 1912.
72.	Embilipitiya ..	—	1922 ..	2·86	3	2·60	3	9·51	5	4·51	10	2·39	6	1·57	5	0·20	1	0·40	2	0·99	3	15·84	15	10·49	18	4·87	8	56·23	79	3·60	March 9 to 10.
			means during 7 years ..	3·79	8	2·22	3	7·07	10	8·93	14	2·41	7	1·89	6	2·73	6	1·76	4	2·47	5	10·40	14	9·04	14	8·35	12	61·06	103	3·64	July 2 to 3, 1917.
73.	Esnaphyle Estate, Giriulla	—	1922 ..	Started on 20th May						—	—	3·34	10	12·51	26	4·13	13	1·21	6	1·17	6	8·48	19	25·09	20	2·82	6	—	—	5·54	Nov. 8 to 9.
74.	Etale Resthouse ..	—	1922 ..	3·20	4	4·62	4	0·00	0	7·01	9	4·27	8	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	20·94	17	15·51	14	3·80	4	59·35	60	4·72	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 10–12 years	2·80	5	0·93	2	2·42	4	5·18	7	2·93	3	1·09	3	0·35	1	0·23	1	0·94	2	9·60	11	10·27	13	6·04	8	42·78	60	5·72	Nov. 3 to 4, 1919.
75.	Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	600	1922 ..	4·97	7	5·47	9	1·95	10	9·81	16	10·12	24	14·96	27	6·54	15	1·79	19	6·46	20	13·87	19	28·89	19	8·37	8	113·20	193	6·60	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 2 years ..	5·69	10	2·74	4	3·61	11	8·70	18	12·46	22	9·24	25	8·69	17	6·82	21	4·62	19	14·92	21	16·49	15	6·47	7	100·45	190	8·96	May 25 to 26, 1921.
76.	Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	324	1922 ..	3·79	4	2·15	2	0·50	1	1·89	6	3·05	10	4·05	11	0·36	1	0·00	0	0·50	2	20·65	19	14·08	19	3·20	6	54·22	81	3·03	Oct. 13 to 14.
			means during 10 years..	6·10	8	1·43	3	3·48	5	5·74	10	4·57	6	4·94	10	2·46	6	1·10	3	3·56	6	12·93	15	13·99	15	6·53	9	66·83	96	9·60	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1919.
77.	Florindale Estate, Katupotha, Kurunegala	—	1922 ..	3·16	5	5·49	6	0·37	5	7·76	8	7·42	20	7·29	22	2·35	16	0·31	9	0·61	10	10·29	21	18·02	21	5·80	6	68·87	149	4·18	Feb. 3 to 4.
78.	Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	—	1922 ..	5·80	5	2·33	7	0·72	2	12·84	15	8·77	25	9·66	23	2·55	12	0·20	9	2·56	13	8·00	16	31·61	21	3·62	6	88·66	154	4·80	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 38 years..	3·15	7	2·72	5	5·96	9	9·90	16	11·76	19	11·89	22	6·64	17	4·85	16	6·68	18	17·26	22	13·39	17	6·35	11	100·55	179	12·10	Oct. 14 to 15, 1911.
79.	Gala-oya Anicut ..	600	1922 ..	9·78	11	3·83	10	3·98	4	6·56	9	3·49	9	1·80	4	0·00	0	2·59	5	3·37	4	21·45	20	14·59	19	3·11	6	74·55	101	2·52	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 13 years..	13·79	14	3·50	6	4·54	6	4·74	10	2·62	5	1·25	2	2·34	4	3·30	5	2·72	5	12·46	15	12·73	16	14·94	15	78·93	103	8·07	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
80.	Galawella ..	—	1922 ..	4·95	11	7·97	8	1·89	2	3·52	5	1·24	8	10·14	17	0·58	6	1·24	3	0·54	2	15·03	23	8·94	14	7·34	9	63·38	108	3·26	Feb. 4, to 5.
			means during 17–18 years	8·55	12	2·10	4	3·79	7	6·37	11	2·92	6	3·47	11	1·95	6	1·71	4	2·60	6	11·48	17	12·40	18	12·52	14	69·86	116	6·60	Oct. 28 to 29, 1908.
81.	Galgamuwa Tank ..	—	1922 ..	1·70	6	3·63	7	0·29	1	2·80	3	0·91	5	0·88	4	0·00	0	0·13	1	0·00	0	9·49	14	12·97	19	1·86	6	34·66	66	2·44	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 13–14 years	3·65	6	1·49	3	2·75	4	6·13	8	1·84	4	1·68	5	1·61	3	1·05	1	2·13	3	10·10	13	10·41	13	7·89	10	50·73	73	6·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
82.	Galle (Survey Office) ..	48	1922 ..	0·88	8	3·16	6	2·45	9	7·61	14	14·91	21	12·70	26	4·59	10	4·56	21	9·55	22	3·10	12	14·08	18	5·61	12	83·20	179	6·44	May 9 to 10.
			means during 54 years..	4·27	12	2·72	7	4·13	10	9·77	16	11·40	20	8·25	21	6·01	19	5·38	19	7·51	18	13·22	21	11·38	18	6·64	15	90·67	196	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
83.	Galphele Estate, Wattegama	2,300	1922 ..	2·69	6	4·38	9	0·20	2	—	—	2·39	7	8·69	20	8·57	13	3·99	15	4·95	13	22·30	18	8·24	17	10·06	4	—	—	3·95	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 26–27 years	6·62	10	2·16	4	3·23	7	6·54	12	5·37	10	9·50	19	7·89	18	6·02	14	7·88	15	13·12	20	11·25	17	11·38	14	90·96	160	10·82	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
84.	Gammaduwa Estate, Rattota	2,400	1922 ..	12·59	16	9·55	11	0·33	5	5·56	9	1·56	8	4·53	22	3·33	16	2·47	9	1·56	12	24·98	25	15·41	22	14·51	11	96·38	166	4·68	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 47 years..	18·94	17	5·95	8	5·44	9	7·40	13	5·04	9	5·02	15	4·33	14	3·29	12	4·56	12	15·29	19	16·52	20	23·02	21	114·80	169	16·40	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
85.	Geekianakanda Estate, Neboda	200	1922 ..	2·73	10	5·21	10	3·54	12	14·61	19	22·02	27	19·19	28	6·36	18	1·81	18	9·12	19	7·45	15	23·68	19	6·27	7	121·99	202	7·27	May 10 to 11.
			means during 50 years..	6·01	11	4·49	8	8·08	13	13·54	19	21·97	24	16·58	24	10·38	21	9·16	22	12·97	21	20·17	23	17·39	20	10·45	15	151·19	221	14·27	Nov. 4 to 5, 1906.

Digitized by Google

86.	Giriulla Resthouse ..	—	1922 ..	6·60	5	3·20	7	6·75	2	4·90	9	7·90	19	16·60	18	5·85	8	0·80	3	1·35	4	14·95	16	24·80	19	4·65	3	92·35	113	7·00	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 5–6 years ..	3·96	5	2·01	3	5·11	8	10·29	12	9·12	12	8·99	14	4·09	7	2·24	7	6·27	7	12·48	14	17·37	16	6·20	5	88·13	110	7·00	Nov. 8 to 9, 1922.
87.	Godakawela ..	—	1922 ..	4·28	8	4·83	9	5·15	9	8·51	13	3·32	16	10·44	24	3·76	16	4·97	23	4·07	17	10·87	22	9·41	21	2·13	9	71·74	187	2·50	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 9 years ..	4·26	9	2·49	5	11·41	15	10·06	16	5·22	11	6·84	19	6·23	18	3·80	13	4·83	13	8·78	15	11·57	19	7·80	14	83·29	167	5·69	Nov. 8 to 9, 1918.
88.	Gokarella Resthouse ..	—	1922 ..	1·40	5	2·77	7	3·12	3	4·45	8	3·44	9	7·86	19	2·01	9	0·78	3	2·31	8	18·58	17	15·27	19	7·93	5	69·92	112	4·96	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 8 years ..	4·94	8	1·80	3	4·60	6	8·45	12	4·75	9	6·72	14	4·01	11	1·77	8	5·15	11	13·07	16	13·27	17	6·19	9	74·72	124	5·04	Oct. 17 to 18. 1918.
89.	Gourakele Estate, Badulla	4,200	1922 ..	7·32	15	5·94	12	2·95	4	5·25	16	0·98	6	2·14	10	0·69	6	2·89	8	2·40	8	22·76	28	13·97	23	3·42	9	70·71	145	4·10	Oct. 19 to 20.
			means during 46 years ..	9·81	13	3·75	7	5·96	10	9·92	15	6·72	13	2·66	6	3·77	7	5·16	10	5·58	10	12·94	18	11·93	18	13·38	18	91·58	145	9·06	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
90.	Habarana ..	580	1922 ..	2·43	9	6·51	10	0·04	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·10	Feb. 12 to 13.
91.	Hakgala (Botanical Gardens)	5,581	1922 ..	5·70	9	6·78	11	1·70	3	10·18	13	4·61	16	5·94	22	7·28	19	2·42	18	3·82	14	20·16	26	9·82	17	5·86	9	84·27	177	2·96	Oct. 29 to 30.
			means during 39 years ..	9·45	16	3·25	9	5·12	11	7·16	16	6·90	15	7·53	20	6·85	20	4·49	17	6·04	18	12·25	23	11·23	21	13·34	22	93·61	208	7·87	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
92.	Haldummulla ..	3,380	1922 ..	6·40	11	8·52	14	8·29	11	15·52	18	1·14	5	1·46	6	0·59	3	0·70	5	0·39	1	23·80	23	17·50	23	2·94	9	87·25	129	3·88	Oct. 11 to 12.
			means during 39 years ..	6·66	10	6·30	9	11·97	13	18·42	19	7·47	11	1·85	5	1·53	4	2·51	5	3·85	7	17·09	19	18·97	21	12·94	16	109·56	139	7·50	Aug. 6 to 7, 1883.
93.	Hali-ela Tank ..	200	1922 ..	2·07	5	2·09	7	4·10	6	11·70	13	9·02	20	10·34	22	2·15	10	5·83	16	7·27	19	4·46	14	12·16	18	1·50	9	72·69	159	2·80	April 10 to 11.
			means during 51 years ..	5·30	9	4·66	6	5·88	8	9·73	12	14·55	15	11·85	18	8·13	15	7·43	14	10·46	15	13·92	18	13·28	17	10·24	14	115·43	161	10·75	May 18 to 19, 1891.
94.	Hallayen Estate, Ratnapura	150	1922 ..	4·95	6	9·10	13	6·12	19	8·19	14	14·09	23	22·55	26	7·66	18	6·36	22	11·62	17	11·18	17	18·14	20	2·79	6	122·75	201	4·56	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 3 years ..	4·97	8	4·09	7	7·64	16	12·84	20	13·25	18	22·38	25	9·53	20	10·25	22	9·92	17	13·53	21	11·68	19	5·05	8	125·13	201	7·23	May 25 to 26, 1921.
95.	Hambantota (Kachcheri)	50	1922 ..	1·13	7	1·63	8	0·52	4	6·89	11	3·17	10	4·18	12	0·64	4	0·47	9	0·95	4	3·48	12	8·54	15	2·02	5	33·62	101	2·68	Nov. 19 to 20.
			means during 54 years ..	3·31	7	1·47	4	2·19	5	3·33	8	3·14	8	2·34	9	1·57	7	1·23	6	2·24	7	4·79	11	6·69	13	5·38	10	37·68	95	5·88	April 13 to 14, 1909.
96.	Hambegamuwa Tank ..	500	1922 ..	3·10	5	5·18	8	3·07	6	6·84	9	1·43	2	1·00	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·36	2	14·35	18	9·19	12	9·39	8	53·91	72	2·90	April 14 to 15 & Dec. 2 to 3.
			means during 27 years ..	3·75	6	3·08	5	7·16	8	9·90	13	1·97	5	1·01	3	0·46	2	0·55	2	1·34	4	10·11	13	11·81	14	7·96	10	59·10	85	6·70	Dec. 26 to 27, 1919.
97.	Haputale Hospital ..	4,800	1922 ..	6·51	15	4·71	14	1·79	4	11·89	14	6·74	11	2·33	7	0·91	9	0·90	5	0·88	4	15·25	26	14·68	21	3·71	11	70·30	141	3·67	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 26 years ..	7·54	13	3·29	7	6·39	11	9·40	16	5·07	12	1·83	7	2·47	7	3·51	8	3·89	9	13·68	20	13·95	21	11·16	20	82·18	151	8·80	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
98.	Hatton Police Station ..	4,143	1922 ..	2·40	10	4·46	9	4·03	6	8·43	12	9·97	22	20·67	29	25·21	27	18·66	30	17·84	24	12·25	26	10·79	18	2·69	8	137·40	221	3·39	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 27 years ..	4·22	12	2·34	7	6·00	12	10·78	18	10·37	18	23·83	26	23·49	27	15·62	24	14·98	22	16·11	23	9·82	19	6·34	14	143·90	222	9·95	May 9 to 10, 1914.
99.	Helboda Estate, Pussellawa	3,490	1922 ..	3·70	9	2·53	9	4·13	6	4·13	10	6·21	13	14·87	25	17·62	22	9·84	23	14·16	19	20·83	23	10·68	20	4·98	4	113·68	183	3·10	July 9 to 10.
			means during 44 years ..	4·44	8	2·05	5	4·35	8	8·58	15	9·33	15	17·02	22	14·98	22	11·77	20	10·81	18	16·33	22	11·61	18	9·31	13	120·58	186	9·35	May 8 to 9, 1883.
100.	Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	33	1922 ..	2·89	5	1·18	8	1·21	2	9·47	14	11·56	22	11·87	24	2·28	8	0·31	5	2·44	12	7·45	15	28·10	20	4·78	5	83·54	140	4·52	Nov. 4 to 6.
			means during 32 years ..	3·44	6	2·89	4	5·26	7	9·25	13	12·80	16	12·45	19	5·99	13	4·25	10	6·63	13	16·31	19	14·29	16	5·98	9	99·54	145	10·48	May 18 to 19, 1916.
101.	Hendon Estate, Rangalla	3,860	1922 ..	23·44	24	18·26	15	4·32	5	10·88	12	0·60	8	3·93	18	2·19	16	0·82	5	0·22	3	38·72	27	12·14	18	16·94	18	132·46	169	7·00	Dec. 25 to 26.
			means during 5–6 years	36·85	22	9·88	10	12·72	12	10·33	15	4·84	10	3·93	14	4·01	12	3·84	9	4·90	9	21·62	22	22·07	21	32·71	23	167·70	179	10·50	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
102.	Hiniduma ..	5	1922 ..	9·08	8	4·96	12	10·92	17	15·75	18	23·53	22	16·15	26	6·38	11	8·31	22	11·31	18	5·51	14	20·36	18	8·10	13	140·36	199	6·80	May 8 to 9.
			means during 14 years ..	8·93	10	5·79	8	14·08	18	13·06	16	19·30	18	17·21	21	14·19	19	11·36	18	16·37	18	18·28	18	16·32	17	15·86	15	170·75	196	10·15	Sept. 21 to 22, 1917.
103.	Hiyare ..	338	1922 ..	2·03	8	0·69	5	4·84	7	12·64	16	20·23	25	13·28	27	4·94	14	5·37	21	13·79	22	3·01	12	15·45	19	5·38	13	101·65	189	7·74	May 9 to 10.
			means during 13 years ..	5·27	10	2·07	5	6·42	10	7·81	13	15·16	18	10·75	20	9·12	18	6·12	17	11·49	18	13·33	19	11·29	17	9·45	14	108·28	179	12·40	May 16 to 17, 1916.
104.	Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	5,240	1922 ..	3·48	10	5·99	10	8·58	8	9·22	12	5·15	17	11·83	25	15·59	26	8·44	23	11·26	19	15·26	24	6·37	19	2·69	7	103·86	200	2·68	Mar. 2 to 3.
			means during 42 years ..	4·15	9	2·43	6	5·67	11	9·80	16	8·53	16	13·33	23	11·79	23	8·93	22	8·76	20	13·17	22	10·12	18	7·36	14	104·04	200	7·94	Oct. 28 to 29, 1881.
105.	Hope Estate, Hewaheta .	5,000	1922 ..	6·83	11	7·08	9	0·95	4	6·03	9	2·65	7	9·17	15	7·99	14	2·76	12	2·80	13	18·92	22	7·72	18	7·90	8	80·86	142	2·68	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 34 years ..	15·04	16	4·44	8	4·93	9	8·12	14	6·07	10	11·81	17	10·40	17	5·75	14	7·55	14	14·70	20	13·44	19	16·05	19	118·30	177	7·82	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
106.	Horaborawewa ..	350	1922 ..	6·32	6	6·00	7	0·50	3	3·70	5	0·50	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	26·44	20	8·43	9	3·90	3	55·79	54	3·15	Oct. 1 to 2.
			means during 13 years..	13·83	11	3·80	5	3·15	5	3·90	6	2·11	4	0·61	1	1·38	2	1·86	2	1·83	3	10·57	11	11·02	11	14·04	14	68·10	75	4·40	Jan. 15 to 16, 1913, and Nov. 25 to 26, 1917.
107.	Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	—	1922 ..	3·79	7	3·27	10	1·51	7	10·97	16	11·48	28	13·76	27	3·76	16	0·94	12	2·57	17	6·24	16	24·19	20	4·52	6	87·00	182	5·30	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 2 years ..	5·40	12	1·64	5	3·11	8	9·91	18	12·48	25	8·26	22	5·34	17	4·03	18	2·52	16	12·23	20	13·97	16	3·80	7	82·69	184	6·89	Oct. 5 to 6, 1921.
108.	Horakele Estate, Marawila	50	1922 ..	4.05	4	0·74	4	1·32	4	4·66	10	12·62	19	2·99	11	1·78	3	0·00	0	0·02	1	7·70	17	23·50	19	1·24	5	60·62	97	3·52	Jan. 1 to 2.
			means during 54 years..	2.38	5	1·49	3	3·66	5	7·54	10	8·42	11	5·90	10	2·65	6	2·15	5	2·67	7	12·55	16	10·58	14	5·86	10	65·85	102	13·99	July 12 to 13, 1878.
109.	Horawapotana ..	214	means during 31–32 years	7·03	8	1·85	2	1·70	3	3·81	6	3·18	4	1·23	1	2·10	2	3·41	4	5·41	6	8·42	11	11·38	13	12·80	13	62·31	74	11·46	Jan. 9 to 10, 1921.
110.	Horton Plains Resthouse	7,001	1922 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6·09	26	6·22	23	4·35	22	4·95	20	19·42	27	13·62	22	2·88	5	—	—	3·18	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1.
			means during 12–13 years	6·09	11	4·39	6	6·37	11	7·26	15	8·10	15	7·44	19	8·29	20	5·71	16	7·34	19	13·03	19	12·10	18	11·36	15	97·48	181	5·00	Dec. 1 to 2, 1912.
111.	Hunumulla Vernacular Boys' School, Diulapitiya	48	1922 ..	5·64	4	4·23	5	1·16	2	9·55	11	10·19	25	11·94	23	6·35	9	0·31	2	1·10	6	10·41	9	26·96	17	2·53	3	90·37	116	5·07	Nov. 4 to 5.
112.	Illuppallama ..	42	1922 ..	1·18	8	9·06	7	0·63	2	1·98	6	1·30	5	0·55	5	0·00	0	0·80	1	0·00	0	10·48	21	15·73	19	6·79	7	48·50	81	5·72	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 18 years..	4·42	8	2·35	3	3·89	5	7·16	10	2·45	4	1·87	5	1·89	3	1·79	2	2·78	5	10·83	15	10·96	16	8·60	13	58·99	89	14·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
113.	Ingoya Estate, Kitulgala	1,000	1922 ..	Started in November						—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27·26	20	4·05	4	—	—	4·81	Nov. 9 to 10.
114.	Irakkamam ..	42	1922 ..	11·19	10	1·73	4	0·12	1	10·68	7	4·99	8	0·14	1	0·72	2	4·06	6	2·08	3	9·08	12	9·67	15	6·11	6	60·57	75	3·71	April 14 to 15.
			means during 53 years..	11·43	12	4·06	5	3·23	5	2·42	5	1·89	4	1·51	3	1·26	3	2·35	4	2·63	5	6·44	10	10·26	13	14·87	14	62·35	83	11·48	Jan. 22 to 23, 1899.
115.	Iranamadu ..	92	1922 ..	—	—	9·21	7	0·00	0	3·54	6	0·49	1	0·84	1	0·00	0	0·09	1	0·77	2	17·58	17	18·21	14	7·92	7	—	—	3·45	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 11–12 years	5·44	10	1·63	3	1·51	3	2·92	7	1·40	4	1·22	2	1·01	3	1·40	3	2·44	5	9·67	14	18·23	19	15·10	15	61·97	88	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
116.	Jaffna College, Vaddukkodai	9	1922 ..	4·50	4	6·80	5	0·00	0	0·96	2	1·27	5	—	—	0·50	1	1·02	4	3·22	6	16·50	17	8·50	10	2·50	2	—	—	3·40	Oct. 25 to 26.
			means during 32–33 years	2·09	5	1·22	2	1·11	2	2·05	4	1·92	2	0·47	1	0·84	2	1·92	3	2·64	4	10·15	11	14·90	15	11·03	12	50·34	63	10·75	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
117.	Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	11	1922 ..	2·68	7	5·23	10	0·00	0	1·05	4	0·88	6	0·21	1	0·11	2	2·01	5	2·06	6	13·55	16	12·21	18	1·40	8	41·39	83	2·82	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 52 years..	2·31	6	1·22	2	0·99	2	1·99	5	1·76	3	0·70	1	0·95	2	1·54	4	2·88	5	9·41	13	14·75	17	10·48	14	48·97	74	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
118.	Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	4,300	1922 ..	9·37	13	4·80	14	0·95	4	8·67	14	4·02	11	10·68	20	13·44	20	5·99	16	6·90	14	17·25	26	9·54	20	5·62	10	97·23	182	2·33	Nov 30 to Dec. 1.
			means during 38 years..	13·14	17	3·46	8	4·08	9	7·71	15	6·40	10	12·73	19	12·45	19	6·73	15	8·02	16	13·59	21	12·45	20	16·40	20	117·16	189	13·95	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
119.	Kadukkamunai ..	—	1922 ..	16·02	11	9·14	9	0·00	0	6·89	7	2·06	9	0·09	1	0·23	2	0·17	2	1·06	1	10·61	12	17·56	20	8·60	4	72·43	78	5·05	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 14 years..	14·31	12	2·43	4	2·43	4	1·49	4	1·13	3	0·98	3	1·89	4	2·52	4	2·05	5	6·84	10	13·80	15	17·45	16	67·32	84	11·35	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
120.	Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	—	1922 ..	1·29	4	5·17	7	1·17	3	1·00	6	1·05	4	0·49	3	0·00	0	1·35	1	0·00	0	13·13	18	13·87	16	5·67	6	44·19	68	3·57	Nov. 27 to 28.
			means during 10–11 years	5·94	9	1·87	3	3·89	7	6·79	11	1·67	5	1·90	5	0·83	3	0·87	2	1·77	4	9·03	15	11·93	19	8·12	14	54·61	97	4·36	Jan. 7 to 8, 1913.
121.	Kalawewa Tank ..	470	1922 ..	3·39	7	3·26	5	1·90	2	3·42	4	1·12	1	1·27	5	0·00	0	0·06	1	0·00	0	24·98	18	11·10	10	4·49	8	54·99	61	4·36	Oct. 13 to 14.
			means during 34 years..	5·36	8	1·70	3	2·86	4	5·78	9	2·60	4	1·58	4	1·05	3	1·61	2	1·92	3	10·67	13	9·82	14	9·04	13	53·99	80	15·02	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
122.	Kalmunai ..	12	1922 ..	14·78	12	7·75	8	0·00	0	10·88	8	2·26	11	0·57	1	0·48	2	0·56	3	0·69	5	9·01	14	21·85	16	5·84	6	74·67	86	5·16	Jan. 7 to 8.
			means during 45 years..	12·52	12	3·46	5	3·03	5	2·31	4	1·27	3	0·88	2	0·98	2	1·55	3	1·96	4	5·91	10	11·64	14	15·44	15	60·95	79	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.

Digitized by Google

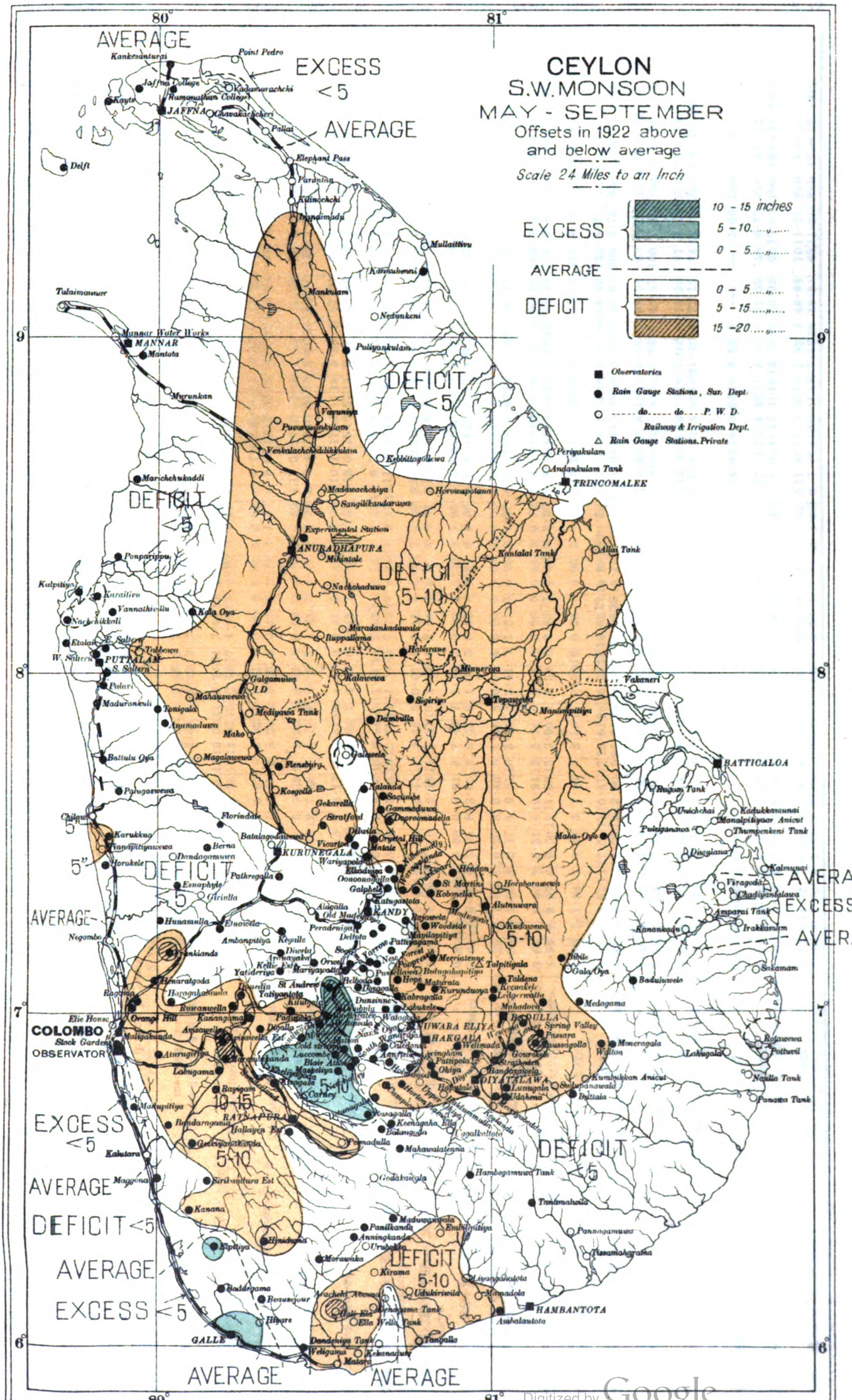
| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
144. Killinochchi ..	77	1922 ..	2·98	7	10·54	7	0·00	0	2·36	4	1·89	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·31	2	1·52	1	12·39	20	16·16	16	10·08	7	58·23	67	5·64	Dec. 3 to 4.
		means during 18 years ..	4·73	8	1·68	3	1·44	3	3·12	6	1·97	4	1·10	1	0·98	2	1·77	3	2·29	4	8·59	14	17·86	17	13·64	13	59·17	78	12·28	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
145. Kirama Matara ..	200	1922 ..	1·79	8	5·07	12	1·65	7	9·63	13	6·21	17	8·21	23	2·27	12	4·86	17	7·38	19	7·60	17	9·06	16	5·32	13	69·05	174	2·70	April 16 to 17.
		means during 50 years ..	5·98	9	5·02	7	7·69	10	8·85	12	8·72	13	9·74	17	6·28	13	5·11	12	7·21	13	10·52	16	14·35	16	11·83	15	101·30	153	8·78	Jan. 10 to 11, 1896.
146. Kitulgala Resthouse ..	206	1922 ..	6·00	9	6·23	5	4·98	9	10·39	8	22·45	22	29·88	27	17·16	18	13·24	19	18·82	16	20·00	19	20·64	18	6·52	6	176·31	176	8·10	Nov. 8 to 9.
		means during 8 years ..	5·03	8	3·14	4	11·44	15	15·99	18	22·32	20	28·19	23	21·24	22	18·21	23	21·53	18	19·38	19	15·66	19	7·58	11	192·71	200	10·10	May 12 to 13, 1915.
147. Kobonella Estate, Rangalla	3,300	1922 ..	11·63	16	7·63	17	2·86	7	12·21	14	1·80	11	5·87	20	7·28	15	2·98	16	3·73	12	32·88	29	10·43	23	16·44	14	115·74	194	8·04	Dec. 25 to 26.
		means during 41 years ..	21·20	18	7·48	10	7·36	10	10·04	15	6·25	11	8·16	18	7·65	18	6·29	15	7·14	15	20·15	22	18·87	21	26·92	22	147·51	195	18·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
148. Kosgolla ..	358	1922 ..	5·73	8	4·48	7	2·15	2	2·30	5	3·45	16	4·85	17	1·42	10	0·45	4	0·80	5	25·24	21	21·64	21	6·72	6	79·23	122	3·02	Nov. 28 to 29.
		means during 17-18 years	4·12	8	1·57	2	4·17	6	6·50	10	3·90	8	4·98	12	2·71	10	1·72	7	3·17	8	13·51	17	10·99	15	7·62	10	64·96	113	7·50	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
149. Koslanda ..	2,258	1922 ..	7·27	10	11·34	14	7·79	8	9·55	14	2·03	8	0·82	5	0·20	4	0·82	4	1·16	5	28·31	25	19·09	23	5·13	11	93·51	131	4·00	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 26 years ..	5·86	9	4·42	6	9·96	11	15·34	18	5·59	9	1·34	4	1·79	4	2·71	5	3·38	7	15·14	18	17·37	20	9·88	14	92·78	125	6·76	Mar. 21 to 22, 1897.
150. Kumbukkan Anicut ..	600	1922 ..	3·25	9	1·70	7	4·89	4	5·22	12	0·56	5	1·48	2	1·46	2	3·39	8	2·54	9	17·08	20	10·12	20	0·97	6	52·66	104	2·83	Nov. 29 to 30.
		means during 32 years ..	6·87	11	3·07	6	4·72	8	6·83	13	2·28	6	1·34	4	1·92	5	3·33	7	3·77	8	10·96	17	10·40	17	8·22	14	63·71	117	5·75	Oct. 18 to 19, 1911.
151. Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	5,150	1922 ..	11·59	19	8·30	16	1·95	5	6·81	14	1·99	10	3·24	17	2·56	15	1·12	12	1·28	10	23·62	25	11·30	21	10·17	15	83·93	179	3·06	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1 & Dec. 1 to 2.
		means during 40 years ..	18·06	19	5·61	9	5·34	11	8·53	15	4·85	10	3·14	13	3·09	12	2·73	10	3·78	11	13·08	20	15·17	21	20·95	23	104·33	174	10·90	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
152. Kurunegala (Survey Office)	381	1922 ..	1·80	6	4·16	9	2·22	4	6·84	12	7·50	19	8·88	24	2·67	12	0·90	13	2·67	11	21·91	20	16·87	18	6·59	4	83·01	152	4·37	Dec. 5 to 6.
		means during 36 years ..	3·40	7	1·61	4	4·77	8	9·52	15	6·43	13	8·20	20	3·95	15	3·39	14	4·92	15	15·52	21	11·50	17	7·52	13	80·73	162	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
153. Kurunegala (P. W. D.) ..	4 0	1922 ..	1·12	6	3·76	7	1·15	4	5·36	10	8·23	18	10·57	26	2·82	17	1·04	13	2·70	14	24·67	20	19·98	18	7·30	4	88·70	157	4·87	Dec. 5 to 6.
		means during 42-43 years	3·42	6	1·77	3	5·11	7	9·10	13	8·34	12	7·84	16	4·07	13	3·51	11	5·14	11	15·65	18	13·42	16	8·02	12	85·39	138	13·55	May 8 to 9, 1883.
154. Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	5,000	1922 ..	5·64	10	2·36	6	1·20	4	7·34	14	5·58	14	19·99	25	28·21	24	12·51	26	18·97	24	20·33	26	13·12	21	5·13	7	140·38	201	5·30	July 9 to 10.
		means during 37 years ..	7·14	11	2·30	5	4·83	10	8·40	16	9·34	16	21·94	24	22·03	24	14·75	22	14·89	21	17·49	24	12·89	19	12·30	16	148·30	208	10·60	July 1 to 2, 1892.
155. Labugama Tank ..	357	1922 ..	5·44	11	5·46	13	4·63	12	11·08	20	18·26	27	24·96	27	7·52	18	7·09	25	7·86	22	10·19	19	23·31	20	9·46	8	135·26	222	4·46	Nov. 8 to 9.
		means during 44 years ..	6·23	10	4·81	7	8·78	13	15·42	19	20·54	22	18·08	24	11·36	21	9·74	21	12·69	20	22·68	23	17·58	19	11·12	14	158·94	213	12·00	June 11 to 12, 1915.
156. Lahugalla ..	—	1922 ..	10·86	8	2·30	5	0·00	0	8·51	7	0·90	3	1·45	2	0·09	1	1·30	8	2·42	7	6·83	18	14·83	17	5·74	6	55·23	82	4·18	Nov. 28 to 29.
		means during 11 years ..	14·50	11	3·44	5	4·44	6	2·55	5	2·53	5	1·26	3	1·37	3	2·11	7	2·21	5	6·69	12	9·02	14	9·39	13	59·51	89	7·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
157. Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	4,000	1922 ..	12·96	16	6·99	14	3·52	5	10·02	13	1·40	6	2·08	6	0·08	1	2·00	4	0·00	0	32·83	27	14·48	17	9·90	11	96·26	120	3·60	Oct. 12 to 13.
		means during 29 years ..	19·92	16	5·74	7	6·75	8	8·48	12	3·63	7	1·71	4	2·15	4	2·35	4	3·23	7	13·60	16	15·69	18	24·48	21	107·73	124	12·48	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
158. Liyangahatota ..	86	1922 ..	4·91	7	1·40	6	5·63	7	7·34	13	2·06	6	2·98	13	0·35	4	0·26	1	1·06	7	9·59	17	8·02	14	0·86	8	44·46	103	3·54	Oct. 27 to 28.
		means during 9 years ..	2·82	7	1·12	4	4·96	9	5·48	11	1·99	6	1·73	8	2·42	6	0·79	2	2·24	5	7·03	12	8·48	15	5·93	12	44·99	97	3·83	Nov. 18 to 19, 1916.
159. Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla	3,650	1922 ..	9·12	17	6·87	14	2·34	3	5·12	14	2·42	9	1·72	8	0·23	6	2·26	7	1·16	5	20·38	30	15·12	22	4·44	12	71·18	147	3·62	Feb. 4 to 5.
		means during 37-38 years	12·83	16	3·96	8	5·99	11	9·66	17	6·06	14	2·65	8	3·51	8	5·17	11	4·97	10	12·35	20	11·75	21	14·57	21	93·47	165	8·00	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Diagram № 12.



Digitized by Google

Photo-Litho Survey Dept. Ceylon.
6 - 3 - 23.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
181.	Mannar Water Works ..	—	1922 ..	Started in April						2·61	4	1·39	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·64	2	0·48	2	11·19	18	10·12	14	—	—	—	—	2·71	Nov. 27 to 28.
182.	Mantota Hospital ..	17	1922 ..	4·09	6	14·22	7	0·00	0	3·28	5	0·28	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·31	2	1·34	1	6·78	15	11·33	16	1·99	4	43·62	58	11·65	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 30 years	3·21	6	1·43	2	1·30	3	3·28	7	1·52	2	0·44	1	0·33	1	0·76	1	0·93	2	8·56	11	10·77	15	7·41	11	39·94	62	11·65	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
183.	Maradankadawala ..	443	1922 ..	2·00	5	6·07	7	0·96	4	2·47	5	1·11	5	0·45	5	0·00	0	0·54	3	0·00	0	25·71	20	16·31	16	7·06	6	62·68	76	9·40	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 34 years..	5·06	7	2·02	6	2·97	4	7·33	9	3·06	4	1·76	4	1·46	2	2·25	3	3·17	5	12·17	15	11·03	15	10·48	12	62·76	83	13·71	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
184.	Marambekande Estate, Puwakpitiya	400	1922 ..	5·49	9	4·30	10	7·42	11	9·78	13	16·64	26	24·76	26	6·98	17	7·13	22	6·71	17	11·47	17	23·90	18	4·18	9	128·76	195	4·23	Nov. 7 to 8.
			means during 10 years..	7·24	11	4·06	5	10·42	14	13·15	19	21·42	20	18·90	24	14·44	21	9·84	19	14·00	17	18·64	19	18·40	17	10·97	13	161·48	199	10·20	June 11 to 12, 1915.
185.	Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	1,600	1922 ..	5·54	9	5·05	11	2·25	7	5·13	8	5·90	16	12·43	24	12·80	16	5·80	20	6·33	18	24·13	22	11·86	18	7·41	6	104·63	175	3·80	Oct. 23 to 24.
			means during 42 years..	3·81	7	1·90	4	5·12	10	9·60	16	8·54	15	12·43	21	9·30	20	7·71	19	8·10	18	16·45	22	14·65	18	8·82	13	106·43	183	11·20	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
186.	Marichchukkaddi ..	14	1922 ..	4·50	4	5·23	8	0·00	0	1·79	4	1·00	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·96	1	0·00	0	13·71	18	9·59	14	3·11	2	39·89	53	2·86	Dec. 3 to 4.
			means during 28–29 years	2·93	5	1·43	2	1·63	3	3·42	6	1·78	2	0·54	1	0·23	1	0·46	1	0·92	1	7·20	10	8·93	13	4·08	11	33·55	56	9·20	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
187.	Maskeliya Hospital ..	4,200	1922 ..	2·95	8	1·52	5	3·08	10	7·87	12	6·02	19	22·87	26	19·89	25	11·12	24	10·71	17	6·95	18	8·76	15	2·55	6	104·29	185	3·20	June 8 to 9.
			means during 39 years..	3·68	9	2·51	6	6·85	13	11·35	18	10·42	13	18·32	21	15·04	21	10·05	19	10·84	16	13·50	20	9·63	16	6·38	12	118·57	184	10·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
188.	Matale ..	1,208	1922 ..	3·11	10	4·72	8	0·19	2	3·46	10	2·75	13	6·68	24	6·04	18	2·39	14	3·38	13	21·12	21	12·29	21	8·18	6	74·31	160	4·53	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 50 years..	6·51	9	2·10	3	3·23	6	7·16	12	5·20	10	7·00	16	5·05	15	4·00	13	4·91	12	12·27	18	11·35	16	10·93	13	79·71	143	12·62	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
189.	Matara Public Works Department	15	1922 ..	0·60	5	1·75	6	2·94	9	9·82	14	11·01	24	6·78	25	2·77	12	4·32	23	6·32	20	1·68	12	9·88	16	4·90	15	62·77	181	3·95	April 17 to 18.
			means during 45 years..	2·45	6	1·99	4	2·76	5	5·66	9	8·90	13	7·48	16	5·73	13	4·41	13	7·05	13	10·22	15	9·22	10	5·20	10	71·07	127	8·10	Sept. 8 to 9, 1889.
190.	Matara Hospital ..	—	1922 ..	0·64	4	2·55	6	2·70	9	9·69	13	10·48	24	5·66	23	2·43	13	4·42	23	5·74	19	1·63	12	9·41	16	4·63	14	59·98	176	3·75	April 17 to 18.
			means during 6 years ..	2·18	10	1·80	4	4·48	9	5·82	13	8·27	16	6·90	21	5·88	18	5·16	20	9·07	18	6·61	15	8·31	18	4·58	13	69·06	175	5·90	May 1 to 2, 1917.
191.	Maturata Hospital ..	3,226	1922 ..	9·88	10	4·81	9	1·60	4	6·56	10	0·55	3	2·31	11	1·95	11	0·30	1	0·86	6	13·04	17	10·01	20	4·82	6	56·69	108	4·30	Jan. 5 to 6.
			means during 17 years ..	17·25	15	3·64	6	5·44	9	6·66	12	3·65	7	2·50	8	3·02	10	2·41	7	3·48	8	10·84	15	12·05	16	17·82	17	88·76	130	9·30	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
192.	Medagama Hospital ..	800	1922 ..	8·46	8	4·15	4	2·23	4	7·68	10	2·96	7	2·25	1	0·04	1	2·42	4	6·62	9	20·01	18	11·97	20	4·34	5	73·13	91	3·01	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 16 years..	11·67	12	3·75	5	5·65	8	5·83	9	2·72	6	1·72	3	3·15	5	3·85	7	4·39	7	11·20	15	11·79	16	13·12	15	78·84	108	7·50	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
193.	Mediyawa Tank ..	—	1922 ..	2·28	5	3·51	5	0·00	0	3·76	5	1·34	7	4·04	9	0·23	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	17·34	19	13·06	19	3·25	8	48·81	80	2·84	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 18 years..	3·51	7	1·38	3	3·45	6	6·99	10	2·82	6	2·81	9	1·54	4	1·75	3	2·39	5	11·62	15	10·85	16	7·01	11	56·12	95	7·53	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
194.	Meeriabedde Estate, Koslanda	3,600	1922 ..	4·60	9	6·41	20	11·09	8	11·48	17	3·03	8	1·07	6	0·19	3	1·91	7	1·41	7	25·66	26	23·68	24	6·45	10	96·98	145	4·50	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 50 years..	6·14	10	4·34	8	10·15	13	15·13	19	6·83	13	1·81	7	1·98	6	3·52	8	4·52	10	16·43	21	17·79	22	10·91	16	99·55	153	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
195.	Meeriatenne Estate, Hanguranketa	4,450	1922 ..	6·29	13	4·36	10	0·92	4	6·37	12	1·78	9	2·82	13	2·56	13	0·57	7	0·72	5	17·35	23	11·02	17	6·22	8	60·98	134	2·95	Dec. 24 to 25.
			means during 11 years..	16·46	14	2·98	5	4·28	6	5·79	9	3·31	7	2·98	9	2·79	9	2·57	7	2·29	7	11·08	16	10·79	17	13·45	15	78·77	121	11·09	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
196.	Mihintale ..	354	1922 ..	1·93	7	10·69	8	0·96	2	0·89	7	0·44	3	1·30	2	0·00	0	0·40	1	0·00	0	19·37	22	13·19	16	8·01	7	57·18	75	6·40	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 39 years..	4·71	7	1·72	3	2·94	4	6·10	8	2·99	4	1·37	2	1·35	2	2·19	3	2·91	3	10·90	14	10·66	14	10·60	13	58·44	77	7·85	Dec. 25 to 26, 1882.

Digitized by Google

197.	Milapitiya ..	1,707	1922 ..	2·88	6	2·83	3	2·98	4	4·39	6	1·31	5	2·36	13	2·76	12	1·83	9	0·59	5	13·30	20	4·31	16	5·61	5	45·15	104	2·54	Dec. 25 to 26.
			means during 9 years ..	5·42	9	1·18	2	4·09	6	5·29	9	2·35	6	1·84	8	2·19	8	1·99	6	2·85	6	5·63	13	8·35	16	5·24	11	46·42	100	2·92	April 19 to 20, 1920.
198.	Minneriya ..	309	1922 ..	4·95	8	7·98	7	0·00	0	3·42	8	1·74	5	0·17	3	0·00	0	0·06	1	0·00	0	17·92	25	10·41	13	10·98	11	57·63	81	4·65	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 24 years ..	11·73	12	3·31	4	2·68	5	5·80	8	3·27	4	0·78	1	1·21	2	2·36	3	3·55	4	11·63	15	14·09	17	15·93	15	76·34	90	11·57	Jan. 9 to 10, 1921.
199.	Monaragala Hospital ..	700	1922 ..	5·67	10	1·48	7	6·84	4	7·16	11	2·83	4	1·74	4	0·86	2	3·52	7	3·42	9	18·72	21	10·30	18	2·29	8	64·83	105	3·20	Oct. 16 to 17.
			means during 25 years..	9·23	10	3·19	5	4·62	7	7·15	11	3·20	6	1·63	4	3·10	5	3·84	7	4·21	8	12·80	16	10·14	13	9·76	13	72·87	105	8·50	April 25 to 26, 1912.
200.	Morawaka ..	—	1922 ..	9·76	10	4·50	6	8·04	12	10·84	10	13·65	18	16·91	25	5·03	12	7·63	14	16·50	15	16·61	16	24·30	12	7·55	6	141·32	156	5·00	Nov. 26 to 27.
			means during 14 years..	8·17	10	4·35	7	11·10	13	10·35	13	14·64	14	13·97	19	12·32	16	7·82	13	12·30	14	14·39	16	14·26	16	13·26	14	136·93	165	9·20	May 1 to 2, 1917.
201.	Moussagala Estate, Namunukula	4,500	1922 ..	6·61	11	5·95	12	2·91	2	8·91	16	2·85	10	1·22	10	0·06	1	3·55	10	1·58	6	24·09	29	14·42	21	3·90	6	76·05	134	3·52	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 43 years..	9·83	14	4·41	8	6·82	10	11·55	17	7·11	14	3·09	8	4·13	9	6·44	12	5·89	12	14·90	21	13·43	20	13·70	19	101·30	164	8·78	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
202.	Mullaittivu ..	12	1922 ..	2·52	4	6·09	6	0·00	0	2·68	4	4·83	6	0·50	1	0·00	0	1·62	6	1·87	5	14·10	17	14·98	14	14·37	11	63·56	74	6·05	Dec. 3 to 4.
			means during 51 years	3·59	5	1·66	2	0·97	2	1·78	3	2·17	3	1·04	2	1·45	2	2·80	6	2·73	5	7·29	11	13·71	15	13·62	13	52·81	69	31·18	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
203.	Murungan ..	50	1922 ..	3·01	4	11·97	5	0·12	1	2·98	5	1·52	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·66	3	0·00	0	9·21	23	12·50	19	2·56	4	45·53	66	11·00	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 24–25 years	3·54	6	1·65	3	1·96	4	3·86	7	2·00	3	0·38	1	0·43	1	0·71	1	0·77	2	8·30	12	10·17	15	7·53	11	41·30	66	11·00	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
204.	Nachchaduwa ..	336	1922 ..	2·40	8	7·34	8	3·36	3	0·62	3	0·83	6	0·06	2	0·00	0	1·35	1	0·00	0	16·54	21	6·58	25	3·80	9	42·88	86	4·49	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 17 years ..	5·36	8	1·97	3	2·72	6	6·80	9	2·12	4	1·42	3	1·58	3	2·18	3	2·55	4	10·62	15	10·22	17	9·05	12	56·59	87	7·62	Dec. 21 to 22, 1908.
205.	Nachchakali Saltern ..	—	1922 ..	1·08	5	1·96	5	0·21	2	6·02	8	3·37	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·10	1	0·00	0	7·99	16	12·78	14	6·00	4	39·51	60	4·00	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 6 years ..	2·93	7	0·71	2	2·56	5	3·86	9	2·31	5	0·23	1	0·11	1	0·11	1	0·58	2	6·64	11	9·58	15	5·62	9	35·24	68	4·00	Nov. 28 to 29, 1922.
206.	Nalanda ..	900	1922 ..	7·31	13	5·41	10	1·22	5	4·10	7	1·88	8	4·68	20	1·25	13	0·78	3	0·33	7	17·00	21	7·71	19	8·42	8	60·09	134	5·30	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 17–18 year	11·10	13	2·76	4	4·38	7	5·44	10	2·50	5	3·74	10	2·53	7	1·78	5	2·53	6	13·29	15	14·05	18	15·62	16	79·72	116	9·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
207.	Nanu-oya ..	5,342	1922 ..	2·43	8	3·16	8	1·74	4	7·95	11	6·48	17	12·73	27	18·55	27	9·89	24	14·06	19	16·35	25	8·19	20	3·70	6	105·23	196	3·85	July 9 to 10.
			means during 7 years ..	4·07	11	1·73	5	4·45	10	5·84	13	8·79	18	15·03	25	15·35	25	10·59	25	10·77	19	11·01	22	9·09	21	3·97	11	100·69	205	7·60	July 30 to 31, 1919.
208.	Naula Tank ..	—	1922 ..	11·37	8	1·79	5	0·00	0	6·20	6	0·41	4	0·70	2	0·58	3	0·74	6	0·17	2	4·65	9	13·73	13	0·84	2	41·18	60	7·11	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 11 years..	11·96	12	2·02	4	2·00	4	1·48	4	0·98	3	0·55	2	0·61	3	1·41	3	0·96	3	4·38	10	6·44	11	8·72	10	41·51	69	8·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
209.	Nedunkerny ..	122	1922 ..	2·07	9	7·90	9	0·00	0	4·39	7	5·02	8	1·25	2	0·00	0	2·29	3	4·70	5	10·24	21	15·27	14	11·10	10	64·23	88	5·10	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 29 years..	7·30	7	1·99	3	1·60	2	3·57	5	3·13	5	1·38	2	2·78	3	3·39	5	5·77	7	10·67	14	19·02	16	19·30	14	79·90	83	31·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1897.
210.	Negombo ..	6	1922 ..	5·78	5	0·72	5	5·70	4	9·15	15	12·29	23	8·52	20	3·75	5	0·30	1	0·30	3	7·77	17	22·47	20	2·71	6	79·46	124	5·14	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 52 years ..	2·13	4	1·70	3	3·91	7	8·79	11	9·52	13	6·23	12	3·25	7	2·12	5	3·36	8	11·77	16	11·53	15	4·86	8	69·17	109	10·80	Nov. 10 to 11, 1914.
211.	New Forest Estate, Galaha	3,500	1922 ..	4·51	9	9·39	10	2·34	6	6·51	10	3·94	12	11·16	23	13·28	16	5·89	24	5·46	18	19·80	26	12·29	23	8·03	6	102·60	183	5·09	Feb. 2 to 3.
			means during 47 years..	8·41	12	3·12	6	4·92	9	8·74	15	7·99	14	10·97	20	9·45	20	7·33	18	7·38	16	15·61	22	13·72	20	12·16	17	109·80	189	8·73	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
212.	New Valley or Norwood..	3,700	1922 ..	4·44	9	1·59	6	2·27	7	7·81	13	6·09	15	16·77	22	19·11	24	12·85	27	12·78	18	9·97	22	7·71	15	1·89	4	103·28	182	2·50	June 8 to 9.
			means during 52 years..	3·90	9	2·83	6	7·97	12	12·59	17	11·13	15	18·78	23	16·75	23	11·44	20	10·77	18	13·81	21	10·72	18	7·34	13	128·03	195	10·92	May 8 to 9, 1883.
213.	Nilloomally Estate, Madulkele	3,500	1922 ..	Started on 19th October								—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12·14	11	15·17	22	12·37	10	—	—	6·00	Dec. 5 to 6.
214.	Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri	6,188	1922 ..	3·13	10	2·55	9	1·79	5	7·89	17	4·56	20	10·69	28	16·27	27	6·73	28	9·58	19	16·93	26	8·03	22	4·32	8	92·47	219	3·72	July 9 to 10.
			means during 54 years..	5·55	12	2·07	6	3·30	9	5·71	14	6·71	15	12·64	24	11·97	23	7·82	21	8·18	20	11·08	23	8·95	20	8·50	16	92·48	203	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
215.	Ohiya (Upper), Ohiya Estate	6,000	1922 ..	7·36	16	8·24	17	2·76	8	11·83	16	1·89	12	—		1·19	7	1·80	7	0·71	10	30·91	28	22·53	25	4·57	17	—	—	7·14	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1.
			means during 17–18 years	7·78	13	6·06	8	8·20	12	10·98	16	5·21	11	2·26	6	2·67	8	2·87	7	4·66	10	16·30	20	16·48	20	11·16	17	94·63	148	8·55	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
216.	Ohiya Railway Station..	5,820	1922 ..	6·52	10	6·32	15	2·21	4	6·90	14	2·03	11	3·25	16	4·11	19	2·04	13	2·04	13	20·67	27	14·23	19	5·67	9	75·99	170	4·06	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 12 years ..	11·78	14	2·91	6	6·15	11	7·15	15	6·07	13	3·49	13	4·50	12	2·80	9	4·95	11	12·97	18	14·03	19	15·71	19	92·51	160	7·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
217.	Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	3,500	1922 ..	4·91	11	5·17	9	1·03	6	13·23	15	5·13	20	16·90	26	18·94	23	11·46	26	13·83	17	32 72	25	15·15	21	12·88	9	151·35	208	5·25	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 3 years ..	7·32	15	2·02	6	3·31	10	13·32	20	4·88	15	16·46	27	17·13	25	10·46	26	11·34	18	25·64	25	17·89	22	11·95	13	141·72	222	10·73	Dec. 26 to 27, 1921.
218.	Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	50	1922 ..	3·61	6	1·44	8	0·81	6	7·73	12	12·59	24	11·92	24	3·22	13	0·60	6	1·40	11	7·39	19	25·70	19	3·54	6	79·95	154	5·54	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 38 years..	3·31	7	2·22	4	3·74	8	10·23	13	14·06	20	10·20	20	5·45	14	4·13	9	6·45	15	16·90	21	12·62	16	5·07	10	94·38	157	12·36	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
219.	Orwell Estate, Gampola .	1,800	1922 ..	3·51	8	5·66	8	3·09	3	5·49	6	6·51	14	13·17	21	12·85	15	5·48	16	7·45	17	30·80	20	14·06	18	7·42	5	115·49	151	4·55	Oct. 24 to 25.
			means during 25 years..	4·65	8	2·01	4	5·17	9	9·44	16	8·64	15	12·72	21	10·93	21	7·54	17	8·96	16	17·93	22	13·16	18	8·22	12	109·37	179	9·66	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
220.	Padupola ..	1,600	1922 ..	5·55	6	5·97	7	3·33	5	14·75	9	23·26	26	35·18	25	22·94	22	22·06	28	23·60	25	18·80	21	22·15	19	4·09	4	201·68	197	5·11	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 51–52 years	3·69	6	2·94	5	7·70	10	13·99	16	23·42	20	35·05	24	29·05	27	25·98	22	24·76	21	29·31	22	14·53	17	7·28	10	217·70	200	22·00	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
221.	Palavi Saltern ..	—	1922 ..	3·05	5	1·72	5	0·66	3	5·03	7	5·42	13	0·87	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	9·17	18	19·81	20	7·15	7	52·88	83	3·60	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 3 years ..	3·47	9	0·70	2	3·13	5	7·11	13	2·52	7	1·80	8	0·18	1	0·16	2	0·13	2	8·35	17	14·35	18	5·87	10	47·77	94	5·15	May 25 to 26, 1919.
222.	Pallai ..	24	1922 ..	2·35	5	3·70	3	0·00	0	1·14	3	7·15	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·70	4	1·45	1	12·24	15	10·03	13	4·92	5	43·68	53	6·35	May 31 to June 1.
			means during 42 years..	3·30	5	0·94	2	0·78	2	1·38	2	1·69	2	0·39	1	0·84	1	1·50	3	2·21	3	9·96	11	15·39	15	13·66	13	52·04	60	18·00	Dec. 28 to 29, 1903.
223.	Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	—	1922 ..	3·06	7	0·74	6	0·48	5	3·66	8	6·74	18	3·32	15	0·35	4	0·00	0	0·04	1	5·78	18	21·95	23	2·27	8	48·39	113	4·42	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 13 years..	3·16	5	0·63	2	2·77	5	6·87	9	6·18	9	3·82	7	1·51	4	0·32	1	2·15	6	9·15	14	11·73	14	5·54	8	53·83	84	8·20	April 15 to 16, 1910.
224.	Panama Tank ..	—	1922 ..	9·50	8	1·19	5	0·00	0	6·35	5	0·80	4	0·40	4	0·45	3	1·20	6	0·23	3	10·02	9	15·29	13	1·11	2	46·54	62	5·65	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 10–11 years	13·42	12	2·14	5	2·79	6	1·96	5	1·47	3	0·44	2	0·52	3	1·83	4	1·28	4	5·94	11	8·90	13	9·41	11	50·10	79	12·27	Jan. 4 to 5, 1913.
225.	Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	1922 ..	6·87	18	9·14	20	4·62	21	10·00	17	10·67	24	13·82	24	3·05	18	3·95	21	9·15	20	11·82	21	14·87	22	8·26	18	106·22	244	3·40	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 25–26 years	8·13	14	6·60	11	9·47	15	12·43	18	9·35	17	10·75	20	7·13	18	5·03	15	8·59	16	13·41	20	15·50	20	11.67	18	118·06	202	5·90	Jan. 21 to 22, 1921.
226.	Pannagamuwa ..	92	1922 ..	2·22	6	1·18	3	1·72	3	8·72	8	1·37	4	0·40	1	0·00	0	0·27	3	0·19	1	12·57	16	11·25	17	1·75	4	41·64	66	4·10	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 13 years..	4·11	9	1·04	4	3·68	6	4·36	8	2·51	5	0·86	4	1·69	4	0·55	2	1·18	4	7 03	13	9·09	15	6·45	11	42·55	85	5·28	Nov. 14 to 15, 1914.
227.	Paranthan Railway Station	25	1922 ..	1·98	7	5·40	5	0·00	0	—	—	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·12	1	0·00	0	18·70	10	18·42	18	4·00	4	—	—	3·00	Oct. 11 to 12 & Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 11–12 years	4·88	5	0·95	1	0·36	1	2·13	3	1·56	2	0·83	1	0·29	1	1·21	2	1·53	3	7·38	8	17·71	13	13·40	10	52·23	50	10·88	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
228.	Passara Hospital ..	2,800	1922 ..	5·78	7	4·11	5	3·94	4	9·47	11	5·59	6	0·26	1	0·00	0	4·55	5	2·40	6	21·47	26	17·35	23	2·35	6	77·27	100	4·35	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 23 years..	9·33	11	3·94	5	5·14	8	9·09	13	5·18	9	2·48	5	2·81	5	5·97	10	5·79	9	12·64	18	12·39	16	10·90	15	85·66	124	7·06	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
229.	Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	550	1922 ..	1·98	5	4·90	11	3·57	3	5·42	8	5·79	19	14·15	28	4·30	12	1·44	8	3·18	11	13·58	19	20·09	20	5·10	5	83·50	149	4·60	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 23 years ..	3·70	8	1·66	4	6·05	9	9·37	16	7·90	13	10·39	19	6·32	17	4·03	14	6·93	15	15·91	20	14·41	17	7·08	12	93·75	164	8·95	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
230.	Patiagama Estate, Deltota	3,500	1922 ..	4·22	8	5·20	8	1·21	6	8·55	9	3·68	9	12·09	21	14·13	15	4·94	16	5·76	13	22·06	21	13·29	19	4·51	6	99·64	151	3·50	July 7 to 8.
			means during 15 years ..	9·99	13	2·68	5	4·60	7	6·19	11	6·17	10	11·34	18	10·05	17	8·00	15	7·59	14	12·33	18	14·50	19	12·28	17	105·72	164	8·95	Jan 17 to 18, 1913.
231.	Pattipola Railway Station*	6,201	1922 ..	2·53	4	6·78	11	0·62	3	7·68	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·30	Feb. 4 to 5.
232.	Pattipola Resthouse† ..	6,201	1922 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·62	13	3·46	18	3·89	19	2·72	16	2·13	17	19·63	28	12·73	19	7·54	11	—	—	2·68	Oct. 14 to 15.
			means during 9–11 years	11·90	14	3·82	7	5·18	9	6·62	12	5·02	13	5·39	17	6·33	18	3·66	13	5·25	14	11·60	19	12·53	18	13·77	17	91·07	171	9·32	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

233.	Pelmadulla ..	480	1922 ..	5·28	12	7·30	11	5·43	10	11·79	14	9·54	19	19·02	26	6·64	14	8·22	24	11·16	19	11·88	19	13·02	17	6·73	11	116·01	196	3·48	June 8 to 9.
			means during 52 years ..	6·04	10	4·66	8	8·69	13	10·78	15	13·93	17	17·32	21	11·04	18	9·80	17	12·10	16	14·92	20	13·48	18	8·56	14	131·37	187	12·44	May 7 to 8, 1883.
234.	Peradeniya Gardens ..	1,540	1922 ..	1·21	5	5·25	6	2·48	4	6·84	8	3·56	10	11·11	22	10·00	16	5·89	19	6·91	15	14·05	20	11·92	21	6·19	5	85·41	151	3·05	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 40 years ..	3·66	7	1·80	4	4·74	8	8·00	13	6·16	11	10·36	19	8·14	19	6·19	16	6·78	14	13·27	20	11·01	17	8·47	12	88·58	160	7·44	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
235.	Periyakulam ..	50	1922 ..	2·02	8	5·45	7	0·00	0	5·09	6	4·20	6	0·42	2	0·48	1	2·46	1	1·31	4	15·02	19	11·73	15	15·07	8	63·25	77	3·37	Dec. 30 to 31.
			means during 47 years ..	5·80	7	1·43	2	1·24	2	1·66	3	1·82	4	0·86	2	1·29	3	3·40	5	3·32	5	6·68	10	12·67	14	15·48	14	55·65	71	11·75	Dec. 27 to 28, 1882.
236.	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	24	1922 ..	5·23	4	3·87	4	0·00	0	0·80	1	1·06	2	2·70	2	0·32	1	1·32	3	2·42	2	14·42	17	9·93	9	0·60	2	42·67	47	3·63	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 30-31 years	2·39	3	0·52	1	0·60	1	1.07	2	0·93	2	0·52	1	1·07	2	2·49	3	2·72	4	8·77	10	13·74	14	9·14	10	43·96	53	10·22	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
237.	Ponparippu Resthouse ..	—	1922 ..	0·20	1	3·69	3	0·00	0	2·60	4	3·04	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·20	1	0·00	0	9·43	13	11·52	11	—	—	—	—	4·34	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 11–12 years	2·50	5	0·87	2	2·39	3	3·22	6	1·74	3	1·12	2	0·49	1	0·10	1	1·42	2	6·78	10	9·30	12	7·75	8	37·68	55	5·20	June 4 to 5, 1912.
238.	Pooprassie Estate, Galaha	3,000	1922 ..	6·20	8	8·99	9	2·72	6	7·04	11	5·22	14	14·43	23	16·29	15	6·34	22	5·08	17	18·87	26	12·39	20	—	—	—	—	3·02	July 9 to 10.
			means during 2 years ..	10·96	18	4·51	6	3·81	6	10·17	17	4·91	12	10·17	20	15·54	21	9·36	24	4·90	16	17·93	27	10·59	18	—	—	—	—	4·29	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
239.	Pottuvil Dispensary ..	10	1922 ..	—	—	2·80	7	0·75	1	9·60	5	—	—	0·34	1	0·28	3	1·27	8	2·83	9	9·47	14	17·44	16	8·04	7	—	—	8·47	Nov. 27 to 28.
			means during 22–23 years	12·52	10	3·57	5	3·59	4	2·70	4	1·40	2	0·69	1	0·84	2	1·10	3	1·79	4	5·12	8	7·81	10	10·89	10	52·02	63	10·67	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
240.	Puliyankulam Resthouse	—	1922 ..	1·30	3	10·62	7	0·90	1	3·37	4	1·41	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·74	2	17·48	21	12·94	13	7·18	8	56·94	62	7·85	Feb. 12 to 13.
241.	Pullukannawa ..	—	1922 ..	9·50	10	10·78	7	0·00	0	3·87	8	3·46	13	1·39	3	0·15	2	0·85	2	1·85	1	12·06	16	17·09	19	5·25	4	66·25	85	5·25	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 14 years ..	14·67	12	2·41	4	2·38	4	1·35	4	2·04	4	1·52	4	1·98	4	2·41	5	2·26	4	7·73	12	11·45	14	15·25	16	65·45	87	12·09	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
242.	Pussellawa ..	3,000	1922 ..	1·83	5	6·64	9	2·50	4	5·37	11	6·44	12	15·55	26	16·19	17	8·27	23	8·60	16	21·15	20	12·06	19	5·38	4	109·98	166	3·99	Oct. 24 to 25.
			means during 43 years ..	4·42	6	2·12	4	4·20	7	9·67	14	9·01	13	15·54	21	13·34	19	11·51	18	10·09	16	16·86	20	12·73	16	8·83	11	118·32	165	12·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
243.	Puttalam (Kachcheri) ..	27	1922 ..	3·89	5	3·91	7	0·32	2	5·20	7	2·78	12	0·47	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	9·44	20	19·51	21	8·12	8	53·64	89	6·04	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 54 years ..	2·55	6	1·28	3	2·83	5	5·57	9	3·30	7	1·72	6	0·52	2	0·74	2	0·99	3	8·91	13	10·26	16	6·23	11	44·90	83	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
244.	Puttalam Eastern Saltern	—	1922 ..	2·87	8	3·19	8	0·63	2	5·70	6	2·63	11	0·40	9	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	8·27	18	17·01	20	8·09	6	48·79	88	4·70	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 6 years ..	4·02	11	1·16	3	3·28	6	5·16	11	2·27	8	1·18	5	0·25	2	0·13	2	1·47	5	7·32	15	11·29	17	6·37	11	43·90	96	4·70	Nov. 2 to 3, 1922.
245.	Puttalam Southern Saltern	—	1922 ..	2·35	4	2·14	6	0·31	2	5·63	6	4·21	11	0·57	5	0·02	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	10·42	16	21·16	19	7·94	6	54·75	76	4·80	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 4–5 years ..	3·86	11	0·51	2	2·24	5	6·88	12	3.43	9	1·32	5	0·33	2	0·09	1	1·21	4	9·28	17	12·57	18	6·63	13	48·35	99	5·12	Oct. 12 to 13, 1919.
246.	Puttalam Western Saltern	—	1922 ..	3·04	6	2·62	8	0·33	2	6·08	6	2·98	11	0·34	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	8·49	14	16·78	18	7·78	5	48·44	74	5·30	Nov. 1 to 2.
			means during 6 years ..	3·80	11	1·22	3	2·95	6	5·32	9	2·49	7	1·17	5	0·25	2	0·13	1	1·54	5	7·29	14	11·30	17	6·50	12	43·96	92	5·30	Nov. 1 to 2, 1922.
247.	Puvarasankulam ..	—	1922 ..	0·00	0	10·35	1	0·52	2	2·41	4	2·00	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	15·33	13	8·35	14	4·82	6	43·78	42	10·35	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 7–9 years ..	4·34	5	1·55	1	3·23	4	4·82	8	3·17	4	0·55	1	1·24	2	1·38	3	2·11	4	7·97	11	10·07	14	8·77	9	49·20	66	10·35	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
248.	Ragama Camp ..	9	1922 ..	3·69	6	0·54	6	1·49	6	9·47	11	14·49	26	12·58	23	3·03	9	0·74	4	1·27	12	7·07	17	30·25	21	5·29	6	89·91	147	5·04	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 9-10 years	4·27	8	1·68	4	3·97	7	7·90	13	16·10	18	10·19	18	5·47	13	2·97	9	7·15	14	10·79	18	15·11	17	4·91	10	90·51	149	9·33	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
249.	Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	1,500	1922 ..	2·78	7	3·48	7	3·53	3	5·14	10	1·44	8	3·12	14	4·47	14	2·29	11	1·77	12	19·19	18	6·88	15	9·55	5	63·64	124	4·50	Dec. 25 to 26.
			means during 52–53 years	4·96	8	2·01	4	3·12	7	6·07	12	3·41	8	4·64	14	3·74	13	2·72	10	3·20	11	8·98	17	8·22	16	8·44	14	59·51	134	7·50	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
250.	Rasagalla Estate, Balangoda	1,750	1922 ..	5·43	12	4·00	14	8·55	15	10·14	16	7·17	18	20·94	24	9·81	18	10·02	21	8·48	16	11·42	23	8·93	18	7·04	14	111·93	209	3·81	June 8 to 9.
			means during 2 years ..	10·85	18	2·13	9	9·87	17	9·49	17	6·42	16	15·23	21	13·98	19	9·31	22	6·25	17	11·22	23	13·26	20	6·41	14	114·42	213	5·02	Nov. 25 to 26, 1921.
251.	Ratnapura (Survey Office)	129	1922 ..	5·81	12	6·73	11	9·97	21	8·20	16	12·47	25	24·58	27	8·57	19	6·66	28	11·49	23	12·88	23	15·58	19	5·23	8	128·17	232	5·30	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 54 years ..	5·30	11	4·43	9	8·54	15	12·57	20	17·83	22	19·84	24	12·75	22	11·70	22	14·73	21	18·89	23	14·23	19	8·78	15	149·59	223	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883.

16–23

* To April. † From May.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
252.	Rayigam Estate, Padukka	300	1922 ..	10·41	10	6·85	10	5·18	10	14·21	13	22·71	24	26·91	27	7·37	17	3·75	20	7·91	21	18·55	16	30·08	20	5·92	7	159·85	195	5·25	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 26 years ..	7·50	10	4·21	7	9·95	12	16·03	18	20·38	21	19·52	23	14·33	22	10·13	18	14·40	19	23·54	21	16·24	17	9·52	12	165·74	199	17·78	June 4 to 5, 1912.
253.	Rotawewa Tank ..	30	1922 ..	11·88	10	2·69	6	0·33	1	8·21	4	1·09	3	1·24	3	0·84	1	1·41	3	3·06	8	9·94	9	12·16	13	3·75	3	56·60	64	3·40	April 12 to 13.
			means during 36 years ..	13·40	10	3·54	4	4·35	4	2·74	4	1·90	3	0·73	1	0·99	2	1·31	3	2·12	3	6·27	8	8·70	10	14·39	12	60·44	64	14·71	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
254.	Rugam Tank ..	77	1922 ..	10·26	11	7·26	11	0·00	0	4·99	7	8·74	11	0·00	0	0·02	1	3·77	7	0·76	4	14·50	16	15·99	17	11·30	9	77·59	94	8·31	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 54 years ..	12·59	12	3·55	5	2·44	4	2·60	4	3·18	5	1·80	3	2·34	4	3·66	5	3·93	6	8·39	12	11·32	13	19·23	16	75·03	89	15·10	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
255.	Ruwanwella Resthouse ..	180	1922 ..	9·98	8	4·55	7	6·83	13	9·74	12	15·38	25	22·78	26	7·18	17	5·19	16	8·38	16	14·99	17	25·23	19	5·95	8	136·18	184	9·80	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 7 years ..	6·20	8	2·30	4	10·17	14	14·65	18	18·50	18	16·03	22	10·74	17	8·35	19	12·16	15	17·64	19	16·54	17	8·90	9	142·18	180	10·86	May 25 to 26, 1921.
256.	Sacumbe Estate, Gammaduwa, *vid* Matale	1,400	1922 ..	9·63	13	11·54	12	0·49	2	5·75	7	1·02	2	3·51	12	0·80	8	0·59	1	0·42	4	21·68	26	8·83	13	8·64	10	72·90	110	4·71	Feb. 2 to 3.
			means during 22 years ..	17·00	15	5·71	6	4·81	7	6·18	10	1·99	4	2·71	7	2·52	7	1·41	4	2·85	7	11·90	16	14·62	17	19·00	17	90·70	117	13·87	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
257.	Sakamam Tank ..	42	1922 ..	12·17	12	5·16	9	0·46	1	11·24	7	1·60	5	3·16	4	0·32	1	1·22	6	0·69	4	13·84	17	11·92	18	6·31	8	68·09	92	6·22	April 2 to 3.
			means during 51 years ..	12·25	10	3·81	4	3·73	4	2·40	4	1·67	3	1·08	2	1·30	3	1·87	4	2·05	4	5·57	8	9·29	12	14·17	14	59·19	72	14·15	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
258.	Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana	5,250	1922 ..	2·22	8	4·17	11	2·12	5	6·37	12	3·98	16	8·56	27	12·69	25	9·23	23	9·32	18	14·83	25	6·20	16	2·84	9	82·53	195	2·65	Aug. 19 to 20.
			means during 42 years ..	3·44	9	1·88	6	4·41	9	6·91	15	6·82	15	9·89	23	9·47	23	7·40	21	7·18	19	11·11	22	8·40	17	6·18	13	83·09	192	5·85	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
259.	Sangilikanadarawa ..	277	1922 ..	2·59	5	9·80	4	0·97	1	0·71	3	0·95	2	0·00	0	1·10	1	1·19	2	0·00	0	20·73	22	12·21	14	1·43	4	51·68	58	7·81	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 9–10 years	6·15	10	2·13	4	2·22	5	7·17	8	2·39	4	1·28	2	1·61	2	2·83	4	3·59	5	10·35	14	11·83	15	9·39	11	60·94	84	7·81	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
260.	Sigiriya Resthouse ..	654	1922 ..	4·50	8	6·40	9	0·30	1	4·36	8	1·40	1	0·57	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	20·32	22	9·38	14	6·64	6	53·87	73	3·80	Dec. 5 to 6.
261.	Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	546	1922 ..	7·07	12	8·21	9	7·51	10	13·20	18	25·98	24	17·31	27	7·03	16	5·53	19	9·88	14	3·99	15	24·34	20	6·71	10	136·76	194	4·53	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 2 years ..	10·51	13	4·37	6	5·99	11	13·56	20	23·98	27	13·95	25	8·80	19	11·84	23	9·38	17	9·38	20	17·99	18	7·00	12	136·75	211	4·53	Nov. 4 to 5, 1922.
262.	Sogama Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1922 ..	3·27	7	4·38	13	6·00	7	7·39	14	10·41	22	16·80	25	13·51	20	10·16	27	9·80	21	28·61	26	16·46	21	4·37	7	131·16	210	4·82	Oct. 23 to 24.
			means during 37 years ..	4·60	8	2·33	5	4·97	9	9·96	16	9·10	16	16·13	22	12·60	21	10·60	20	10·46	18	17·71	22	14·01	18	8·53	13	121·00	188	6·68	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
263.	South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya	3,700	1922 ..	4·02	10	2·54	12	5·42	11	8·58	13	9·01	20	17·82	27	20·97	28	15·89	30	14·41	25	9·82	24	8·29	18	2·68	9	119·45	227	3·27	Aug. 18 to 19.
			means during 38 years ..	3·83	9	2·57	6	7·51	13	11·11	19	10·75	16	20·41	24	18·61	25	12·74	22	12·20	20	14·14	21	9·61	18	6·67	13	130·15	205	9·88	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1907.
264.	St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	1,915	1922 ..	2·02	10	3·22	11	4·35	5	7·03	9	12·65	23	30·43	28	23·29	22	18·35	28	18·54	21	20·87	23	13·68	22	3·09	5	157·52	207	3·42	June 8 to 9.
			means during 7 years ..	4·00	11	1·73	5	5·89	13	8·68	14	10·91	20	28·23	27	19·75	25	16·87	27	16·79	22	17·34	23	14·61	20	5·61	12	150·41	219	6·49	Sept. 28 to 29, 1920.
265.	St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	3,600	1922 ..	27·18	22	11·26	10	2·64	5	14·56	14	0·75	4	4·89	20	3·96	17	1·29	8	1·45	10	41·68	25	10·23	19	18·31	18	138·20	172	7·06	Dec. 25 to 26.
			means during 36 years ..	35·84	20	11·85	11	9·28	11	11·97	15	5·02	9	5·60	14	4·56	13	3·60	11	5·82	12	20·43	21	25·02	21	42·60	24	181·59	182	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
266.	Stratford Estate, Dodangaslanda R.O., *vid* Kurunegala	—	1922 ..	2·42	6	2·85	3	3·35	4	4·34	6	3·29	9	6·16	18	3·92	7	0·88	3	2·44	6	24·09	19	15·25	17	8·13	4	77·12	102	5·63	Dec. 6 to 7.
267.	Stratheden Estate, Demodara	2,800	1922 ..	5·27	9	3·17	8	1·60	5	4·99	11	4·72	8	2·07	7	0·62	5	1·66	6	3·34	7	13·24	25	11·50	20	1·88	5	54·06	116	3·14	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 10 years ..	8·42	14	2·26	6	5·26	11	8·58	15	5·03	12	1·72	6	2·75	7	3·75	8	4·52	9	10·76	19	8·50	20	7·92	16	69·47	143	4·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.

Digitized by Google

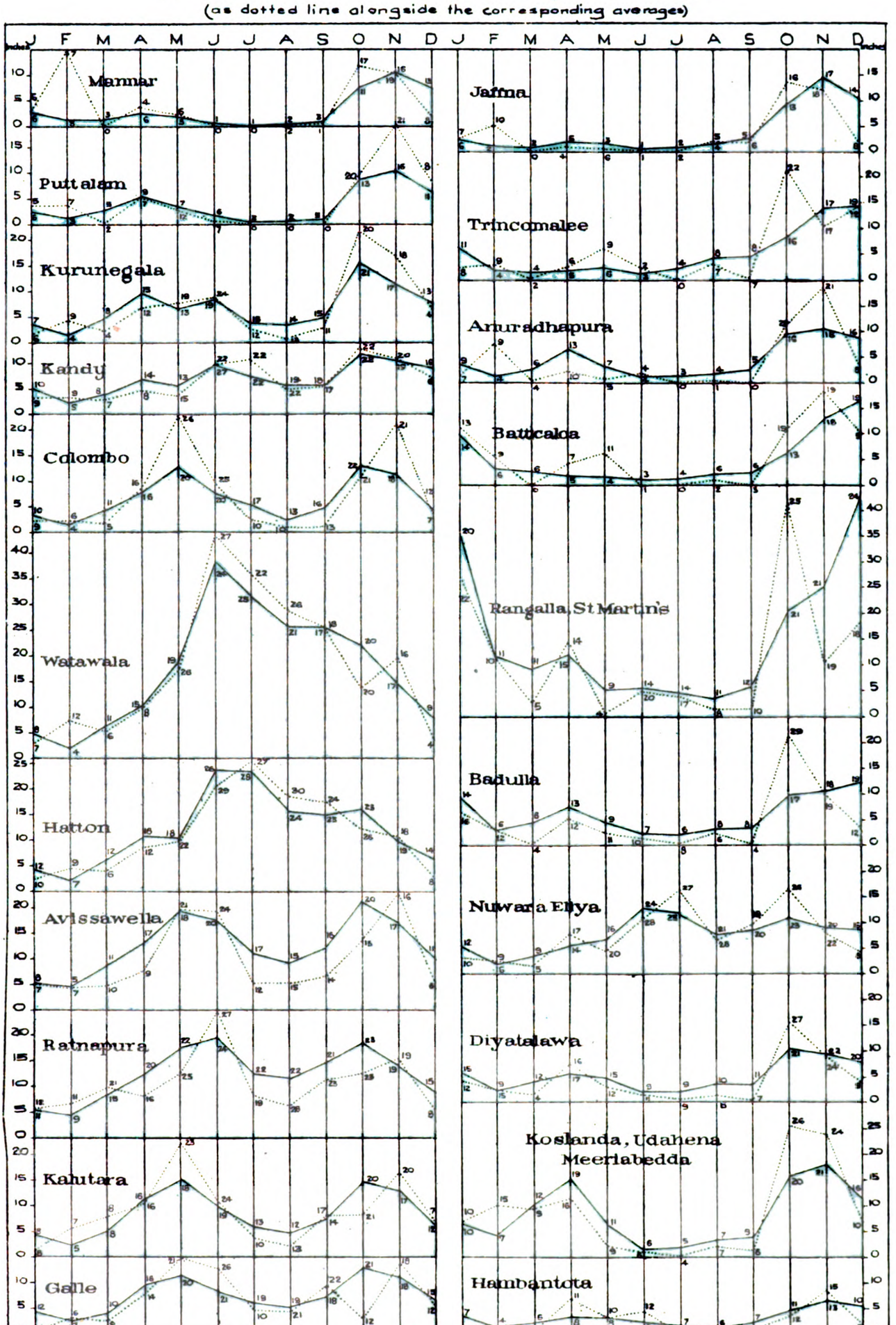
Diagram № 13

Diagram Showing Average Monthly Rainfall

(as summit of coloured areas)

& Rainfall for the months of 1922

(as dotted line alongside the corresponding averages)



The arrangement of stations in each column is from North to South downwards The columns deal with areas West & East respectively of a line drawn from Jaffna to a point on the South coast between Tangalle & Hambantota.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

268.	Sudupanawela ..	608	1922 ..	2·32	11	8·71	9	6·76	8	9·68	15	0·53	2	0·93	5	0·38	2	1·79	7	0·86	6	20·68	26	21·54	24	4·01	7	78·19	122	4·25	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 13 years..	6·34	11	3·85	6	7·95	11	10·97	16	4·41	8	1·38	3	2·62	5	3·17	7	2·46	7	11·22	19	14·09	20	8·22	14	76·68	127	5·22	April 9 to 10, 1912.
269.	Sunderland Estate, Eheliyagoda	500	1922 ..	3·52	8	6·31	11	12·58	15	10·02	15	19·19	25	24·22	25	6·79	15	7·60	24	7·42	18	13·77	17	22·90	18	6·16	7	140·48	198	5·23	Nov. 8 to 9.
270.	Tabbowa ..	68	1922 ..	2·53	4	5·38	5	2·81	2	4·40	5	3·36	10	0·66	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	10·34	19	27·96	19	2·56	5	60·00	72	9·85	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 8–9 years..	4·61	7	1·72	2	4·94	5	6·44	9	3·55	6	2·39	5	0·60	2	0·70	1	3·24	4	11·72	15	16·18	16	9·35	9	65·44	81	9·85	Nov. 2 to 3, 1922.
271.	Talaimannar ..	—	1922 ..	0.34	1	6·03	2	0·00	0	0·80	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·20	1	0·51	2	10·15	14	8·61	14	5·90	5	32·54	41	6·00	Feb. 12 to 13.
272.	Taldena Dispensary ..	1,100	1922 ..	8·95	7	7·44	6	0·00	0	5·20	9	3·42	7	1·65	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	19·82	17	7·14	11	6·06	3	59·68	61	3·40	Oct. 12 to 13.
			means during 23 years..	15·43	13	4·50	5	3·45	6	4·58	8	2·96	5	1·18	2	1·61	2	2·02	3	2·73	5	10·95	14	11·46	15	15·69	17	76·56	95	10·35	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
273.	Tanamalwila Dispensary.	550	1922 ..	2·61	4	2·64	5	2·55	3	7·13	6	1·17	4	0·26	4	0·00	0	0·22	2	0·95	2	17·77	20	16·58	15	1·90	4	53·78	69	3·60	Nov. 17 to 18.
			means during 25 years..	4·75	7	2·24	3	3·87	5	6·46	8	2·65	4	0·83	3	1·21	2	0·79	2	1·65	3	10·98	13	10·06	12	7·03	9	52·52	71	7·00	Jan. 2 to 3, 1902.
274.	Tangalla ..	70	1922 ..	1·79	6	0·66	7	1·50	3	6·04	11	5·32	18	4·37	19	0·98	9	2.57	11	3·39	15	4·00	15	7·27	18	3·32	9	41·21	141	2·17	April 18 to 19.
			means during 49 years..	3·05	6	1·88	3	2·99	5	3·95	8	5·39	10	5·40	14	3·81	11	2·94	9	4·54	11	6·09	12	7·05	12	4·73	9	51·82	110	6·33	Aug. 11 to 12, 1909.
275.	Thumpenkeni Tank ..	—	1922 ..	13·41	12	13·17	10	0·00	0	4·18	9	2·64	7	0·38	3	1·00	3	0·42	3	1·58	4	9·82	18	15·87	17	7·62	7	70·09	93	5·15	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 21 years..	13·27	12	2·87	5	2·31	4	1·40	4	1·46	4	0·83	2	1·61	3	2·31	5	2·40	5	5·92	10	12·11	14	15·06	15	61·55	83	9·82	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
276.	Thinnapitiyawewa ..	8	1922 ..	2·48	2	0·96	4	1·85	1	3·30	8	7·85	15	1·70	7	2·03	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	6·24	13	18·89	20	1·04	3	46·34	76	3·70	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 39–41 years	2·33	5	1·46	3	3·39	5	7·24	10	7·21	11	6·57	10	2·04	5	1·44	3	2·53	5	14·17	16	12·74	14	5·93	15	67·05	102	17·60	Oct. 19 to 20, 1891.
277.	Tissamaharama ..	75	1922 ..	2·31	7	1·52	9	1·24	2	6·50	7	1·19	7	0·97	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·16	2	10·93	14	9·52	19	1·73	8	36·07	82	4·22	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 50 years..	3·84	6	1·78	4	2·86	5	3·94	7	2·62	5	1·08	4	0·90	3	0·76	3	1·58	4	6·58	11	7·61	14	6·27	10	39·82	76	7·60	Oct. 26 to 27, 1891.
278.	Tonigala Resthouse ..	—	1922 ..	5·35	8	2·84	8	2·40	1	5·38	12	3·49	21	2·50	13	2·58	13	0·00	0	0·14	6	10·56	21	19·44	21	6·97	8	61·65	132	3·91	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 12 years ..	4·50	9	0·72	3	3·80	6	6·04	12	2·56	10	3·90	11	1·89	7	0·65	3	2·97	8	10·97	17	12·08	19	7·40	14	57·48	119	6·25	Nov. 25 to 26, 1918.
279.	Topawewa, Anuradhapura	200	1922 ..	10·80	8	8·15	7	0·10	1	6·10	11	1·10	5	0·10	2	0·00	0	0·46	2	0·00	0	25·01	25	9·88	14	15·07	8	76·77	83	6·90	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 32 years..	10·37	11	2·91	4	2·45	4	4·65	6	2·35	3	0·69	2	1·50	2	2·18	3	2·14	3	9.28	12	11·39	13	14·80	15	64·71	78	9·15	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
280.	Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	110	1922 ..	2·44	8	3·04	9	0·42	2	2·56	6	6·27	9	2·27	2	0·00	0	3·02	7	0·51	7	21·27	22	10·22	17	14·11	12	66·13	101	4·98	Oct. 26 to 27.
			means during 53 years..	6·30	11	2·08	4	1·48	4	2·00	5	2·51	6	1·33	3	2·07	4	4·17	8	4·54	8	8·28	16	13·90	19	14·26	18	62·92	106	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
281.	Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	4,500	1922 ..	9·12	12	12·53	12	9·46	10	13·11	16	1·64	10	1·34	8	0·34	4	3·31	9	2·49	7	22·47	26	29·25	25	9·06	9	114·12	148	6·05	Nov. 29 to 30.
			means during 43 years..	7·76	11	4·64	8	11·29	13	14·93	19	6·19	12	1·90	6	2·16	6	3·66	9	4·32	9	16·58	20	18·94	21	12·65	17	105·02	151	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
282.	Udukiriwila ..	156	1922 ..	3·09	6	3·50	7	2·86	6	8·73	9	5·07	12	5·00	16	0·76	6	1·92	7	3·26	10	3·10	10	9·58	16	4·50	9	51·37	114	2·35	Dec. 2 to 3.
			means during 51 years..	3·94	7	3·12	5	4·70	7	6·01	10	6·05	9	5·40	12	3·14	9	2·60	7	4·51	10	7·35	13	10·12	14	7·76	12	64·70	115	13·55	May 15 to 16, 1877.
283.	Uggalkaltota ..	—	1922 ..	9·51	7	9·59	9	3·38	8	5·74	15	1·21	2	0·00	0	0.00	0	0·15	1	0·15	1	19·15	23	13·35	14	3·90	6	66·13	86	5·60	Jan. 1 to 2.
			means during 7 years ..	5·91	10	2·21	4	11·11	16	12·72	17	2·39	9	0·22	2	1·03	3	0·67	3	1·93	4	10·67	15	12·47	16	7·34	12	68·67	111	5·60	Jan. 1 to 2, 1922.
284.	Unichchai Tank ..	120	1922 ..	9·06	15	9·51	10	0·19	1	3·88	6	9·94	13	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·56	9	1·19	5	12·05	17	17·23	18	11·70	9	78·31	103	8·24	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 22 years..	16·15	15	3·05	5	3·19	4	2·12	5	3·22	6	1·61	3	2·67	5	3·62	7	3·73	7	7·94	13	12·77	15	18·09	17	78·16	102	15·43	Jan. 27 to 28, 1904.
285.	Urubokka ..	1,079	1922 ..	1·02	3	2·85	8	7·02	8	6·45	6	10·01	17	11·17	15	0·75	5	2·58	12	5·96	14	9·32	16	18·58	15	10·85	10	86·56	129	4·90	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 48 years..	6·59	9	5·49	7	8·76	11	10·85	14	8·11	12	8·61	15	5·24	11	4·11	10	7·37	11	11·26	16	15·18	18	12·88	15	104·45	149	6·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
286.	Vadamaradchi ..	—	1922 ..	4·75	6	4·71	5	0·00	0	1·36	2	0·25	1	0·96	2	0·00	0	1·04	4	2·85	2	16·28	16	16·99	15	1·40	7	50·59	60	3·42	Oct. 23 to 24.
			means during 3 years ..	7·25	7	1·57	2	0·07	1	2·36	3	0·08	1	0·64	1	1·64	2	0·71	2	2·24	3	17·06	13	26·56	16	4·52	7	64·70	58	11·00	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
287.	Vakaneri ..	120	1922 ..	9·49	8	13·15	8	0·00	0	8·11	8	4·64	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·75	4	1·07	3	14·22	22	16·27	18	8·64	7	78·34	83	8·02	February 12 to 13.
			means during 22 years..	12·77	13	3·51	5	2·81	4	2·46	4	1·92	4	1·17	2	1·66	3	2·56	4	3·24	5	9·02	13	12·64	15	16·88	17	70·64	89	10·74	December 7 to 8, 1910.
288.	Vangalachettykulam ..	179	1922 ..	0·21	4	13·79	5	0·00	0	1·65	7	1·85	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·03	1	0·00	0	13·88	20	19·33	19	1·55	6	52·29	65	11·01	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 31 years..	3·41	5	1·51	2	1·86	3	5·43	9	2·28	3	0·67	1	1·22	1	1·64	2	2·44	3	9·03	13	9·72	13	8·43	10	47·64	65	11·01	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
289.	Vavuniya ..	318	1922 ..	2·27	6	11·99	8	0·42	1	4·45	4	1·15	3	0·25	2	0·00	0	0·06	2	0·25	2	18·81	22	13·05	16	4·55	6	57·25	72	8·53	Feb. 12 to 13.
			means during 38 years ..	4·51	7	1·93	3	1·85	4	4·65	8	3·49	6	0·99	2	1·54	2	2·39	4	3·51	5	9·86	14	11·72	15	10·81	13	57·25	83	9·50	Feb. 4 to 5, 1883.
290.	Veeragoda ..	99	1922 ..	16·33	11	6·57	9	0·00	0	6·87	10	4·58	14	0·25	2	1·68	3	2·78	7	2·88	6	8·23	14	21·10	21	9·88	10	81·15	107	4·53	Jan. 7 to 8.
			means during 14 years ..	16·50	14	3·30	5	2·48	6	2·23	5	2·29	5	1·47	3	2·05	4	2·72	6	3·35	6	8·60	11	12·75	15	17·63	17	75·37	97	11·00	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
291.	Vicarton, Estate, Matale	3,250	1922 ..	3·39	6	3·67	8	2·04	7	4·87	7	4·01	12	12·08	24	8·83	16	2·56	15	3·75	14	22·01	21	19·96	21	10·31	7	97·48	158	5·35	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 32 years ..	7·54	11	2·28	5	4·21	8	8·10	14	6·32	12	9·94	19	7·09	19	5·38	16	6·89	15	16·33	22	14·31	19	12·34	15	100·73	175	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
292.	Walton Estate, Monaragala	2,000	1922 ..	10·12	11	3·94	9	9·22	4	9·33	12	1·90	5	3·53	7	1·59	3	3·29	13	3·88	10	21·08	27	11·93	21	3·69	8	83·50	130	6·64	Mar. 2 to 3.
			means during 5–6 years	14·31	17	5·08	6	10·19	11	8·60	13	3·43	7	1·99	7	3·02	5	4·96	11	5·88	11	19·25	21	13·38	21	10·45	16	100·54	146	6·95	Feb. 27 to 28, 1917.
293.	Wannathivillu Resthouse	—	1922 ..	1·45	3	—	—	1·90	1	2·68	7	4·10	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	11·00	15	11·70	8	0·00	0	—	—	4·00	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 11–12 years	3·11	5	0·84	2	2·77	4	4·91	8	1·63	3	1·44	2	0·14	1	0·10	1	0·85	2	7·89	10	8·69	10	7·04	8	39·41	56	4·70	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
294.	Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele ..	2,000	1922 ..	3·54	10	4·41	9	0·66	3	6·06	13	2·27	8	7·15	25	7·10	19	3·71	24	4·22	18	20·47	25	9·93	20	6·59	7	76·11	181	2·94	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 20 years ..	7·89	12	2·31	5	3·02	8	6·07	14	4·71	11	8·87	20	8·22	21	6·04	18	6·90	17	13·51	21	11·17	19	10·85	16	89·56	182	10·05	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
295.	Wariapolla Estate, Matale	1,200	1922 ..	3·06	6	4·37	8	0·11	1	3·71	10	2·25	11	6·61	22	6·14	17	2·59	15	2·96	16	21·88	21	11·43	21	9·11	5	74·22	153	4·82	Dec. 5 to 6.
			means during 37 years ..	6·04	11	2·43	5	3·28	8	7·18	15	4·83	11	6·99	19	4·77	18	4·08	16	5·10	15	12·76	21	10·29	17	10·36	16	78·11	172	13·01	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
296.	Watagoda Railway Station	4,402	1922 ..	1·18	5	1·30	9	0·86	4	3·75	14	3·08	15	15·71	27	22·08	27	14·03	29	15·64	22	13·35	22	8·80	20	3·91	7	103·69	201	5·10	July 9 to 10.
			means during 12 years ..	4·10	8	1·32	4	4·98	9	7·25	14	8·30	15	16·29	23	17·24	24	12·14	21	12·32	18	12·33	20	10·77	19	7·35	12	114·39	187	11·15	July 30 to 31, 1919.
297.	Watawala Railway Station	3,259	1922 ..	2·97	7	7·42	12	5·28	6	9·77	8	17·18	26	43·23	27	35·77	22	28·50	26	25·95	17	13·93	20	19·90	16	3·55	4	213·45	191	4·65	Nov. 9 to 10.
			means during 11–12 years	4·92	8	2·28	4	6·65	11	10·29	15	19·05	19	38·34	24	31·32	24	25·83	21	25·64	18	22·14	20	14·69	17	7·81	9	208·96	190	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
298.	Weligama ..	30	1922 ..	6·90	7	2·39	4	1·43	6	10·84	11	16·70	21	14·79	24	4·44	9	4·55	21	8·63	18	1·58	10	10·95	17	1·95	9	85·15	157	5·25	May 9 to 10.
299.	Welimada ..	3,300	1922 ..	2·92	6	0·67	3	0·83	4	6·49	10	2·85	6	1·30	6	1·49	7	0·40	3	0·72	3	14·86	25	14·69	21	2·10	5	49·32	99	3·65	Nov. 28 to 29.
			means during 15 years ..	6·63	12	1·81	5	3·67	8	4·59	12	3·71	10	0·93	4	1·98	6	2·57	8	3·52	8	8·70	17	7·22	16	8·42	15	53·75	121	7·63	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
300.	Wewessa Estate, Badulla	3,000	1922 ..	7·08	13	6·56	10	2·73	4	3·78	15	4·23	9	2·78	7	0·19	3	2·09	6	1·09	5	24·89	29	13·23	23	3·92	13	72·57	137	3·45	February 4 to 5.
			means during 9 years ..	10·15	16	3·57	6	5·89	11	7·56	15	5·98	12	2·15	6	3·67	7	4·42	10	5·22	9	11·79	20	10·21	20	9·44	19	80·05	151	4·52	Oct. 26 to 27, 1918.
301.	Woodside Estate, Urugalla	3,000	1922 ..	8·10	17	4·13	14	1·57	5	12·66	13	0·93	5	3·42	15	3·66	14	1·59	12	1·54	12	29·07	24	10·38	19	10·59	7	87·64	157	4·98	April 26 to 27.
			means during 25 years ..	14·27	17	4·00	8	3·88	9	6·64	15	3·30	10	4·28	17	4·24	17	2·76	13	4·73	15	14·28	21	14·80	22	15·19	20	92·37	184	11·27	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
302.	Yala ..	—	1922 ..	Started on 26th November																				5·91	5	1·32	5	—	—	3·63	Nov. 28 to 29.
303.	Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1922 ..	2·21	5	8·48	8	2·72	5	6·11	10	4·20	4	13·09	20	13·74	18	5·90	23	6·40	14	20·62	23	11·00	17	5·62	4	100·09	151	4·67	Feb. 1 to 2.
			means during 40 years ..	5·61	9	2·41	5	5·43	9	9·84	16	7·73	13	12·29	21	10·27	20	8·31	18	8·73	17	16·49	22	12·95	19	9·39	14	109·45	183	8·50	July 2 to 3, 1892.
304.	Yatideriya Estate, Undugoda	800	1922 ..	0·81	6	10·39	9	3·30	7	7·79	13	14·50	23	24·80	26	9·73	17	6·70	24	10·61	14	18·23	22	21·78	21	5·40	8	134·04	190	4·58	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 35 years ..	4·44	8	4·06	6	8·77	11	13·29	17	13·60	18	20·09	22	13·49	21	10·52	19	13·60	18	21·78	22	15·20	16	8·82	11	147·66	189	15·45	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
305.	Yatiyantota Resthouse	137	1922 ..	14·25	9	5·51	7	12·99	13	10.03	16	17·75	22	27·42	26	8·83	17	7·77	23	9·66	16	15·96	18	21·85	17	6·17	6	158·19	190	10·04	Nov. 8 to 9.
			means during 8 years ..	7·67	9	4·07	5	11·87	14	15·34	20	17·71	20	19·15	23	13·86	23	10·32	21	13·99	20	17·47	20	17·55	20	9·25	10	158·25	205	10·04	Nov. 8 to 9, 1922.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1922. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Alagalla Railway Station ..	25	Feb. 13	Mar. 9	9	3·01	June 5	June 13
Allai Tank, Toppur ..	55	Feb. 16	April 11	8	5·77	Oct. 27	Nov. 3
Alutnuwara Field Hospital ..	90	July 2	Sept. 29	7	9·60	Oct. 12	Oct. 18
Ambalantota ..	30	Mar. 12	April 10	7	1·66	June 5	June 11
Ambanpitiya ..	21	Jan. 12	Feb. 1	28	13·62	May 25	June 21
Ampare Tank ..	51	Feb. 20	April 11	7	2·48	Oct. 29	Nov. 4
Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	50	Feb. 21	April 11	13	12·16	Oct. 30	Nov. 11
Annfield Estate, Dikoya ..	16	Jan. 11	Jan. 26	25	12·69	May 25	June 18
Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	10	Jan. 16	Jan. 25	16	11·36	Sept. 8	Sept. 23
Anuradhapura Survey Office	59	June 30	Aug. 27	17	14·77	Oct. 27	Nov. 12
Arachchi Amuna ..	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	12	4·35	June 4	June 15
Aranayaka Dispensary ..	22	Jan. 11	Feb. 1	15	6·81	Sept. 8	Sept. 22
Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	13	13·68	May 7	May 19
Avissawella Public Works Department ..	21	Jan. 12	Feb. 1	17	11·92	May 28	June 13
Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	22	Jan. 11	Feb. 1	26	17·97	May 26	June 20
Baddegama Estate, Baddegama	15	Sept. 27	Oct. 11	46	32·99	May 7	June 21
Badulla Survey Office ..	28	Mar. 14	April 10	31	23·28	Oct. 5	Nov. 4
Baduluwella Dispensary ..	43	Feb. 16	Mar. 30	12	7·43	Oct. 28	Nov. 8
Bandaragama ..	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	29	16·59	May 24	June 21
Bandarawela* ..	28	July 17	Aug. 13	33	16·48	Oct. 10	Nov. 11
Batalagodawewa Tank ..	23	Feb. 15	Mar. 9	12	7·98	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Batticaloa Survey Office ..	77	June 8	Aug. 23	11	6·80	Oct. 10	Oct. 20
Battuluoya Resthouse* ..	91	July 12	Oct. 10	6	7·65	Nov. 2	Nov. 7
Beausejour Estate, Nakiyadeniya R. O., *vid* Galle ..	13	Jan. 18	Jan. 30	31	19·98	May 23	June 22
Berna Estate, Narammulla, Kurunegala ..	39	Mar. 4	April 11	23	21·23	Oct. 22	Nov. 13
Bibile Dispensary ..	86	July 4	Sept. 27	7	6·51	Oct. 14	Oct. 20
Blackwater Estate, Nawalapitiya	18	Dec. 7	Dec. 24	45	52·17	May 8	June 21
Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya ..	18	Jan. 10	Jan. 27	27	19·18	May 25	June 20
Bulugahapitiya ..	22	July 25	Aug. 15	9	5·50	Feb. 1	Feb. 9
Buttala Hospital ..	28	July 26	Aug. 22	18	12·00	Oct. 11	Oct. 28
Caledonia Estate, Lindula ..	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	21	7·10	May 25	June 14
Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa	11	Mar. 23 April 29	April 2 May 9	17	5·97	June 2	June 18
Carney Estate, Ratnapura ..	11	Jan. 17	Jan. 27	26	35·82	May 25	June 19
Chadiyantalawa ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	13	8·43	Oct. 30	Nov. 11
Chavakachcheri ...	86	June 2	Aug. 26	6	4·67	Nov. 26	Dec. 1
Chilaw Public Works Department	75	July 25	Oct. 6	15	9·41	Oct. 30	Nov. 13
Coldstream Estate, Hatton ..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	29	24·92	May 22	June 19
Colombo: Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) ..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	15	15·59	Oct. 30	Nov. 13
Colombo: Fort (Surveyor-General's Office) ..	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	15	3 75	May 24	June 7
Colombo: Elie House Reservior ..	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	12	14·88	May 9	May 20
Colombo: Maligakanda ...	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	36	25·15	May 9	June 13
Colombo: Government Training College ...	22	Mar. 15	April 5	13	14·31	Nov. 1	Nov. 13
Crystal Hill Estate, Matale ..	27	July 19	Aug. 14	17	11·19	Oct. 28	Nov. 13
Dambulla Hospital ...	43	July 11	Aug. 22	8	6·83	Oct. 30	Nov. 6
Dambulla Public Works Department ..	54	June 30	Aug. 22	8	5·78	Oct. 30	Nov. 6
Dandagamuwa ..	17	Feb. 21 Dec. 8	Mar. 9 Dec. 24	15	14·77	Oct. 30	Nov. 13
Dandeniya Tank ..	21	Sept. 25	Oct. 15	13	6·28	May 25	June 6
Delft	86	June 2	Aug. 26	8	2·41	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
Deltota Hospital ..	15	Jan. 11	Jan. 25	17	6·43	May 30	June 15
Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	12·33	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Denagama Tank ..	20	Feb. 22	Mar. 13	17	7·24	June 5	June 21
Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O., *vid* Bogawantalawa ..	16	Sept. 23	Oct. 8	17	16·41	Oct. 19	Nov. 4

* February to December records only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1922. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Devilana Tank ..	55	Feb. 15	April 10	14	10·37	Oct. 29	Nov. 11
Digalla Estate, Dehiowita ..	18	Jan. 12 Dec. 7	Jan. 29 Dec. 24	26	23·66	May 25	June 19
Dimbulla	24	Mar. 12	April 4	30	20·35	May 23	June 21
Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla ..	23	Jan. 10	Feb. 1	27	12·08	May 24	June 19
Diyatalawa Survey Office ...	21	July 25	Aug. 14	34	17·49	Oct. 9	Nov. 11
Diyatalawa Public Works Department ...	25	July 15	Aug. 8	14	11·75	Oct. 22	Nov. 4
Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	17	Feb. 22	Mar. 10	19	20·75	Oct. 20	Nov. 7
Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	35	30·03	Oct. 10	Nov. 13
Duckwari Estate, Rangalla...	17	Dec. 8	Dec. 24	16	3·90	June 1	June 16
Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	21	4·11	July 30	Aug. 19
Dunsinane Estate, Pundaluoya	24	Mar. 12	April 4	31	30·52	June 25	July 25
Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela	23	July 15	Aug. 6	22	15·25	Oct. 10	Oct. 31
Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa	12	Dec. 8	Dec. 19	29	28·35	May 24	June 21
Elephant Pass ..	86	June 2	Aug. 26	6	4·51	Nov. 28	Dec. 3
Elkaduwa District Dispensary	26	Mar. 7	April 1	19	5·34	May 25	June 12
Ellawella Tank ..	26	Mar. 16	April 10	15	5·18	Sept. 9	Sept. 23
Elpitiya Police Station ..	16	Sept. 24	Oct. 9	47	38·62	May 7	June 22
Embilipitiya ..	47	July 3	Aug. 18	10	10·90	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Etale Resthouse ..	147	May 19	Oct. 12	18	19·90	Oct. 21	Nov. 7
Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	21	Jan. 12	Feb. 1	26	14·42	May 25	June 19
Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	60	July 14	Sept. 11	12	6·63	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Florindale Estate, Katupotha Kurunegala ..	17	Jan. 11 Dec. 8	Jan. 27 Dec. 24	20	6·66	May 25	June 13
Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	23	Mar. 13	April 4	14	5·06	May 7	May 20
Gala-oya Anicut ..	33	July 2	Aug. 6	10	10·87	Oct. 16	Oct. 25
Galawella	39	Feb. 15	Mar. 25	16	12·73	Oct. 20	Nov. 4
Galgamuwa Tank ..	70	June 19	Aug. 27	17	11·69	Oct. 27	Nov. 12
Galle Survey Office ..	12	Jan. 16 Feb. 21	Jan. 27 Mar. 4	25	11·71	May 28	June 21
Galphele Estate, Wattegama*	—	Mar. 12	—	12	11·27	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Gammaduwa Estate, Rattota	16	April 27	May 12	19	16·73	Oct. 20	Nov. 7
Geekiyanakanda Estate ..	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	28	19·09	May 25	June 21
Giriulla Resthouse ..	30	Mar. 8	April 5	10	5·05	May 11	May 20
Godakawela ..	19	April 22	May 10	23	8·24	May 25	June 19
Gokarella Resthouse ..	23	Jan. 9	Jan. 31	13	4·07	June 1	June 13
Gourakele Estate, Badulla ..	13	Jan. 24	Aug. 5	37	27·66	Oct. 5	Nov. 10
Hakgala Botanical Gardens..	19	Mar. 12	Mar. 30	20	12·22	Oct. 6	Oct. 25
Haldummulla ..	36	July 15	Aug. 19	22	20·74	Oct. 14	Nov. 4
Hali-ela Tank ...	16	Mar. 17	April 1	15	6·00	June 5	June 19
Hallayen Estate, Ratnapura	21	Jan. 12	Feb. 1	26	21·99	May 25	June 19
Hambantota Kachcheri ...	24	Dec. 8	Dec. 31	11	6·89	April 10	April 20
Hambegamuwa Tank ...	76	July 2	Sept. 15	14	9·05	Oct. 20	Nov. 2
Haputale Hospital ...	32	July 18	Aug. 18	31	17·47	Oct. 10	Nov. 9
Hatton Police Station ...	15	Jan 12	Jan. 26	33	19·24	May 22	June 23
Helboda Estate, Pussellawa..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	18	12·06	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	—	—	—	13	21·77	Nov. 1	Nov. 13
Hendon Estate, Rangalla ..	21	Mar. 15	April 4	14	18·07	Feb. 3	Feb. 16
Hiniduma	18	Sept. 23	Oct. 10	21	17·28	May 29	June 18
Hiyare	18	Mar. 19	April 5	25	13·52	May 28	June 21
Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	18	Jan. 10	Jan. 27	16	11·00	Sept. 9	Sept. 24
Hope Estate, Hewaheta ..	19	Mar. 12	Mar. 30	12	9·31	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Horaborawewa ..	137	May 18	Oct. 1	6	5·35	Oct. 26	Oct. 31
Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	34	17·83	May 11	June 13
Horakele Estate, Marawila ..	55	July 25	Sept. 17	18	16·94	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Hunumulla Vernacular Boys' School, Diulapitiya ..	29	Mar. 10	April 7	25	10·19	May 7	May 31
Iluppallama ..	58	July 1	Aug. 27	19	12·77	Oct. 21	Nov. 8
Irakkamam ..	33	Mar. 10	April 11	5	5·55	Nov. 28	Dec. 2
Iranamadu† ...	69	June 19	Aug. 26	8	11·07	Oct. 27	Nov. 3
Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai‡	58	Feb. 14	April 12	15	17·00	Oct. 23	Nov. 6
Jaffna Survey Office ..	56	Feb. 16	April 12	13	10·70	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	19	Mar. 11	Mar. 29	19	10·90	Oct. 6	Oct. 24
Kadukkamunai ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	10	6·38	Oct. 30	Nov. 8
Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	58	June 30	Aug. 26	13	11·63	Oct. 21	Nov. 2
Kalawewa Tank ..	59	June 30	Aug. 27	8	11·15	Oct. 27	Nov. 3

* From January to March and May to December. † From February to December only.
‡ From January to May and July to December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1922. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Kalmunai ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	7	5·53	Oct. 13	Oct. 19
Kalutara	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	18	15·02	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Kanana Estate, Bentota ..	16	Jan. 11	Jan. 26	12	17·17	Nov. 1	Nov. 12
Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	20	Jan. 11	Jan. 30	17	17·59	June 2	June 18
Kanankodu ..	55	Feb. 15	April 10	6	7·65	Oct. 14	Nov. 19
Kandy (Survey Office) ...	18	April 21	May 8	21	5·48	June 1	June 21
Kankesanturai ..	57	Feb. 14	April 11	13	11·10	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Kanthalai Tank ..	67	June 18	Aug. 23	6	7·86	Oct. 19	Oct 24
Kanukkeni	66	June 20	Aug. 24	10	9·33	Oct. 30	Nov. 8
Karativu Saltern ..	88	May 31	Aug. 26	18	9·58	Oct. 21	Nov. 7
Karukkua Estate, No. 2, Madampe ..	75	July 24	Oct. 6	10	7·06	May 10	May 19
Katugastota ..	20	April 21	May 10	16	4·09	June 1	June 16
Kayts*	57	Feb. 14	April 11	7	8·18	Oct. 23	Oct. 29
Kebbittagollewa ..	104	June 19	Sept. 30	11	5·33	Nov. 1	Nov. 11
Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda	25	July 16	Aug. 9	—	—	—	—
Keenakelle Estate, Badulla ..	35	Aug. 31	Oct. 4	14	10·04	Feb. 2	Feb. 15
Kegalla Jail ..	21	Jan. 12	Feb. 1	20	9·01	May 25	June 13
Kekanadura ..	26	Mar. 15	April 9	16	4·48	Sept. 8	Sept. 23
Kellie Estate, Dolosbage ..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	27	27·30	May 24	June 19
Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya ..	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	29	37·17	May 22	June 19
Keragala Estate, Kuruwita ..	12	Jan. 16	Jan. 27	26	26·60	May 25	June 19
Killinochchi ..	100	May 18	Aug. 25	17	15·75	Oct. 23	Nov. 8
Kirama, Matara ..	17	Sept. 24	Oct. 10	19	8·54	May 28	June 15
Kitulgala Resthouse ..	19	Jan. 12	Jan. 30	25	26·32	May 25	June 18
Kobonella Estate, Rangalla ...	13	Mar. 22	April 3	25	20·56	Oct. 19	Nov. 12
Kosgolla	32	Mar. 12	April 12	22	24·67	Oct. 20	Nov. 10
Koslanda	36	July 16	Aug. 20	10	9·87	Oct. 9	Oct. 18
Kumbukkan Anicut ..	29	Mar. 12	April 9	9	9·42	Oct. 23	Oct. 31
Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	17	Mar. 13	Mar. 29	16	15·38	Oct. 9	Oct. 24
Kurunegala P. W. D. ...	18	Jan. 9	Jan. 26	16	5·72	May 31	June 15
Kurunegala Survey Office ..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	15	5·01	May 31	June 14
Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	19	Feb. 13	Mar. 3	23	32·87	June 28	July 20
Labugama Tank ..	10	Jan. 13 Nov. 19	Jan. 22 Nov. 28	31	25·87	May 22	June 21
Lahugalla	55	Feb. 16	April 11	11	2·65	Oct. 23	Nov. 2
Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	52	July 4	Aug. 24	27	33·01	Oct. 9	Nov. 4
Liyangahatota ..	21	Aug. 20	Sept. 9	10	7·60	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla	24	Mar. 12	April 4	41	26·76	Oct. 3	Nov. 12
Luccombe Estate, Maskeliya	16	Jan. 11 April 21	Jan. 26 May 6	25	42·93	June 25	July 19
Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela	22	July 16	Aug. 6	32	31·24	Oct. 10	Nov. 10
Madawachchiya ..	66	June 19	Aug. 23	15	13·03	Oct. 27	Nov. 10
Madugoda Dispensary ..	25	July 24	Aug. 17	9	9·33	Oct. 26	Nov. 3
Madupitiya	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	14	15·57	May 7	May 20
Madurankuli Resthouse ..	121	June 13	Oct. 11	12	5·97	May 11	May 22
Maduwanwala ..	72	July 2	Sept. 11	10	6·82	Oct. 20	Oct. 29
Magalawewa ...	43	Aug. 29	Oct. 10	13	7·86	Oct. 26	Nov. 7
Maggona Certified Industrial School	14	Jan. 14 Feb. 17	Jan. 27 Mar. 2	16	13·53	May 7	May 22
Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	30	Mar. 12	April 10	17	21·15	Oct. 9	Oct. 25
Mahaoya Hospital ...	54	Feb. 16	April 10	8	4·79	Nov. 3	Nov. 10
Mahauswewa ..	120	June 13	Oct. 10	6	2·86	Oct. 27	Nov. 1
Mahawalatenna ..	26	Aug. 20	Sept. 14	13	12·13	Nov. 23	Dec. 5
Maho	21	Aug. 29	Sept. 18	18	16·58	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita	15	Jan. 12	Jan. 26	25	27·91	Oct. 20	Nov. 13
Mamadola	26	Mar. 15 July 2 Sept. 17	April 9 July 27 Oct. 12	8	4·21	Nov. 26	Dec. 3
Manalpitti-aar Anicut ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	6	5·96	Oct. 30	Nov. 4
Mankulam	72	June 22	Sept. 1	13	9·37	Oct. 22	Nov. 3
Mannar Kachcheri ..	89	May 20	Aug. 16	20	9·79	Oct. 24	Nov. 12
Mantota Hospital ..	90	May 19	Aug. 16	6	5·09	Nov. 26	Dec. 1
Maradankadawala ..	57	June 27	Aug. 22	9	9·45	Oct. 30	Nov. 7
Marambekanda Estate, Puwakpitiya ..	21	Jan. 13	Feb. 2	27	22·83	May 24	June 19

* From January to July and September to December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1922. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	18	Dec. 7	Dec. 24	13	5·34	Sept. 10	Sept. 22
Marichchukkaddi ..	101	May 18	Aug. 26	8	8·42	Oct. 10	Oct. 17
Maskeliya Hospital ..	17	Sept. 24	Oct. 10	16	12·00	June 2	June 17
Matale	24	Mar. 12	April 4	18	14·96	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Matara Hospital ..	22	Sept. 24	Oct. 15	13	4·22	Sept. 11	Sept. 23
Matara P. W. D. ..	22	Sept. 24	Oct. 15	17	5·17	Sept. 7	Sept. 23
Maturata Hospital ..	31	July 18	Aug. 17	9	1·39	Nov. 2	Nov. 10
Medagama Hospital ..	28	Mar. 14	April 10	14	10·43	Oct. 27	Nov. 9
Mediyawa Tank ..	72	July 31	Oct. 10	16	13·97	Oct. 27	Nov. 11
Meeriabedda Estate, Koslanda	36	July 14	Aug. 18	26	25·37	Oct. 10	Nov. 4
Meeriatenna Estate, Hanguranketa	19	Mar. 22	April 9	15	11·62	Oct. 10	Oct. 24
Mihintale	70	June 19	Aug. 27	15	9·91	Oct. 21	Nov. 4
Milapitiya	20	April 21	May 10	9	6·05	Oct. 27	Nov. 4
Minneriya	73	June 12	Aug. 23	12	6·97	Oct. 24	Nov. 4
Monaragala Hospital ..	24	Mar. 12	April 4	13	14·85	Oct. 13	Oct. 25
Morawaka	13	Feb. 14	Feb. 26	24	18·44	May 25	June 17
Moussagala Estate, Namunukula ..	27	July 11	Aug. 6	38	29·23	Oct. 5	Nov. 11
Mullaittivu	64	June 21	Aug. 23	7	9·65	Oct. 27	Nov. 2
Murungan	98	May 18	Aug. 23	19	10·93	Oct. 21	Nov. 8
Nachchaduwa ..	62	June 27	Aug. 27	22	10·98	Oct. 22	Nov. 12
Nachchikali Saltern ..	99	May 20	Aug. 26	16	7·65	Oct. 23	Nov. 7
Nalanda	24	April 19	May 12	13	5·18	Oct. 29	Nov. 10
Nanu-oya	19	Mar. 12	Mar. 30	28	10·28	May 25	June 21
Naula Tank	55	Feb. 16	April 11	6	12·76	Nov. 26	Dec. 1
Nedunkerni ..	68	June 20	Aug. 26	6	6·25	Nov. 5	Nov. 10
Negombo	25	Aug. 12	Sept. 5	17	10·08	May 6	May 22
New Forest Estate, Galaha ..	15	Jan. 12	Jan. 26	17	5·89	May 31	June 16
New Valley or Norwood ..	—	—	—	25	24·88	June 25	July 19
Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri ..	18	Mar. 13	Mar. 30	28	8·91	May 25	June 21
Ohiya Railway Station ..	24	Mar. 12	Aug. 4	26	22·28	Oct. 10	Nov. 4
Ohiya Estate (Upper)* ..	25	July 21	April 14	29	31·60	Oct. 9	Nov. 6
Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	17	Dec. 7	Dec. 23	22	8·20	May 25	June 15
Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	20	8·03	May 24	June 12
Orwell Estate, Gampola ..	18	April 21 Dec. 7	May 8 Dec. 24	16	20·96	Oct. 23	Nov. 7
Padupola	20	Jan. 11	Jan. 30	25	34·53	June 24	July 18
Palavi Saltern ..	99	June 30	Oct. 6	12	5·26	May 11	May 22
Pallai	65	June 2	Aug. 5	6	6·04	Oct. 23	Oct. 28
Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	35	Aug. 1	Sept. 4	16	12·40	Oct. 29	Nov. 13
Panama Tank ..	55	Feb. 16	April 11	6	12·11	Nov. 26	Dec. 1
Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	9	Sept. 24	Oct. 2	16	9·89	June 4	June 19
Pannagamuwa ..	70	June 10	Aug. 18	8	8·65	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
Paranthan Railway Station†	—	—	—	10	8·21	Nov. 22	Dec. 2
Passara Hospital ..	67	June 5	Aug. 10	33	27·50	Oct. 10	Nov. 11
Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	25	Mar. 11	April 4	24	11·25	June 10	July 3
Patiagama Estate, Deltota ..	16	Jan. 11	Jan. 26	11	10·05	July 8	July 18
Pattipola Resthouse‡ ..	13	July 25	Aug. 6	21	12·50	Oct. 5	Oct. 25
Pattipola Railway Station§ ..	32	Mar. 11	April 11	9	2·37	July 8	July 16
Pelmadulla	16	Sept. 24	Oct. 9	30	19·38	May 25	June 23
Peradeniya Gardens ..	22	Jan. 12	Feb. 2	16	6·36	June 1	June 16
Periyakulam ..	56	Feb. 15	April 11	6	3·97	Nov. 5	Nov. 10
Point Pedro Civil Hospital ..	57	Feb. 14	April 11	5	5·64	Oct. 22	Oct. 26
Ponparippu Resthouse‖ ..	100	May 19	Aug. 26	7	3·60	Oct. 21	Oct. 27
Pooprassie Estate, Galaha¶ ..	16	Jan. 12	Jan. 27	17	9·33	May 31	June 16
Pottuvil Dispensary** ..	32	Mar. 11	April 11	6	4·16	Oct. 14	Oct. 19
Puliyankulam Resthouse ..	106	May 19	Sept. 1	8	8·31	Oct. 27	Nov. 3
Pullukannawa ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	9	6·49	Oct. 27	Nov. 4
Pussellawa ..	18	Dec. 8	Dec. 25	18	5·71	June 4	June 21
Puttalam Kachcheri ..	99	June 30	Oct. 6	24	16·05	Oct. 21	Nov. 13
Do. Eastern Saltern ..	102	July 2	Oct. 11	24	13·04	Oct. 21	Nov. 13
Do. Southern Saltern ..	83	July 16	Oct. 6	9	3·90	May 12	May 20
Do. Western Saltern ..	104	June 30	Oct. 11	10	2·89	May 11	May 20
Puvarasankulam ..	134	May 21	Oct. 1	12	10·15	Nov. 26	Dec. 7

* From January to May and July to December.
† From January to March and May to December.
‡ From May to December.
§ From January to August.
‖ From January to August, October, and November.
¶ From January to November.
** From February to April and June to December only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1922. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Ragama Camp ...	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	24	28·98	Oct. 27	Nov. 19
Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	23	Mar. 12	April 3	9	9·61	Oct. 27	Nov. 4
Rasagalla Estate, Balangoda	18	April 23	May 10	25	19·93	May 25	June 18
Ratnapura Survey Office ...	12	Dec. 8	Dec. 19	31	23·25	May 22	June 21
Rayigam Estate, Padukka ..	15	Jan. 13	Jan. 27	28	25·56	May 25	June 21
Rotawewa Tank ...	32	Mar. 11	April 11	5	5·85	Nov. 27	Dec. 1
Rugam Tank ...	54	Feb. 16	April 10	12	11·64	Oct. 24	Nov. 4
Ruwanwella Resthouse ..	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	26	22·18	May 25	June 19
SacumbeEstate,Gammaduwa, *vid* Matale ...	46	July 13	Aug. 27	24	20·20	Oct. 11	Nov. 3
Sakamam Tank ...	31	Mar. 12	April 11	6	5·32	Oct. 23	Oct. 28
Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana ..	18	Jan. 10	Jan. 27	28	7·35	May 25	June 21
Sangilikanadarawa ..	65	May 14	July 17	15	14·16	Oct. 12	Oct. 26
Sigiriya Resthouse ..	97	July 1	Oct. 5	8	7·09	Oct. 11	Oct. 18
Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	16	Sept. 24	Oct. 9	28	18·63	May 25	June 21
Sogama Estate, Pussellawa..	17	Jan. 10	Jan. 26	35	36·19	Oct. 9	Nov. 12
St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	16	Jan. 11	Jan. 26	31	29 57	May 22	June 21
St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	14	Mar. 22 April 29	April 4 May 12	13	11·70	Jan. 6	Jan. 18
Stratford Estate, Dodangaslanda R. O., *vid* Kurunegala	31	July 18	Aug. 17	12	11·08	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Strathden Estate, Demodara	21	July 18	Aug. 7	25	12·86	Oct. 11	Nov. 4
Sudupanawela ...	25	May 15	June 8	24	18·39	Oct. 10	Nov. 2
Sunderland Estate, Eheliyagoda	19	Jan. 12	Jan. 30	20	6·84	Aug. 1	Aug. 20
Tabbowa	117	June 11	Oct. 5	17	19·80	Oct. 22	Nov. 7
Talaimannar ..	133	April 16	Aug. 26	10	6·38	Oct. 25	Nov. 3
Taldena Dispensary ..	111	June 18	Oct. 6	8	6·28	Oct. 27	Nov. 3
Tanamalwila Dispensary ..	48	July 2	Aug. 18	12	8·77	Oct. 14	Oct. 25
Tangalla	16	Mar. 23	April 7	13	5·14	Oct. 26	Nov. 7
Thinnapitiyawewa ..	74	July 25	Oct. 6	11	6·79	May 10	May 20
Thumpankeni Tank ..	50	Feb. 20	April 10	7	6·23	Oct. 13	Oct. 19
Tissamaharama ..	76	July 2	Sept. 15	6	5·76	Oct. 24	Oct. 29
Tonigala Resthouse ..	40	Aug. 2	Sept. 10	12	12·34	Oct. 27	Nov. 7
Topawewa, Anuradhapura ..	66	June 18	Aug. 22	9	10·24	Oct. 13	Oct. 21
Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	48	June 20	Aug. 6	11	10·84	Nov. 27	Dec. 7
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	22	July 16	Aug. 6	32	25·78	Oct. 10	Nov. 10
Udukiriwila ...	23	Sept. 23	Oct. 15	11	3·94	June 5	June 15
Uggalkaltota ..	94	May 20	Aug. 21	24	21·40	Oct. 10	Nov. 2
Unnichchai Tank ..	67	June 1	Aug. 6	10	4·29	Oct. 29	Nov. 7
Urubokka	22	Mar. 22	April 12	15	7·24	Oct. 22	Nov. 5
Vadamaradchi ..	65	June 22	Aug. 25	9	5·50	Nov. 26	Dec. 4
Vakaneri	81	May 21	Aug. 9	9	8·63	Oct. 13	Oct. 21
Vangalachettykulam ..	97	May 20	Aug. 24	8	8·37	Nov. 1	Nov. 8
Vavuniya	51	June 20	Aug. 9	9	4·77	Oct. 10	Oct. 18
Veeragoda ..	54	Feb. 16	April 10	13	8·99	Oct. 30	Nov. 11
Vicarton Estate, Matale ..	23	April 20	May 12	18	20·10	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Walton Estate, Monaragala ..	24	Mar. 11	April 3	22	20·00	Oct. 11	Nov. 1
Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya ..	18	April 22	May 9	30	27·76	June 25	July 24
Wannathivillu Resthouse* ..	145	May 19	Oct. 10	10	6·70	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele	17	Dec. 7	Dec. 23	18	10·04	Oct. 26	Nov. 12
Wariapolla Estate, Matale ..	24	Mar. 12	April 4	18	14·40	Oct. 27	Nov. 13
Watagoda Railway Station ..	24	Mar. 12	April 4	27	9·78	May 24	June 19
Watawala Railway Station ..	18	Dec. 7	Dec. 24	43	42·21	May 8	June 19
Weligama	21	July 15	Aug. 4	11	4·95	May 24	June 3
Welimada	25	July 14	Aug. 7	14	8·63	Oct. 27	Nov. 9
Wewessa Estate, Badulla ..	24	Mar. 12	April 4	37	29·60	Oct. 6	Nov. 11
Woodside Estate, Urugalla ..	17	Mar. 13 Dec. 8	Mar. 29 Dec. 24	29	29·86	Oct. 12	Nov. 9
Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa ..	18	Jan. 9 Dec. 7	Jan. 26 Dec. 24	11	4·79	June 6	June 16
Yataderiya Estate, Undugoda	21	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	26	24·88	May 24	June 18
Yatiyantota Resthouse ...	20	Jan. 12	Jan. 31	21	18·57	May 24	June 13

* January and March to December only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1922.

Month.	Date. 1922.	Station.	Inches.
January	1–2	Dunedin estate	5·25
Do.	1–2	Uggalkaltota	5·60
Do.	1–2	Yatiyantota Resthouse	5·29
Do.	7–8	Kalmunai	5·16
Do.	8–9	Bandaragama	5·15
Do.	31–Feb. 1	Topawewa	6·50
February	1–2	Kanthalai tank	8·12
Do.	2–3	New Forest estate	5·09
Do.	3–4	Udahena estate	5·87
Do.	12–13	Anuradhapura Observatory	5·39
Do.	12–13	Horowapotana	5·25
Do.	12–13	Kebittagollewa	7·80
Do.	12–13	Manalpittyaar anicut	7·18
Do.	12–13	Mankulam	6·77
Do.	12–13	Mannar Observatory	11·21
Do.	12–13	Mantota	11·65
Do.	12–13	Mihintale	6·40
Do.	12–13	Murungan	11·00
Do.	12–13	Puliyankulam Resthouse	7·85
Do.	12–13	Pullukannawa	5·25
Do.	12–13	Puvarasankulam	10·35
Do.	12–13	Sangilikandarawa	7·81
Do.	12–13	Talaimannar	6·00
Do.	12–13	Thumpenkeni tank	5·15
Do.	12–13	Topawewa	5·05
Do.	12–13	Vakaneri	8·02
Do.	12–13	Vangalachettykulam	11·01
Do.	12–13	Vavuniya	8·53
March	2–3	Walton estate	6·64
Do.	27–28	Bandaragama	7·15
April	12–13	Sakamam tank	6·22
Do.	26–27	Kanthalai tank	5·19
May	8–9	Beausejour estate	6·90
Do.	8–9	Elpitiya Police Station	6·25
Do.	8–9	Hiniduma	6·80
Do.	9–10	Government Training College	5·30
Do.	9–10	Galle Observatory	6·44
Do.	9–10	Hiyare	7·74
Do.	9–10	Weligama	5·25
Do.	10–11	Bandaragama	7·30
Do.	10–11	Geekianakanda estate	7·27
Do.	10–11	Madupitiya	6·02
Do.	31–June 1	Pallai	6·35
June	28–29	Carney estate	6·20
July	9–10	Blackwater estate	5·12
Do.	9–10	Labookelle estate	5·39
Do.	9–10	Watagoda Railway Station	5·10
September	15–16	Carney estate	5·80
October	10–11	St. Martin's estate	5·60
Do.	11–12	Hendon estate	6·04
Do.	13–14	Maha-oya Hospital	5·25
Do.	15–16	Allai tank	6·22
Do.	20–21	Delwita estate	5·07
November	1–2	Madurankuly	5·80
Do.	1–2	Mullaittivu	5·55
Do.	1–2	Puttalam Observatory	6·04
Do.	1–2	Western Saltern	5·30
Do.	2–3	Tabbowa	9·85
Do.	4–5	Aturugiriya	6·66
Do.	4–5	Horagahalanda estate	5·30
Do.	4–5	Hunumulla	5·07
Do.	4–5	Kanana estate	6·28
Do.	5–6	Bandaragama	7·00
Do.	5–6	Elpitiya	5·72
Do.	5–6	Madupitiya	5·90
Do.	5–6	Negombo	5·14
Do.	5–6	Orange Hill estate	5·54
Do.	5–6	Ragama Camp	5·04
Do.	8–9	Avissawella Public Works Department	7·73
Do.	8–9	Berna estate	5·70
Do.	8–9	Dunedin estate	7·30
Do.	8–9	Eheliyagoda estate	5·92
Do.	8–9	Esnaphyle estate	5·54
Do.	8–9	Etnawela estate	6·60
Do.	8–9	Giriulla Resthouse	7·00
Do.	8–9	Kanangama estate	5·25
Do.	8–9	Kellie estate	5·11
Do.	8–9	Keragala estate	6·05
Do.	8–9	Kitulgala Resthouse	8·10
Do.	8–9	Padupola	5·11
Do.	8–9	Ratnapura Observatory	5·30
Do.	8–9	Ruwanwella Resthouse	9·80
Do.	8–9	Sunderland estate	5·23
Do.	9–10	Carney estate	6.50
Do.	9–10	Digalla estate	5·52
Do.	9–10	Etnawela	5·80
Do.	9–10	Kanangama estate	5·95
Do.	9–10	Maliboda estate	5·72
Do.	9–10	Rayigama estate	5·25
Do.	9–10	Yatiyantota Resthouse	10·04
Do.	16–17	Kanukkeni	6·25
Do.	23–24	Lunugala estate	5·25

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1922—*continued.*

Month.	Date 1922.	Station.	Inches.
November	23–24	Udahena estate	5·97
Do.	26–27	Morawaka	5·00
Do.	27–28	Pottuvil Dispensary	8·47
Do.	27–28	Tabbowa	5·31
Do.	28–29	Anuradhapura Observatory	5·58
Do.	28–29	Illuppallama	5·72
Do.	28–29	Maradankadawela	9·40
Do.	28–29	Mihintale	5·80
Do.	28–29	Naula tank	7·11
Do.	28–29	Panama tank	5·65
Do.	29–30	Lunugala estate	6·60
Do.	29–30	Naula tank	5·29
Do.	29–30	Udahena estate	6·05
Do.	30–Dec. 1	Upper Ohiya estate	7·14
December	2–3	Dandeniya tank	5·70
Do.	3–4	Killinochchi	5·64
Do.	3–4	Mullaittivu	6·05
Do.	4–5	Maha-oya	5·02
Do.	4–5	Nalanda	5·30
Do.	4–5	Nedunkerny	5·10
Do.	4–5	Unanagalla estate	5·25
Do.	5–6	Batalagodawewa tank	5·05
Do.	5–6	Batticaloa Observatory	6·18
Do.	5–6	Crystal Hill estate	5·07
Do.	5–6	Kadukkamunai	5·05
Do.	5–6	Manampitiya	5·06
Do.	5–6	Nilloomally estate	6·00
Do.	5–6	Rugam tank	8·31
Do.	5–6	Topawewa	6·90
Do.	5–6	Unichchai tank	8·24
Do.	5–6	Vakaneri	5·30
Do.	5–6	Vicarton estate	5·35
Do.	6–7	Stratford estate	5·63
Do.	24–25	Madugoda Dispensary	5·00
Do.	25–26	Hendon estate	7·00
Do.	25–26	Kobonella estate	8·04
Do.	25–26	St. Martin's estate	7·06

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of the Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c.

Colombo.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″
January	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	3	7	15	114	—	—	—	—
March	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	10	8	13	16	20	30	41	65
Do.	17	14	20	25	107	—	—	—
May	9	6	13	25	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	32	59	63	67	72	76	93
Do.	10–11	Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 4·17).						
Do.	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25–26	Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 0·98).						
June	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	7	9	19	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	9	14	—	—	—	—	—
September	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	10	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	26	44	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	21	42	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	20	27	34	50	61	131	241
Do.	27	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	3	24	31	78	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	20	30	48	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	10	19	58	72	99	—	—
Do.	9	14	22	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	6	8	30	76	93	214	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall Intensities at the rate of over an Inch per Hour at Colombo and Labugama; expressed in terms of the Time taken for the Precipitation of 0·4″, 0·8″ 1·2″, &c.—*continued.*

Labugama.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″
January	8	8	14	18	24	30	51	161	—
Do.	31	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	2	14	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	3	11	45	130	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	12	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	15	42	57	74	—	—	—	—
April	7	4	22	45	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	10	16	22	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	27	36	41	49	—	—	—	—
June	1	8	38	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	6	10	16	24	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	13	19	67	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	30	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	19	12	23	70	162	—	—	—	—
September	8	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	10	31	46	92	140	—	—	—
October	11	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	18	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	8	6	15	24	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	9	9	16	41	47	83	—	—	—
Do.	9	13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	20	33	56	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	23	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	1	22	28	32	38	46	50	61	77
Do.	3	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Intensities in which less than 0·4″ (10 mm.) were recorded are excluded from the above table. The following list gives the times in minutes for 0·2″ (5 mm.) of rain in cases where this quantity fell in 12 minutes or less, but the total fall did not reach 0·4″.

Colombo: February 15th, 3 minutes. April 6th, 3 minutes; 17th, 5 minutes; 27th, 4 minutes. May 12th, 2 and 3 minutes; 17th, 5 minutes; 18th, 6 minutes; 25th, 7 minutes. June 4th, 3 minutes; 6th, 4 and 2 minutes; 7th, 3 minutes; 13th, 5 minutes; 24th, 3 minutes; 26th, 2 minutes; 27th, 3 minutes. July 2nd, 3 minutes; 9th, 8 minutes. October 14th, 2 and 6 minutes. November 1st, 3 minutes; 3rd, 2 minutes; 5th, 3 minutes; 10th, 2 and 9 minutes; 11th, 5 minutes; 15th, 9 and 8 minutes.

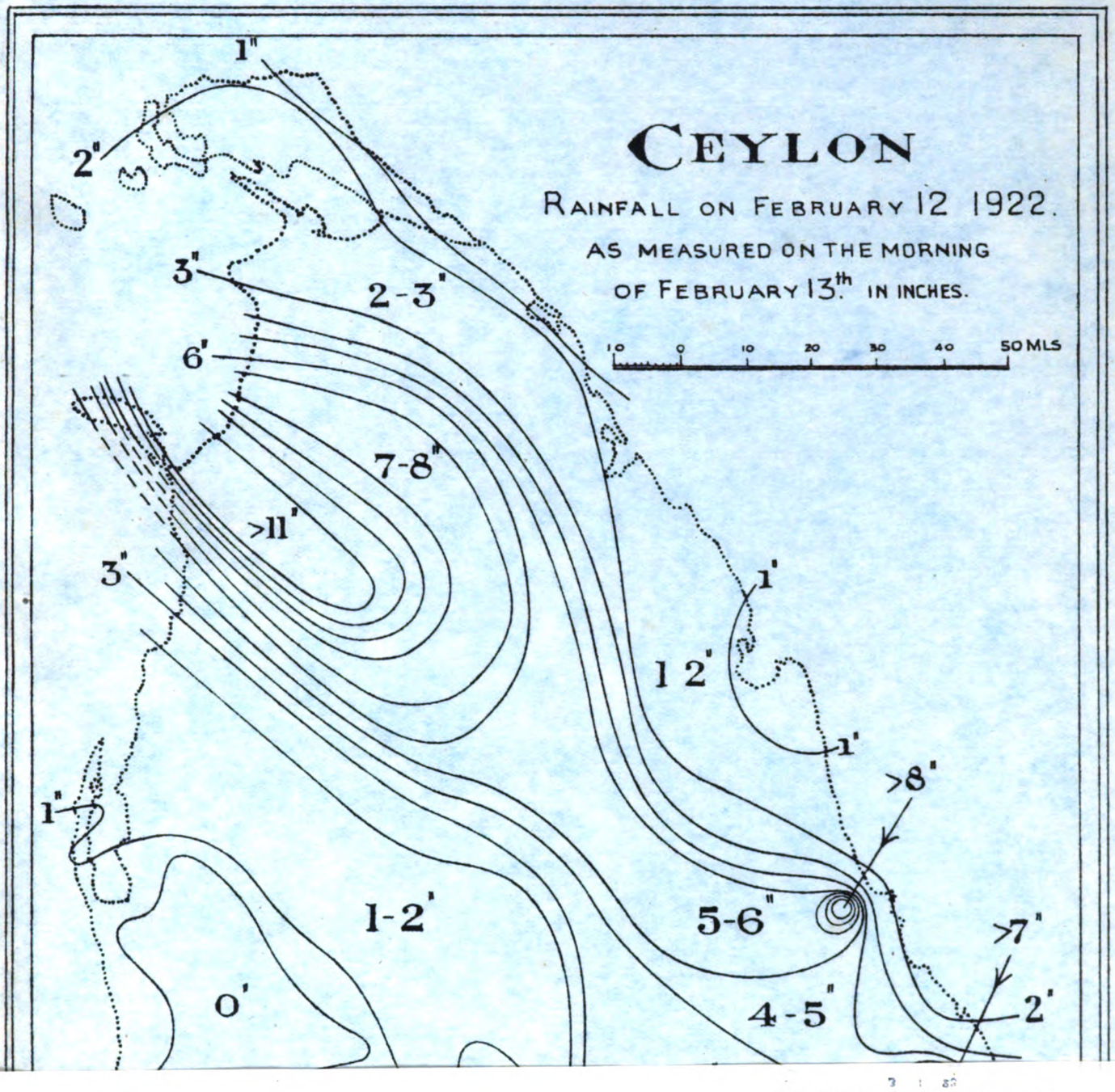
Labugama: March 11th, 9 minutes. April 14th, 9 minutes; 17th, 4 minutes; 19th, 5 minutes. May 5th, 5 minutes; 10th, 7 minutes; 13th, 8 minutes; 17th, 2 minutes; 18th, 4 minutes; 21st, 5 minutes; 30th, 5 minutes; 31st, 3 minutes. June 4th, 4 and 5 minutes; 6th, 7 minutes; 11th, 6 and 3 minutes; 20th, 5 minutes. August 11th, 6 minutes; 13th, 7 minutes; 26th, 4 minutes. September 10th, 10 and 9 minutes. October 14th, 5 minutes. November 2nd, 6 minutes; 6th, 5 minutes.

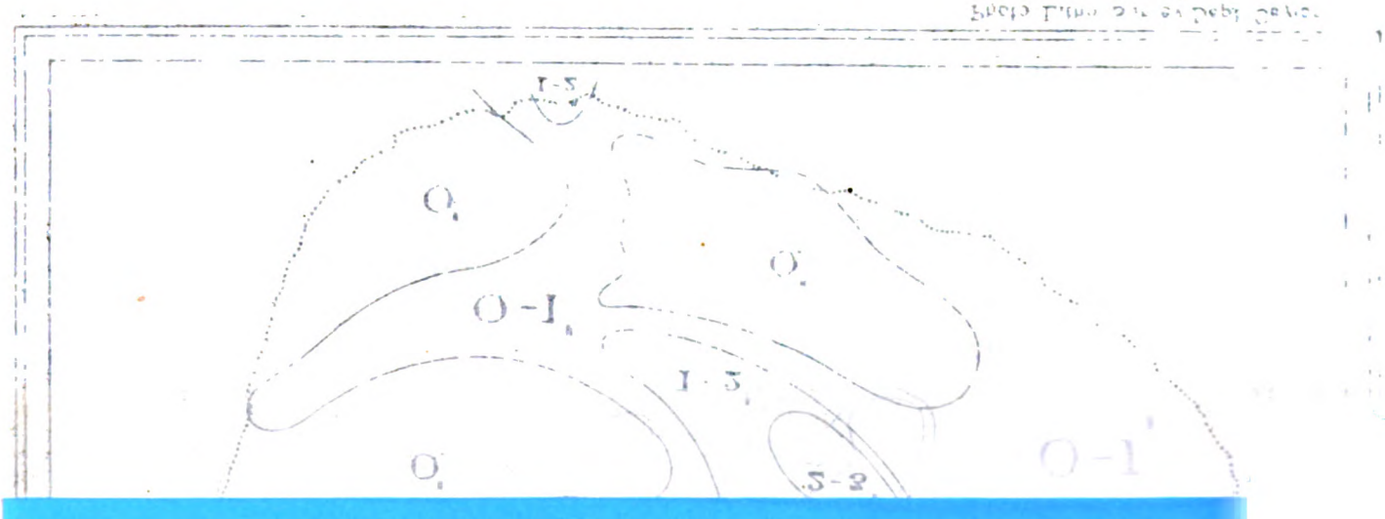
Colombo, January 31, 1923.

A. J. BAMFORD, B.Sc., B.A., F.R.Met.Soc., F.R.A.S., M.C.,
Superintendent Observatory,
for W. C. S. INGLES,
Surveyor-General.

Digitized by Google

Diagram № 14





Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 200 Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892..	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1922	42,194	147,359
Amount of deposits during 1922 ..	Rs. 1,822,361	Rs. 4,136,182
Amount of withdrawals during 1922 ..	Rs. 1,706,392	Rs. 3,528,894
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1922	Rs. 4,619,561	Rs. 5,584,403
Rate of interest allowed	4 and 3 per cent.	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds ..	Rs. 5,162,578	Rs. 6,015,168
Revenue	Rs. 204,716	Rs. 219,008
Expenditure	Rs. 40,429	Rs. 149,044

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1922.	Paid-up Capital on Apr. 30, 1922.	Reserve Fund on Apr. 30, 1922.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	189	1,159 0	670 71	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Alutgama Agricultural ..	132.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	286	1,508 0	296 4	1,000 0	—	1 000 0
Atulugama Moors ..	139.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	52	666 0	11 60	—	—	—
Aturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	183	1,219 0	293 27	—	—	—
Bellapitiya Palata ..	129.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	46	248 0	0 50	—	—	—
Buddhist English Schools ..	172.. Oct. 18. 1921	Limited	42	3,257 50	366 30	—	—	—
Colombo Plumbago Employés'..	58.. July 15, 1916	do.	20	75 0	8 88	—	—	—
Dakuna Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	170	4,790 0	675 81	1,000 0	166 68	833 32
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	245	674 75	98 63	—	—	—
Dompe Peruwa Palugama ..	142.. Feb. 10, 1920	do.	51	639 0	15 63	—	—	—
Galkissa Peruwa ..	128.. Oct. 2, 1919	do.	34	737 0	72 18	—	—	—
Galpatha	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	175	1,195 0	182 31	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	99	822 50	112 27	—	—	—
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	92	623 0	133 97	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	239	7,745 0	806 27	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	Unlimited	120	2,033 0	1000 6	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	189	1,985 0	616 24	500 0	500 0	—
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	Limited	155	890 0	451 46	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	Unlimited	265	854 0	332 50	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	249	538 0	38 7	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	89	1,343 0	152 40	250 0	250 0	—
Kalupahana Palata ..	138.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	42	480 0	30 90	—	—	—
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	102	577 0	57 81	—	—	—
Kaluwamodara ..	149.. May 5, 1920	do.	71	358 0	—	—	—	—
Kevitiyagala	127.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	295	2,064 0	569 0	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kiriwattuduwa ..	175.. Nov. 15, 1921	do.	81	562 0	9 98	—	—	—
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	105	111 0	—	—	—	—
Kumbukke Palata ..	131... Oct. 9, 1919	do.	113	1,141 0	133 76	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	166	1,703 0	526 87	1,000 0	500 0	500 0
Maguru Palata ..	123... Sept. 13, 1919	do.	148	643 0	119 7	—	—	—
Mahagama	66... Sept. 26, 1917	do.	135	925 0	88 64	—	—	—
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	115	704 0	99 36	—	—	—
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	178	753 50	108 36	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	151	777 50	95 31	—	—	—
Migahatenna	126.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	155	606 0	21 37	—	—	—
Millewa Palata ..	140.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	58	420 0	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	494	2,752 0	1605 14	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	299	634 50	25 93	—	—	—
Padukka	136.. Nov. 13, 1917	do.	135	1,820 0	210 48	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	do.	467	2,273 0	262 83	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	190	1,008 0	86 89	—	—	—
Udugaha-Meda Depatthuwa ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	141	2,143 0	386 82	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Udupila	164.. Mar. 11, 1921	do.	47	1,152 0	78 0	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1922.	Paid-up Capital on Apr. 30, 1922.	Reserve Fund on Apr. 30, 1922.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Uduwara Palata	130.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	35	359 0	—	—	—	—
Uruwala Peruwa	137.. Nov. 26, 1919	do.	200	1,208 0	128 51	—	—	—
Waddubadda	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	120	436 0	60 29	—	—	—
Warakagoda Palata	124.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	152	1,252 25	51 49	—	—	—
Welgama Palata	125.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	121	910 0	98 82	—	—	—
Welipenna ..	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	180	476 25	43 17	—	—	—
Yalegala Palata	135.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	30	148 50	6 36	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Department of Agriculture	166.. April 11, 1921	do.	83	2,669 55	—	—	—	—
Galagedara ..	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	63	209 0	29 42	—	—	—
Ganga Ihala Korale	115.. May 8, 1919	do.	65	474 0	12 46	—	—	—
Harispattu ..	134.. Nov. 13, 1919	do.	131	408 0	15 24	—	—	—
Hataraliadda ..	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	57	483 0	86 39	—	—	—
Kandyan Association	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	41	429 0	138 10	—	—	—
Kandy Rickshaw Men's	173.. Nov. 3, 1921	do.	10	98 25	—	—	—	—
Keengalla ..	168.. June 8, 1921	do.	40	226 0	2 55	—	—	—
Mahanuwara Janopakari	119.. July 25, 1919	do.	53	1,469 0	147 0	—	—	—
Matale East ..	120.. Aug. 12, 1919	do.	329	957 0	99 91	500 0	—	500 0
Matale South ..	133.. Nov. 11, 1919	do.	189	1,176 0	30 30	—	—	—
Nagolla-Hulangamuwa ..	44.. Sept. 17, 1914	do.	50	306 0	26 80	—	—	—
Sinhalese Young Men's Association, Kandy	110.. Feb. 10, 1919	do.	48	1,515 0	79 68	500 0	—	500 0
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	8	42 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara ..	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	38	122 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha ..	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	do.	141	220 0	24 16	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	141	723 0	256 97	—	—	—
Udugoda Pallesiyapattu	170.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	44	497 0	5 76	—	—	—
Udunuwara ..	151.. Aug. 8, 1920	do.	141	1,976 50	81 37	—	—	—
Walapane ..	17.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	106	885 0	443 1	660 0	660 0	—
Watagama ..	178.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	10	51 0	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Akmimana ..	6.. June 11, 1913	do.	223	1,003 0	189 99	250 0	50 0	200 0
Akuratiya ..	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	125	1,561 0	194 42	—	—	—
Bentota ..	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	86	518 0	66 79	—	—	—
Deniyaya ..	112.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	342	2,455 25	320 78	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Elpitiya ..	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	227	810 0	214 80	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu	7.. June 11, 1913	Limited	67	579 0	119 9	—	—	—
Ganegama ..	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	91	516 0	128 74	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu West	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	Limited	362	479 0	57 57	—	—	—
Hambantota Government Servants' ..	145.. Mar. 18, 1920	do.	65	1,695 50	—	—	—	—
Heenatigala ..	143.. Feb. 20, 1920	Unlimited	140	867 50	86 75	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	101	300 50	—	225 0	225 0	—
Illukpitiya ..	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandaboda Pattu	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	Limited	202	1,362 0	425 51	—	—	—
Magam Pattu ..	8.. July 24, 1913	Unlimited	70	1,377 0	94 64	—	—	—
Matara ..	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	115	361 0	9 55	200 0	—	200 0
Matara District Wesleyan Mission Workers'	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	76	1,315 0	223 91	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Matara Gangaboda Pattu	114.. Mar. 26, 1919	do.	385	2,796 0	342 5	—	—	—
Matara Wellaboda Pattu	167.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	329	1,525 0	29 97	—	—	—
Mawarala ..	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	131	268 0	99 45	—	—	—
Morawaka ..	111.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	374	640 80	236 32	—	—	—
Nagoda ..	121.. Aug. 15, 1919	do.	120	1,418 0	191 34	—	—	—
Ransegoda ..	117.. May 24, 1919	do.	48	341 50	24 87	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu ..	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	303	2,390 0	281 83	—	—	—
Udugama ..	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	Unlimited	72	253 0	29 60	—	—	—
Unanwitiya ..	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	do.	75	887 36	176 73	500 0	500 0	—
Urubokka ..	113.. Feb. 18, 1919	do.	95	313 0	4 87	—	—	—
Walasgala ..	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	34	76 0	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	393	4,139 0	522 64	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	119	783 0	125 0	—	—	—
Witiyala ..	104.. May 7, 1918	Unlimited	56	598 0	115 31	500 0	—	500 0
Yatalamatta ..	122.. Sept. 5, 1919	do.	35	293 0	45 54	—	—	—
Yatiyana ..	108.. May 7, 1918	do.	204	1,485 0	241 53	700 0	—	700 0
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Achchuvely ..	49.. Jan. 11, 1915	Unlimited	47	205 0	71 91	—	—	—
American Mission Agents'	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	213	6,339 90	1033 27	2,100 0	2100 0	—
Chavakachcheri	174.. Oct. 29, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Apr. 30, 1922.	Paid-up Capital on April 30, 1922.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1922.	Government Loans		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*								
Columbuturai-Poonakari	106.. June 4, 1918	Unlimited	83	2,340 0	234 0	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	28	69 0	24 52	—	—	—
Jaffna Central	43.. Sept. 16, 1914	Limited	31	410 0	70 78	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	do.	55	439 50	113 83	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1916	Unlimited	203	1,624 50	584 31	—	—	—
Kudatanai	169.. April 19, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanaddan East	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	55	567 0	461 90	500 0	150 0	350 0
Pandatarippu	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	131	2,318 53	380 35	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	80	419 0	148 23	—	—	—
Pungudutivu	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	88	1,030 0	101 34	—	—	—
Talaimannar	176.. Nov. 19, 1921	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	113	1,192 0	209 20	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Tholpuram-Moolai	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	124	2,650 0	430 0	1,500 0	300 0	1,200 0
Udupiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	101	1,064 2	395 71	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Valikamam West Headmen's	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	23	800 0	232 10	500 0	250 0	250 0
Vavuniya South Sinhalese Division	146.. Mar. 19, 1920	do.	73	569 0	—	390 0	—	390 0
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Ampilanturai	158.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bintenna North	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	81.. Dec. 28, 1917	do.	31	203 0	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai-Panduruppu	156.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	17	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
Kiran	155.. Sept. 13, 1920	do.	—	—	—	1,070 0	—	1,070 0
Kuchchaveli	93.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurukalmadam	152.. Sept. 3, 1920	do.	10	—	—	350 0	—	350 0
Naipaddimunai	161.. Nov. 27, 1920	do.	34	—	—	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Nindoor Muslim	160.. Nov. 25, 1920	do.	18	900 0	84 50	3,000 0	—	3,000 0
Pulmoddai	92.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampiluville	157.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	16	—	14 75	250 0	—	250 0
Tiriyai	94.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee District	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	297	3,195 0	740 12	6,250 0	—	6,250 0
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	90	493 0	—	—	—	—
Hiriyala Hatpattu	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	Unlimited	185	589 0	155 14	—	—	—
Marawila	109.. Feb. 5, 1919	do.	106	551 0	61 0	—	—	—
Puttalam	5.. April 25, 1913	do.	257	609 0	162 69	—	—	—
Weuda	177.. Feb. 6, 1922	do.	58	202 0	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	Limited	71	214 80	24 0	—	—	—
Galkadawala	150.. May 17, 1920	Unlimited	38	102 0	61 47	—	—	—
Pahala Ambatale	163.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapanawa-Andarawewa	148.. April 14, 1920	do.	64	702 0	191 5	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Tammannawa	154.. Sept. 11, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tammuttegama	159.. Oct. 13, 1920	do.	67	497 0	12 80	—	—	—
Taranagollewa - Pihimbiyagollewa	147.. April 14, 1920	do.	52	360 50	—	—	—	—
Wewtulana	162.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Bibile-Nilgala	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	do.	613	703 0	248 34	—	—	—
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	do.	104	263 0	41 34	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	552	767 0	432 83	300 0	—	300 0
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	476	672 0	267 80	300 0	—	300 0
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	57	327 0	56 4	—	—	—
Wellawaya	116.. May 23, 1919	Unlimited	20	117 0	—	—	—	—
Wiyaluwa	118.. July 7, 1919	do.	61	297 0	10 30	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Balangoda	165.. Mar. 16, 1921	do.	20	66 0	—	—	—	—
Beligal Korale	87.. Nov. 19, 1917	do.	35	35 0	—	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	208	1,064 0	157 75	750 0	750 0	—
Gandolaha Pattu	144.. Feb. 25, 1920	do.	12	38 0	3 0	—	—	—
Godakawela	141.. Feb. 3, 1920	do.	56	1,381 0	218 46	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kahawatta	171.. Aug. 26, 1921	do.	93	539 0	19 89	—	—	—
Kanduaha Pattu	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	74	200 0	2 20	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	47	276 0	8 43	—	—	—
Kitulgala	180.. Feb. 7, 1922	do.	80	243 0	18 20	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	85	150 0	5 0	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	20	1,586 75	150 95	—	—	—
Three Korales	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	99	1,242 0	298 56	—	—	—
			19,957	150,354 97	25,057 17	43,345 0	7,301 68	36,043 32

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line. 1	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body. 2	Length opened for Traffic. 3	Single or Double Track in 1922. Single. 4	Double. 5	Gauge of Railway. 6	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1922. 7	Coaching Earnings. 8	Goods and Live Stock Earnings. 9	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Earnings. 10	Total Receipts. 11	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest). 12	Total Goods Tonnage. 13	Total Passenger Mileage. 14	Total Goods Train Mileage. 15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74 5/8	64 1/2	10 1/8	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 3/8	17 3/8	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Fort West	do.	1 1/4	—	1 1/4	do.									
Fort West and Wharf ..	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/4	11 3/4	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Mahara Points	do.	1 1/2	1 1/2	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 3/4	33 3/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/4	40 5/8	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.	132,750,716	10,751,934	10,618,362	552,941	21,923,237*	14,658,972	1,132,126	1,652,039	962,425
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13 1/8	13 1/8	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 3/8	95	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do.	34 1/2	34 1/2	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/2	1 1/2	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49 1/4	49 1/4	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragala ..	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10 1/2	10 1/2	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7 3/4	7 3/4	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									

Total Broad Gauge .. 615 1/4
Total Narrow Gauge .. 117

Total Both Gauges .. 732 1/4

* Includes transport charges on Government traffic, and rice and paddy carried free.

16-23-25 9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
A. G. Hugo Stinnes Line ..	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan Ports Homeward—Rotterdam, Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	Boston, Philadelphia, and New York *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line ..	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	Every fourteen days	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon ..	—
	Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Liverpool				
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	For London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular Colombo-Tuticorin	—
British Tanker Company's Steamers	London to Rangoon, Singapore, &c. ..	Oil cargoes ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *viâ* Singapore and Saigon ..	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	—	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	do. ..	Twice a month .	— ..	Two steamers
City Line, Ltd.	London *viâ* Suez	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Saigon to Singapore and Indo-China Ports	do. ..	do. ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Diego Suarez (Madagascar) to Ports round Madagascar	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France—*contd.*	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Colombo, Pondicherry, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	Non-mail ..	—
Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore to Manila .. Homeward.—Barcelona-Cadiz	Passengers and cargo	Presently bi-monthly	— ..	—
Dollar Line	America *viâ* Suez Canal	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
East Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok, Continent, and Scandinavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Glen Line	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	Outwards, infrequent
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Rotterdam, Hamburg ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Hansa Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bremen and Hamburg ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans ..	do. ..	Two or three per month	— ..	—
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Holland-America Line ..	New York, Philadelphia, &c. ..	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Joint service with the "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the "Nederland Lloyd."
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	Tri-weekly ..	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Company ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney Homeward.—Genoa, Marseilles, and Antwerp	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, and Shanghai Homeward.—Venice and Trieste	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo–South Africa ..	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Nederland Lloyd ..	New York, Philadelphia, &c. ..	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	Joint service with the "Rotterdam Lloyd" and the Holland-America Line.

Digitized by Google

Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Antwerp	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, Fortnightly. China and Japan	—
	Marseilles and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	New York Line	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenburg				
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (monthly)	Mail service irregular
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	— ..	Colombo-Australia (monthly)	—
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Buenos Ayres, Santos, Rio de Janeiro *viâ* Durban, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-Argentine Republic (monthly)	—
	Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Cargo ..	do. ..	Colombo - South Africa (monthly)	—
	New Orleans and New York ..	do. ..	Once in six months ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly (generally)	(*a*) London-Bombay weekly .. (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Monthly : (irregular) Joint service with the "Nederland Lloyd" and the "Holland-America" Line
Rotterdam Lloyd ..	New York, Philadelphia, &c. ..	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Scindia Steam Navigation Company	Outward.—Karachi, Bombay, Malabar Coast Ports, and Rangoon	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Rangoon, Coromandel Coast Ports, Malabar Coast Ports, and Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, Hong Kong, Foucheou (optionally), Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama, and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Mauritius *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Port Sudan (optionally), Djibouti, Mombasa, Tanga (optionally), Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Kiloa (optionally), Moroni (optionally), Mutsamudu (optionally), Mayotte (optionally), Majunga, Nossi-Be, Deigo Suarez, St. Marie de Madagascar (optionally), Tamatave, La Reunion, Mauritius (call at Aden on homeward voyage), and return	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	do. ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes—*contd.*	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Malta (optionally), Messina (optionally), Piraeus, Smyrna, Constantinople, Smyrna, Beyrut, Vathy or Rhodes (optionally), Constantinople, Smyrna, Piraeus, Naples (optionally), Malta (optionally), Marseilles	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said (optionally), Jaffa (optionally), Haifa (optionally), Beyrut and Alexandria (optionally), and return	do. ..	Weekly ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden, on outward voyage, Aden and Djibouti on homeward voyage Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Sydney to Noumea and New Herbrides	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Stoom Maats Nederland Lloyd ..	Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Genoa, Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Stoom Maats Rotterdam Lloyd ..	Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Marseilles, Padang, and Batavia	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta ..	Cargo only ..	Monthly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Christiania, Gothenberg				
The Dodwell Line ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
United American Line ..	Singapore-New York	Cargo only ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Line	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Passengers and Cargo	As cargo is offering.	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	— ..	— ..	Temporarily suspended
Ben Line	London, Antwerp, &c., *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	For Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports, *vid* Hong Kong	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo

Digitized by Google

Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Vancouver, Victoria, Montreal ..	Passengers and cargo	Very irregular ..	..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	do. ..	Irregular ..	..	One steamer
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	..	—
Cosmopolitan Line, New York ..	New York	do.	Irregular ..	..	U. S. Shipping Board steamers
C. T. Bowring & Company's Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	As cargo is offering..	..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Very rarely call now.	..	—
General Freight Co., Ltd. (Algemeen Vrachtkantoor)	Unknown	Cargo ..	Unknown ..	..	—
Green Star Steamship Corporation, New York	New York..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Services temporarily suspended
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under charter and have no fixed route
H. Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports *viâ* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Sailings temporarily ceased	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury, Sydney, and back to London *viâ* Port Said	do. ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly) ..	Irregular
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Kuhara Shogi Kaisha, Ltd. ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ..	do.	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mogul Line	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.					
Navigazione General Italiana ..	China, Italy	Passengers and cargo	Unknown ..	— ..	—
Nemazee Line	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Ocean Transport Co., Ltd. ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports ..	Passengers and cargo	— ..	— ..	—
Pacific Mail Steamship Company	Singapore, Manila, Saigon, Honolulu, and San Francisco	do. ..	Temporarily suspended	— ..	—
Pacific Mail (round the world service) Steamship Co.	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo ..	do.	— ..	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet ..	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet, Eastern Line	Black Sea Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Vladivostock	Passengers and cargo	About monthly ..	— ..	Now suspended
	Odessa, Constantinople, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, and Vladivostock	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destination. 2	Passengers and Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Shirazee Line ..	Uncertain	do. ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. ..	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Struthers and Dixon Line, San Francisco	New York..	do.	do. ..	— ..	U. S. Shipping Board steamers
Tabacalera Company, Manila ..	Outward.—Manila	Cargo only ..	About one steamer every three months	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Barcelona or Marseilles ..	—			
Tan Kah Kee Line ..	Uncertain	Cargo ..	Uncertain ..	— ..	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do.	About 16 per month	— ..	Number of calls very much reduced owing to trade depression
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	do. ..	Very seldom call ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	— ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Yama Shita Kisen Kogyo Kabushiki, Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers ..	— ..	— ..	—

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Cargo ..	Approximately two per month in each direction	— ..	—
"Catherine Apcar" ..	Tuticorin	Passengers and cargo	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin: bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Company, Ltd.	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee, regularly; also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Company ..	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About two steamers a month	— ..	—

NOTE.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction During 1922.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Woodend-Algoda road	9,998 9
Extension of Kukulkorale road ..	29,969 60
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	30,143 58

Existing Roads in 1922.

Western Province.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	25·63
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·25
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6]	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [7] ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·37
†Horana-Talagalla road	3·00
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	3·59
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [3]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·50
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50

Central Province.	
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
*Ampitiya road [10]	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·46
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·06
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dolosbage road	12·12
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·02
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow [11] ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya	10·36
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.

[2] District Road Committee.

[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.

[4] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[5] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.

[7] Bope to Nambapana suitable for lorries.

[8] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[9] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Talatuoya bridge

[11] Road suitable for lorries except over Gampola bridge.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwala	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [1]	8·50
*Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya	5·00
†Lantern Hill-Somerset road [2]	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	6·61
*Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
‡Maturata-Padiyapelella road	1·75
†Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama [3]	30·25
*North road to Mahawela road	1·20
†Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
*Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	4·77
*Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
*Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
*Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	32·53
*Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Sigiriya road	5·70
*Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
*St. Margarets-Kirklees road	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part)	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda	16·32
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
*Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
*Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon [2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part) [4]	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50

Southern Province.

*Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings	2·96
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
*Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla [5]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part)	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
†Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·87
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	6·50
†Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25

Northern Province.

†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar [6]	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·80
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	4·22
†Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
†Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Pallai road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai [6]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar railway station	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [7]	44·00
†Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	56·25

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In the charge of the Municipality.
[2] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[4] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[5] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[6] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[7] In the charge of the Local Board.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Eastern Province.	
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·66
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [1] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [1]	98·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
†Gravets road, Trincomalee	5·40
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
†Katankudi road	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Pottuvil-Muppane road	21·50
†Punkuduveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
†Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [2]	58·25
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province.	
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·42
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·05
*Battuluoya to Toppu (part) ..	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
†Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road	2·00
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara . ..	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Maharagama to Polgahawela [4] ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	25·00
†Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
*Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Dharmapola road ..	22·00
North-Central Province.	
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [5]	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
†Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	7·32
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Habarana to Kituluttu ..	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	6·25
†Sacred road	0·56
Province of Uva.	
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·91
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road ..	25·12
*Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [7] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [6] ..	17·00
*Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla (part) [7] ..	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section ..	15·50
*Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [6]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	0·60
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai, suitable for lorries.
[2] 38 miles in the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[3] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[4] Maharagama to Alawwa suitable for lorries.
[5] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[6] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[7] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·60
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·52
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [1] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	1·00
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [2]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to 4th milepost, Pindeniya ..	4·00
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola.. ..	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya.. ..	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	5·33
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	10·84
†Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [3]	29·75
†Pindeniya road	9·50
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Woodend-Algoda road	1·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.		Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00	8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·40
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56	9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·35
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97	10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·80
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95	11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·03
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52	12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·25
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18	13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·57
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67	14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·35
		15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·40
		16 Galle to Hambantota	76·28

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Road suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. [2] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[3] Suitable for lorries up to the 87th milepost only.

Digitized by Google

MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Colombo District.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Mirigama to Negombo	Private ..	22	Motor bus ..	—*	—*	—*	—	—
Ullalapola to Mirigama, Mirigama to Negombo, and Negombo to Ullalapola	do. ..	42	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—	—
Ballagalla to Colombo	do. ..	27	do. ..	9,000 0	—	9,000 0	6,480 0	—
Ullalapola to Colombo	do. ..	29	do. ..	6,720 0	—	6,720 0	5,700 0	—
Nilpangoda to Colombo	do. ..	21	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	2,400 0	—
Minuwangoda to Colombo	do. ..	20	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	1,800 0	—
Mirigama to Negombo *viâ* Divulapitiya	do. ..	21	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—	—
Do. ..	do. ..	21	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—	—
Divulapitiya to Colombo	do. ..	27	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	5,400 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	27	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	6,480 0	—
Andiambalama to Minuwangoda, from there to Colombo *viâ* Ja-ela	do. ..	23	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	10,800 0	—
Mirigama to Giriulla ..	do. ..	23	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
Pannala to Negombo ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	5,400 0	—
Pamunugama to Tudella on District Road Committee road, and Tudella to Colombo on Public Works Department road	do. ..	18	do. ..	5,280 0	—	5,280 0	4,320 0	—
Henegama to Colombo-Kirindiwala and Biagama District Road Committee road and Kandy Public Works Department road	do. ..	22	do. ..	64,800 0	—	64,800 0	50,400 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	22	do. ..	66,535 32	—	66,535 32	55,183 92	—
Henegama to Negombo	do. ..	22	do. ..	57,600 0	2,880 0	60,480 0	46,800 0	—
Veyangoda to Colombo-Kandy road	do. ..	24	do. ..	32,760 0	—	32,760 0	26,208 0	Ceased running in July.
Pasyala to Colombo ..	do. ..	28	do. ..	9,000 0	—	9,000 0	3,600 0	—
Veyangoda to Colombo	do. ..	25	do. ..	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	3,780 0	—
Urapola to Negombo ..	do. ..	26	do. ..	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	3,960 0	—
Paddawala to Colombo *viâ* Yakwala-Mahara	do. ..	26	do. ..	14,400 0	—	14,400 0	3,600 0	—
Radawana to Colombo	do. ..	23	do. ..	14,400 0	—	14,400 0	3,600 0	—
Polgasowita to Colombo through Moratuwa	do. ..	16	Motor lorry ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
From Kanampella to Colombo	do. ..	25	Motor bus ..	7,200 0	—	7,200 0	4,320 0	—
From Avissawella to Colombo	do. ..	30	do. ..	9,000 0	—	9,000 0	5,400 0	—
From Kanampella to Colombo	do. ..	25	do. ..	5,400 0	—	5,400 0	4,320 0	—
From Hanwella to Colombo	do. ..	18	do. ..	12,045 0	—	12,045 0	6,570 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	5,840 0	—	5,840 0	4,280 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	25,550 0	—	25,550 0	6,935 0	—
Do. ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	8,760 0	—	8,760 0	5,475 0	—
From Labugama to Colombo	do. ..	25	do. ..	3,600 0	—	3,600 0	2,880 0	—
From Waga to Colombo	do. ..	24	Motor lorry ..	—	5,400 0	5,400 0	4,320 0	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Kalutara District.								
Horana to Anguruwatota	Private ..	6	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure to Ratnapura	do. ..	43	3 motor buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Kalawellawa	do. ..	25	1 bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Neboda ..	do. ..	15	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Agalawatta	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara to Polegoda .	do. ..	23	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Alutgama to Migahatenna	do. ..	17	3 buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Kandy District.								
Hatton to Dalhousie ..	Private ..	20	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton to Campion ..	do. ..	16½	Motor lorries & bus	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton to Castlereigh .	do. ..	11	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton to Stampford .	do. ..	9½	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton to Adam'sPeak estate	do. ..	17	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya to Kadiyanlena	do. ..	6	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton to Maskeliya ..	do. ..	12	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Peradeniya Station to Pattiyagama estate	do. ..	17½	Motor lorry ..	—	250 0	250 0	200 0	—
Peradeniya Station to Bowlana and Bopitiya	do. ..	20 & 18½	do. ..	—	1,000 0	1,000 0	878 33	—
Peradeniya Station to Ambalamana estate	do. ..	14½	do. ..	—	1,000 0	1,000 0	878 34	—
Peradeniya Station to Wariyagala estate	do. ..	7½	do. ..	—	1,000 0	1,000 0	878 33	—
Nawalapitiya to Ginigathena	do. ..	7	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Teldeniya ..	do. ..	12	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Galagedara .	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Padiyapelella	do. ..	26	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Talatu-oya .	do. ..	6	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Katugastota	do. ..	2½	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Along the Pupuressa grant-in-aid road and Gampola-Pussellawa Public Works Department road	do. ..	28	Motor lorry and bus	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy to Menikhinna	do. ..	8	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya to Monte Christo	do. ..	5	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matale District.								
Matale to Wahakotte	Private ..	20	Stewart bus ..	4,700 0	—	4,700 0	2,500 0	—
Matale and Dambulla .	do. ..	28	Touring car ..	2,400 0	3,300 0	5,700 0	7,200 0	—
Matale to Rattota ..	do. ..	7	Ford bus ..	2,250 0	—	2,250 0	875 0	—
Nuwara Eliya District.								
Gampola to Ramboda .	Private ..	20	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele to Diagama	do. ..	18	Lorry ..	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele to Somerset	do. ..	6	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya to Labukelle	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya to High Forest	do. ..	7	do. ..	—	—	—	—	
Nuwara Eliya town to Nanu-oya	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Galle District.								
Galle to Akuressa ..	Private ..	22	Bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle to Weligama ..	do. ..	18	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle to Matara ..	do. ..	28	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle to Ambalangoda	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matara District.								
Matara to Hambantota and up to Tissa	Private ..	68	9 motor buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matara to Deniyaya ...	do. ..	44	3 do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Galle, Matara, and Hakmana	do. ..	45	1 motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota District.								
Hambantota to Matara	Private ..	48	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota to Tissa, Public Works Department road	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna District.								
Jaffna to Point Pedro through Kopay, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Valvettitturai	Private ..	21	1 bus and 1 car	—	—	—	—	Bus carries mails and is subsidized by Government.
Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do. ..	11	Bus ..	—	—	—	—	do.
Jaffna to Karaitivu through Manipay, Changanai, and Vaddukkoddai	do. ..	14	3 buses ..	9,250 0	—	9,250 0	—	One carries mails and is subsidized by Government. The other two were started during the latter part of the year.
Jaffna to Point Pedro through Kopay, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Nelliyadi	do. ..	21	2 buses ..	—	—	—	—	—
Pannai Ferry to Kayts *viâ* Velanai	do. ..	12	1 bus ..	18,000 0	—	18,000 0	12,000 0	—
Jaffna to Kankesanturai through Chunnakam and Tellippallai	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Ilavalai to Jaffna through Pandatarippu, Changanai, and Manipay	do. ..	12	do. ..	5,700 0	—	5,700 0	—	—
Mullaittivu District.								
Mullaittivu to Mankulam	Private ..	30	Ford bus and car	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa District.								
Demodera - Batticaloa motor mail service	Government	111·65	Albion chassis .	130,021 18	—	130,021 18	77,478 57	—
Batticaloa - Morakadanchenai	Private ..	14	Bus ..	2,025 0	—	2,025 0	1,575 0	The figures are for 5 months—August to December.
Batticaloa-Valaichenai	do. ..	21	2 buses ..	14,528 35	—	14,528 35	11,291 10	1 Bus only from May to December.
Kalladdi to Akkaraipattu	do. ..	38	Ford bus and Demby char-a-banc	13,599 97	—	13,599 97	10,837 79	The figures are for 11 months—February to December.
Trincomalee District.								
Trincomalee - Anuradhapura	Government.	66	Albion chassis .	60,414 9	—	60,414 9	43,755 35	—

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Kurunegala District.								
Weuda-Kurunegala ..	Private ..	11	Ford bus ..	590 40	2 75	593 15	544 14	—
Kurunegala - Wetakeiyapota	do. ..	13	2 Ford buses ..	1,790 0	—	1,790 0	1,295 0	—
Nikaweratiya-Kurunegala	do. ..	25	Ford bus ..	8,200 0	—	8,200 0	1,900 0	—
Rambodagalla - Kurunegala	do. ..	15	do. ..	500 0	—	500 0	312 0	—
Horombawa - Kurunegala	do. ..	16	Rover bus ..	2,548 57	—	2,548 57	1,829 16	—
Horombawa - Kurunegala-Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	25	do. ..	3,505 0	—	3,505 0	3,454 44	—
Horambawa - Alawwa-Kurunegala	do. ..	36	Ford bus ..	3,281 74	—	3,281 74	2,485 89	—
Horambawa-Mirigama	do. ..	20	do. ..	2,471 17	—	2,471 17	2,242 28	—
Alawwa - Kurunegala-Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	25	do. ..	969 49	—	969 49	392 98	—
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts.								
Puttalam-Chilaw and Puttalam-Kalpitiya	Private ..	—*	—* ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
Madampe to Kuliyapitiya	do. ..	—*	—* ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura District.								
Motor mail service, Anuradhapura to Trincomalee	Government	66	Albion chassis .	60,414 9	—	60,414 9	43,755 35	—
Anuradhapura to Trincomalee	Private ..	66	Ford car ..	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura to Matale	do. ..	72	Buses and Ford cars	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura to Topawewa	do. ..	64	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura to Puttalam	do. ..	46	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla District.								
Demodera to Batticaloa *vid* Bibile	Government	112	Albion car ..	130,021 18	—	130,021 18	77,478 57	Out of this amount a sum of Rs. 113,031·53 is on account of free traffic.
Haputale to Monaragala *vid* Haldummulla and Buttala	Private ..	53	Motor lorries and buses	7,200 0	11,800 0	19,000 0	13,500 0	—
Bandarawela - Batticaloa	do. ..	103	Motor lorries ..	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla - Bandarawela	do. ..	18	Day Elder car .	13,562 75	52 28	13,615 3	12,922 63	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura District.								
Ratnapura to Godakawela	Private ..	25	Bus ..	7,200 0	75 0	7,275 0	6,336 0	—
Kahawatta to Rakwana	do. ..	12	do ..	3,600 0	—	3,600 0	2,800 0	—
Balangoda to Opanake	do. ..	9½	do. ..	650 0	275 0	925 0	800 0	—
Panadure to Ratnapura *vid* Nambapana	do. ..	43	Motor lorry ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla District.								
Kegalla to Aranayaka *vid* Rambukkana	Private ..	27	Stewart bus ..	14,400 0	—	14,400 0	10,500 0	—
Kegalla to Polgahawela	do. ..	9	Bus ..	25,200 0	—	25,200 0	18,750 0	—
Kegalla-Warakapola ..	do. ..	15	Ford bus ..	5,400 0	—	5,400 0	4,050 0	—
Ruwanwella to Colombo	do. ..	40	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—

* Information not available.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the Year. Rs. c.	Total Expenditure for the Year. Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
Kirillapone	Government	½ mile	50 feet	No canal toll levied	304 41
Bolgoda	do.	16 miles	30 feet	do.	2,570 25
Bolgoda to Galpota	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	2,245 87
Hamilton	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	6,297 36
Old Hendala	do.	7·30 miles	40 feet	No canal toll levied	1,348 14
Ja-ela	do.	3 miles	38 feet	do.	447 25
Negombo	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	12,238 13
Kalutara District.					
Alut-ela	Not maintained by any one	4½ miles	45 feet average	13,851 33	—
Kepu-ela	Maintained by Government	7 miles	88 feet		2,245 87
Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	665 25
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Nil.					
Matara District.					
Nupe canal	Maintained by Urban District Council and Irrigation Department	—	20 feet	—	—
Hambantota District.					
Nil.					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Chemmany vaikal*	Constructed and owned by Government	About one mile	About 10 feet	—	—
Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Maintained by Government	40·75 miles	20 to 25 feet	—	3,981 34
Mannar District.					
Nil.					
Mullaittivu District.					
Nil.					
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Kurunegala District.					
Nil.					
Puttalam District.					
Toppu to south end of Mundel lake	By Government	42 miles	50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	11,250 0	11,249 22
Mundel to Palavi	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	1,066 0	3,824 89
Nachchikali	do.	1·56 mile	50 feet approximately	—	539 65
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Nil.					

* This is a water-course.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1922.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	2,832,000	
Commission on Money Orders	346,664	
Commission on Postal Orders	8,312	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	7,824	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,297,081	
Miscellaneous	474,447	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge) ..	—	4,966,328
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	2,883,782	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	78,894	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)	—	2,962,676
Nett Revenue	—	2,003,652

Mail Service, 1922.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1922.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
590 ..	201 ..	172

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1922.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	United Kingdom. To	British Possessions. From	British Possessions. To	Foreign Countries. From	Foreign Countries. To	Total.
Letters ..	31,219,000	693,500	761,000	3,011,862	2,941,533	264,694	286,834	39,178,423
Post Cards ..	5,906,000	14,500	59,500	679,452	468,955	21,958	104,382	7,254,747
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars ..	8,546,000	561,000	185,000	1,128,686	545,512	232,848	137,284	11,336,330
	45,671,000	1,269,000	1,005,500	4,820,000	3,956,000	519,500	528,500	57,769,500

Postal Orders dealt with in 1922.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 177,908 ..	Value Rs. 666,509.
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 8,628 ..	Value £4,591. 5*s*. 0*d*.
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 10,206 ..	Value £7,826. 12*s*. 5*d*.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1922.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	538,691	1,034,488
From United Kingdom	44,986	—
To United Kingdom	21,522	—
From other places..	209,028	231,102
To other places	57,199	280,912
Total ..	871,426	1,546,502

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1922.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	215,528	88,310
India	9,114,207	1,036,106
Straits Settlements	15,141	218,509
Federated Malay States	20,037	857,158
Egypt	3,305	16,955
Commonwealth of Australia	6,199	23,938
New Zealand	370	9,757
Other Countries	8,846	38,074
Total ..	9,383,633	2,288,807

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY. LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—, Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. c. 6	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. c. 20 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 12 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 10 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 3 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 4
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20
Patterns and Samples ..			and on patterns and samples .. 8
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 c. 2 lb. .. 35 | 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 | 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 | 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 | 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :— Ordinary ..	c. first 10 words .. 40 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary. per word 1 35 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

Telegraph and Telephone Plant Statistics as at December 31, 1922.

Overhead Lines.

	Section.			Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Northern.	
Mileage of Poles	449·65	898·97	988·53	2,337·15
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	476·49	543·50	641·35	1,661·34
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	1,318·45	370·51	623·90	2,312·86
Do. Telegraph Lines	890·47	988·12	1,338·32	3,216·91
Do. Railway Circuits	721·58	478·00	865·80	2,065·38

Underground Cables.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Colombo	54·67	11,899·9
	Moratuwa	·15	12·47
	Negombo	·01	2·27
Southern	Galle	·94	109·57
	Kalutara	·12	21·31
	Nuwara Eliya	3·04	357·7
Northern	Kurunegala	·2	20·82
	Kandy	1·0	203·01
	Total ..	60·13	12,627·05

Subaqueous Cables.

Between Karaitivu and Kayts. .. Length = ·51 mile. .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

Telephone Exchanges and Stations connected with the Trunk System.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Colombo	2,300	2,123	3,415
	Avissawella	20	10	13
	Kelaniya	20	11	11
	Moratuwa	30	18	19
	Negombo	100	51	56
	Panadure	40	36	38
	Ragama	10	8	12
	Wattala	8	7	9
	Miscellaneous	—	—	16
Southern	Galle	100	82	92
	Hatton	50	30	38
	Kalutara	50	35	42
	Matara	20	15	20
	Nuwara Eliya	150	123	137
	Paiyagala	5	2	3
	Ratnapura	50	20	27
	Watagoda	4	3	3
	Miscellaneous	—	—	21
Northern	Gampola	50	25	25
	Kandy	200	148	196
	Katugastota	10	2	2
	Kurunegala	100	54	58
	Matale	50	33	42
	Nawalapitiya	20	13	16
	Peradeniya	20	10	19
	Polgahawela	20	4	9
	Wattegama	10	3	3
	Miscellaneous	—	—	10
	Total ..	3,437	2,866	4,352

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Exchanges	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous	—	—	14
Southern	Diyatalawa	8	5	11
	Miscellaneous	—	—	18
Northern	Anuradhapura	30	22	29
	Jaffna	10	3	12
	Trincomalee	20	12	17
	Miscellaneous	—	—	2
	Total	68	42	103

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	688	Length of lines	1,779 miles.
Number of instruments	964	Mileage of wire	3,294 ,,

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	6° 55′ 14″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	V. P. B.	5 K. W. Marconi spark

Two masts, Double six fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 390 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, 60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1922.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Agalawatta	—	1	1	—	1
Agrapatana	—	1	1	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	1	1	—
Akuressa	—	1	1	—	—
Alagalla	—	—	—	1*	—
Alawwa	—	—	—	1*	1
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—
Ambalangoda	—	1	1	1	2
Ambanpola	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambawela	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambepussa	—	1	1	1	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—
Anguruwatota	—	—	—	—	1
Anuradhapura	—	1	1	1	29
Avissawella	—	1	1	1	13
Baddegama	—	1	1	—	2
Badulla	—	1	1	—	—
Balangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Balani	—	—	—	1	—
Balapitiya	—	1	1	1	—
Bambalapitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Bandaragama	—	1	1	—	1
Bandarawela	—	1	1	1	2
Batticaloa	—	1	1	—	2
Beliatta	—	1	1	—	—
Bentota	—	1	1	—	—
Beruwala	—	1	1	1	—
Bibile	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa	—	1	1	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	—	1*	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	1	1	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Chenkaladi	—	1	1	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	1	1	—

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Chundikuli	—	1	1	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	1	1	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	1	—	2
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	1	—	3,404
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	1	—	
Colombo Radio	1	—	1	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	1	1	2
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	2
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	1	—	2
Da-ela	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	1	1	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	1	—	2
Dehiowita	—	1	1	1	—
Dehiwala	—	1	1	1	2
Dela	—	—	—	1*	—
Deltota	—	1	1	—	—
Demodara	—	1	1	—	—
Deniyaya	—	1	1	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	1	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	1	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	1	1	11
Dodanduwa	—	1	1	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	1	—	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	1	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	1	—	1
Ella	—	—	—	1*	—
Elpitiya	—	1	1	1	2
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—
Galagedara	—	1	1	—	2
Galaha	—	1	1	—	1
Galboda	—	—	—	1*	—
Galgamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Galle	—	1	1	1	92
Gampola	—	1	1	1	25
Ganemulla	—	—	—	1*	—

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Ganewatta	—	—	—	1*	—
Getahetta	—	—	—	1*	—
Ginigathena	—	—	—	—	1
Gintota	—	1	1	1	—
Giriulla	—	—	—	—	1
Grandpass	—	1	1	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	1
Habaraduwa	—	1	1	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	1	—	2
Haldummulla	—	1	1	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	1	1	—
Hambantota	—	1	1	—	—
Hangranoya	—	—	—	1	—
Haputale	—	1	1	1	—
Hatton	—	1	1	1	38
Havelock Town	—	1	1	—	—
Henaratgoda	—	1	1	1	
Hewaheta	—	1	1	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	1	1	
Homagama	—	—	—	1*	
Horana	—	1	1	—	3
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Induruwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Ingiriya	—	1	1	—	3
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	1	1	1	12
Ja-ela	—	1	1	1	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—
Kadugannawa	—	1	1	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	1	—	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—
Kalkudah	—	1	1	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	1	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—
Kalutara South	—	1	1	1	42
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	1	—	2
Kandapola	—	1	1	1	1
Kandana	—	—	—	1*	—
Kandy	—	1	1	1	194
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	1	—	2
Kankesanturai	—	1	1	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1*	—
Kattankudi	—	1	1	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	1	1	2
Katunayaka	—	—	—	1*	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—
Kayts	—	1	1	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	1	—	—
Kelaniya	—	1	1	1	11
Kesbewa	—	1	1	—	2
Kochchikade	—	1	1	1	1
Kodikamam	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgama	—	—	—	1*	1
Kosgoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Koslanda	—	1	1	—	1
Kotagala	—	1	1	1	1
Kotahena	—	1	1	—	1
Kotmale	—	1	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	1	—	2
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—
Kurunegala	—	1	1	1	58
Kuruwita	—	1	1	1	—
Lindula	—	1	1	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—
Lunugala	—	1	1	—	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—
Madampe	—	1	1	1	1
Madampe Old Town	—	1	1	—	1
Madawachchi	—	—	—	1*	—
Madulkele	—	1	1	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	1	—	1
Madhu Road	—	—	—	1*	—
Magalla	—	1	1	—	1
Maggona	—	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—
Maho	—	—	—	1*	—
Manipay	—	1	1	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Mannar	—	1	1	1	—
Maradana	—	1	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Marawila	—	1	1	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	1	—	1
Matale	—	1	1	1	42
Matara	—	1	1	1	20
Matugama	—	1	1	—	3
Maturata	—	1	1	—	—
Minuwangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	1	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	1	—	1
Moratuwa	—	1	1	1	19
Mount Lavinia	—	1	1	1	1
Mullaittivu	—	1	1	—	—
Murunkan	—	—	—	1*	—
Mutwal	—	1	1	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	1	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	1	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	1	1	2
Nattandiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Naula	—	1	1	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	1	1	16
Neboda	—	1	1	—	—
Negombo	—	1	1	1	56
Niwitigala	—	1	1	—	—
Norwood	—	1	1	—	1
Nugegoda	—	1	1	1	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	1	1	137
Ohiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Opanake	—	—	—	1*	—
Padukka	—	1	1	1	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	3
Paiyagala South	—	1	1	1	—
Pallai	—	1	1	1	—
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—
Panadure	—	1	1	1	38
Pannala	—	—	—	—	1
Panwila	—	1	1	—	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Parakaduwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Paranthan	—	—	—	1*	—
Passara	—	1	1	—	—
Pasyala	—	—	—	—	1
Pattipola	—	—	—	1*	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	1	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	1	1	19
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Pesalai	—	—	—	1*	—
Point Pedro	—	1	1	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	1	1	9
Potuhera	—	—	—	1*	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	1
Pundaluoya	—	1	1	—	1
Pussellawa	—	1	1	—	1
Puttalam	—	1	1	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1
Ragama	—	1	1	1	12
Rakwana	—	1	1	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	1	—	—
Rambukkana	—	1	1	1	—
Rangala	—	1	1	—	1
Ratnapura	—	1	1	1	27
Rattota	—	1	1	—	—
Rozelle	—	—	—	1*	—
Ruwanwella	—	1	1	—	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	—	1*	—
Slave Island	—	1	1	1	—
Talaimannar	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawakele	—	1	1	1	1
Talpe	—	—	—	1*	1
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Name of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages. Departmental. Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.	Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
Tangalla	—	1	1	—	—
Tebuwana	—	1	1	—	1
Teldeniya	—	1	1	—	2
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	1	1	—	17
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	1	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	1	1	—
Ulapane	—	1	1	1	—
Undugoda	—	1	1	—	—
Vaddukkoddai	—	1	1	—	—
Valvettitturai	—	1	1	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	1	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	1	—	—
Veyangoda	—	1	1	1	2
Wadduwa	—	1	1	1	3
Waga	—	1	1	1	—
Wangioya	—	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	1	1	3
Watapota	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala	—	1	1	1	2
Wattala	—	1	1	—	9
Wattegama	—	1	1	1	3
Weligama	—	1	1	1	—
Welimada	—	1	1	—	—
Wellawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Wellawatta	—	1	1	1	2
Wellawaya	—	1	1	—	1
Wennappuwa	—	1	1	—	1
Yatiyantota	—	1	1	1	—
Total	2	170	172	144	4,455

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) The minimum width ?

(2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.)

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—

(1) The minimum and maximum width ?

(2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—

(1) The rise and fall of tides—

(*a*) Ordinary springs ?

(*b*) Ordinary neaps ?

(2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?

What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—

(*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—

(1) Admitted direct to ; or

(2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?

(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?

(*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—

(1) Width	.. .. ..	Ft. 800
(2) Depth (about)	.. .. ..	„ 37*

Eastern entrance :—

(1) Width	.. .. ..	„ 700
(2) Depth (about)	.. .. ..	„ 30

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—

Western :—

(1) Width	.. .. ..	Ft. 630
(2) Minimum depth (about)	.. ..	„ 32

Eastern :—

(1) Width	.. .. ..	„ 580
(2) Minimum depth (about)	.. ..	„ 28*

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide (about) .. .. In. 12

4. No enclosed docks. All vessels lie out under the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. Practically all of the western half of the harbour within the limits of dredging has a minimum depth of 31 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, but the greater portion of this is 33 feet deep. Practically all the eastern half has a minimum depth of 27 feet, but a considerable portion is 30 feet in depth or more.

A commencement has been made near the western entrance to dredge the north-western portion of the harbour to 36 feet at low water ordinary spring tides, but it will take some years before the scheme is complete. One berth in both seasons is now complete for vessels drawing 33 feet of water.

One jetty for the discharge of oil and two for bunkering fuel oil have been erected in the harbour near the eastern entrance, and it is expected that the dredging for these will be completed in a short time.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour is the H. M. S. "Renown"; length 794 feet, breadth 90 feet, and draught 31 feet. With the existing arrangement, in addition to the berth for vessels of 33 feet draught, three vessels of 650 feet length and beam in proportion and 30 feet loaded draught can be berthed. With slight alterations longer ships could be berthed.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	in
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water (ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) See answer to Question 4.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) No.
See answer to Question 4.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4¼ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards; maximum width, 1½ mile.
(2) Minimum depth, 20 fathoms; maximum depth, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps, 1 foot 7½ inches.

4. (*a*) Maximum depth, 6 feet 4 inches.
(*b*) Nil.

5. Customs jetty, length 300 feet.

6. (*a*) Nothing larger than a boat of about 50 tons burthen.
(*b*) Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Nil.

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

Digitized by Google

47806

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google